

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06574 213 0

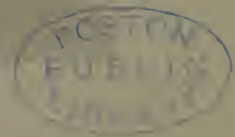
★
No. CS 71. W 585 1913



Knapp Fund



Almira L. White



ANCESTRY
OF
John Barber White
AND OF HIS
DESCENDANTS

PUBLISHED BY
JOHN BARBER WHITE

OF

KANSAS CITY, MO.

COMPILED AND EDITED BY

ALMIRA LARKIN WHITE

OF

HAVERHILL, MASS.

Press of C. H. Webster
Haverhill, Mass., U.S.A.
1913

x CS 71
. W 585'
1913

Copyright 1913 by John Barber White

C. H. Webster, Printer Haverhill, Mass., U.S.A.

Knappa
FOR THE YEAR 1913
BY THE
BOARD OF THE

TO
MY DEAR WIFE

To my children and their descendants

This book is affectionately

DEDICATED

John Barber White.

PREFACE

The publisher wishes to acknowledge his indebtedness to Miss Myra L. White for compiling and editing this collection of genealogical data. She had previously finished a similar work of larger proportions in the publishing of four volumes of the genealogy of the descendants of John White of Wenham, my paternal ancestor; and was therefore well-fitted by experience for this task. I had also published a volume of the genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn., and of John Barber of Worcester, Mass., and a volume of the genealogy of the descendants of Thomas Gleason of Watertown, Mass. Mrs. White had published her history of the Walker family. In all these publications it was earnestly sought to find every branch and the name of every descendant down to the birth of the latest child. This was a huge task, consuming about twenty years.

It then occurred to me to prepare a handy reference book for the benefit of my descendants and run the lines back to their earliest known ancestry. This required that I should begin with the White, Bowen, Siggins, and Hemingway families and run back through the various avenues of descent and discover and trace each branch of ancestry, which of course doubles with each generation. So there are a large number of families presented in this book, whose blood flows in the veins of my descendants. And not they alone, but hundreds of other families, who descend from those whose name and family history are recorded in this book, will be equally interested and through the information here given will be able to trace their lines of ancestry back to a more remote period than that of which they had previous knowledge. So while this was collected and arranged primarily for my own family yet I have had printed some two hundred and fifty extra volumes for libraries and others who are interested .

It is possible I may soon publish a second volume giving more known historical facts gleaned from public and private records which will render the volume of still greater interest. Such is now my ultimate intention.

Kansas City, Mo.
May 15, 1913.

JOHN BARBER WHITE.

EXPLANATIONS.

In compiling this work it has been my object to give all the authentic history and genealogy, of each ancestor, with full names and dates, as far as they could be obtained, in the plainest manner.

Bringing each line forward to the marriage connecting it with the White Family, though often through many other names.

I have made use of no unusual abbreviations, using those of months and states, also, b., born; bapt., baptized; m., married; d., died; p., page; vol., volume; dau., daughter. Each person is numbered at birth, and when the name is followed by + it will be found again in its proper place with the birth number in a bracket at the right of the name. If no + follows, all I could learn is recorded at the birth. The small superior figure at the end of each name denotes the generation.

EDITOR.

ILLUSTRATIONS.

Frontispiece, Almira, L. White	Page
Map of Somerset County	10
Signature of Robert White 1573	12
Signature of Robert White 1601	13
Baptism of Joan White	14
Marriage of Robert White	15
St. James Street So. Petherton	18
Court House So. Petherton	19
The Vicarage So. Petherton	22
So. Petherton Church	24
Baptism of John White	25
Wenham Homestead	27
Lancaster Homestead	28
Memorial Tablet	29
Knee Buckles	33
Sideboard	34
Wilder Homestead	38
The Old Abbey	40
Gravestone	42
Luke White's House	45
Luke White's Watch	46 and 47
Drayton Church	50
Will of Richard West	51
Lancaster Church	58
Deed of Wenham Homestead	64
Deed of "Whites Mills"	65
Col. Jonathan White's Bible	76
Col. Jonathan White's Sword	77
Wilder Arms	78
Sulham House	79

	Page
Col. Jonathan White's Commission	82
Commission and Box	86
Butler Homestead	88
Prescott Arms	93
King Ina's Hunting Lodge	94
King Alfred	97
Standish Arms	102
Raby Castle	118
Grave of John Prescott	126
Mrs. Rebekah (Butler) Barber	138
Mrs. Rebekah (Barber) White	139
Bruen Arms	203
Drake Arms	229
Alvord Arms.....	243
Mrs. Eliza (Smith) Bowen.....	252
Mrs. Arabell (Bowen) White.....	253
Mr. and Mrs. B. B. Siggins	289
Walker Bible	292
John Walker's Chair	293
Mrs. Elizabeth (Scott) Walker	298
S. Scott Walker Family	299
Rutherford Arms	301
Alleine Arms.....	306
Rev. Joseph Alleine	308
Church at Taunton	309
John Barber White	314
Mrs. Emma (Siggins) White.....	315
Dr. John Franklin White	316
Emma Ruth White.....	317
Jay B. W. White	318
Raymond Baird White	319
Alfred T. Hemingway	320
Mrs. F. Arabell (White) Hemingway	321
Jane Hemingway	321
Franklin White Hemingway	322

ANCESTRY AND DESCENDANTS

OF

JOHN BARBER WHITE.

The Whites of Martock and Marriot, Somerset County, England; were among the oldest families of that county; but we have been unable as yet to find a full record of the family. The name of White is first mentioned in 1333, when Thomas le Whyte, is assessed in Martock.

William White of Wythecombe in Martock, sued for trespass, 6 Henry VII. (1491).

“De Banco Plea Rolls.

EXTRACTS.

Roll 917: 142 —Trinity, 6 Henry VII. :—

SOMERSET.

JOHN Luke, late of Whitcombe in the county aforesaid, husbandman, William White, late of Whitcombe in the county aforesaid, husbandman, and John Hadlegh, late of Whitcombe in the county aforesaid, gentilman, were attached to respond to Peter Courtnay of a plea wherefore they with force and arms the close of him the said Peter at Whitcombe did break and his grass to the value of one hundred shillings, there late growing, with divers

cattle, which were there depastured did trample down and consume and in his soil did there dig, by which the said Peter the profits of his aforesaid soil for a long time did lose. And other enormities upon him did inflict to the great damage of his and the said Peter and against the peace of the Lord King that now is etc. And therefore the same Peter, by John Kyrton his attorney, doth complain that the aforesaid John, William and John the twentieth day of October in the year of the reign of the Lord King that now is the sixth, with force and arms, viz. with staves and knives, the close of him the said Peter at Whitcombe did break, and his grass to the value, etc., there late growing, which divers cattle, viz. with horses, oxen, cows, swine and sheep, which were there depastured, did trample down and consume, and in his soil, viz. in one half virgate of land there did, whereby the same Peter the profits of his soil aforesaid for a long time, viz., from the aforesaid twentieth day of October until the twentieth day of March then next following, did lose. And other enormities, etc. to the great damage, etc. and against the peace of the Lord King that now is, etc. Whereby he said that he is injured and hath damage to the value of twenty pounds. And therefore he bringeth suit, etc. And the aforesaid John, William and John by John Collyns, their attorney, came and defended, and say that they are in nowise guilty of the aforesaid trespass as the aforesaid Peter above complained against them. And concerning this they put themselves upon the country. And the aforesaid Peter likewise. Therefore precept to the Sheriff to cause them to come hither in the quinzanes of Michaelmas, etc.”

We do not find records to connect with the above, as many of the old records were lost or destroyed. Yet we have no doubt they are the family whose descendants lived in Martock and later in South Petherton, which is also in the Hundred of Crewkerne.

PART OF WALES

B R I S T O L

C

H

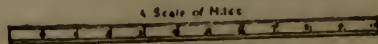
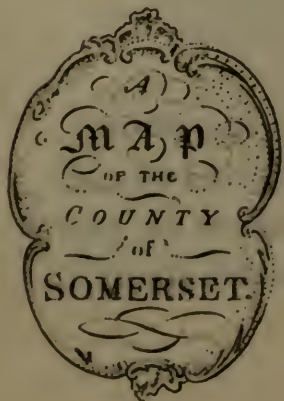
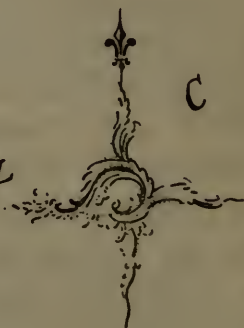
A

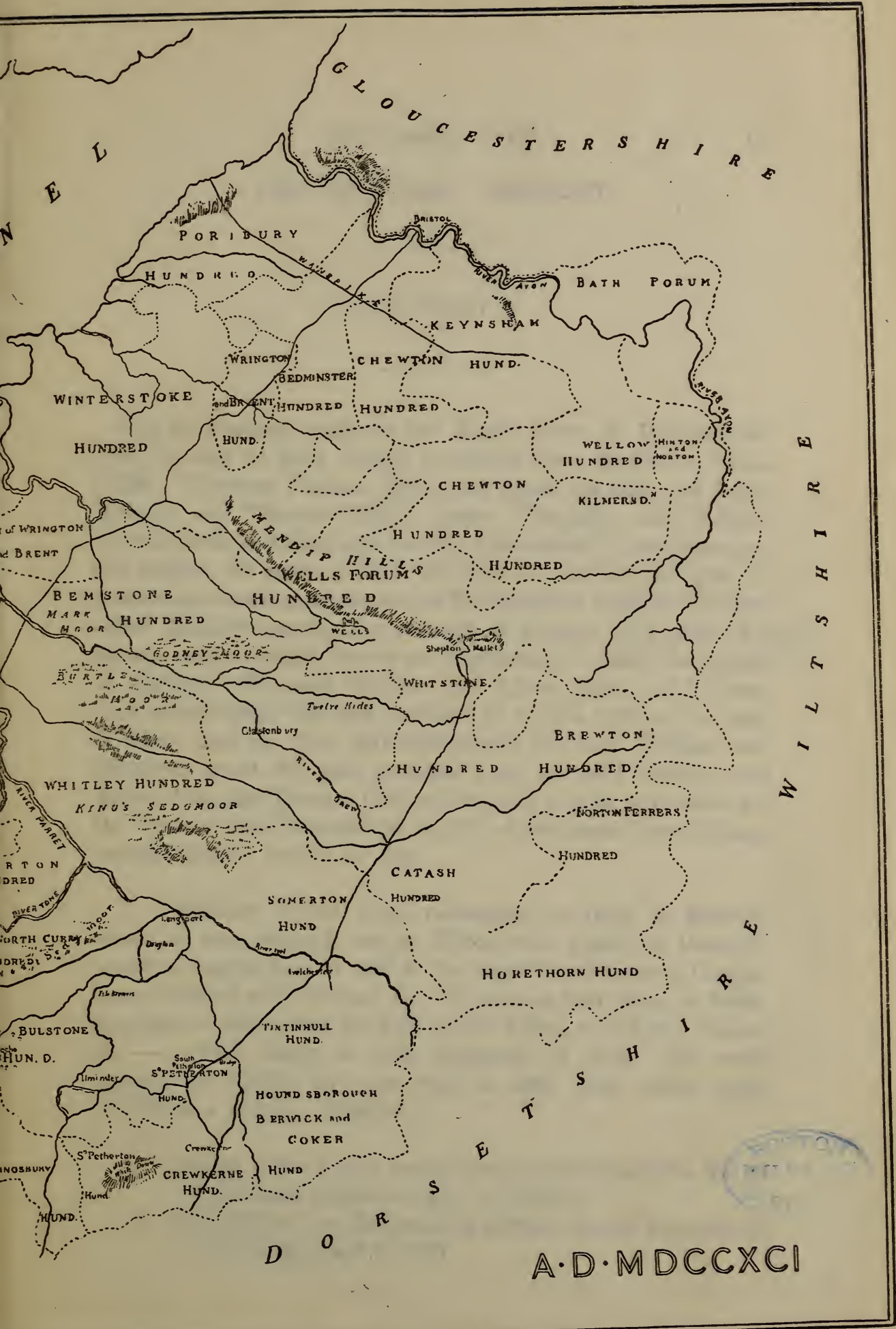
N

Flur Holm

Steep Holm

Berry Island Scilly Head





A·D·M·DCC·XCI



AR-MOCCRI

FEET OF FINES: SOMERSET

T. 29 HENRY 8

FINAL Concord made in the King's Court at Westminster from the day of Holy Trinity in fifteen days, 29 Henry VIII., (1538). Between Thomas White and Agnes his wife, and John, Richard and Thomas White, Junior, Plaintiffs, and William Whitdecombe and Elizabeth his wife, Deforciants, of one messuage, one garden, 70 acres of land, 20 acres of meadow, 40 acres of pasture and common of pasture for 30 bullocks in a certain meadow called Shaldownemede, also common of pasture for 8 cows in a certain pasture called Cowles in Whitdecombe within the parish of Martock. The said Thomas and Agnes, John and Thomas (sic) acknowledge the said premises to be the right of the said William and for this acknowledgment the said William and Elizabeth grant the said premises unto the said Thomas and Agnes, John and Thomas (sic) to have and to hold unto them for the term of their lives and for the life of the longer liver of them, paying therefor yearly £7 stg.

1. THOMAS White, First mentioned in 1524, in Merriot, where he was assessed, also in Whitcombe, parish of Martock, where he bought land in 1537-8: For himself and his sons George, John, Richard and Thomas, Jr. We do not find dates of birth, marriage or death, but his wife by the Fines, was Agnes, widow of ———Paul, sister of John Richards, of Aller. His name appears till 1543-4, but was dead in 1549, when Agnes made her will as a widow. Children:

2. George White,² may be the George who signed the will of John Beck of Meryet, Mar. 12, 1575-6.
3. John White,² we find nothing farther, except his name in his brother's will in 1551.

4. Richard White² +
5. Alice White,² m. Coles.
6. Thomas White, Jr.,² mentioned in the will of his mother in 1549, m. Tamsen.—His will written in North Pether-ton 1551.

RICHARD White² (4), We first find him in Hillfarrance, Apr. 2, 1559, when he signs the will of John Dyer. He m. Ellen or Helen who was living in 1586, when her son made his will. Richard's will was made Mar. 14, proved May 6, 1578. Children:

7. Robert White,³ +
8. Edward White,³ mentioned in his father's will.
9. William White,³ the elder.
10. Anstice White,³ m. John Brome.
11. Alice White,³ m. John Chicke.
12. Robert White,³ mentioned in the will of his father and brother as Robert the younger.
13. William White,³ his will made Mar. 11, proved Apr. 13, 1586.
14. Emie or Emmett White,³ m. Budson.
15. Grace White,³ mentioned in her father's and brother's wills.
16. Henry White,³ mentioned in his brother's will.

ROBERT White³ (7), mentioned in the wills of his father and brother William as Robert the elder, b. probably in Hillfarrance' about 1550 m. before 1578, Alice ———, who d. in South Pether-ton, buried Aug. 22, 1596. Robert is first mentioned in South Pether-ton, July 4, 1573, when he is a witness and one of the over-seers of the will of John Thorne of that place. He was Church-warden there, 1578. He was buried Sept. 7, 1600, as "Robert White, senior." His will proved at Taunton, but lost. Children:

17. Richard⁴ White, mentioned in the will of his grandfather, in 1578, m. in South Pether-ton, June 21, 1607, Mar-garet Pittered.

14. baptizata fuit

Reus Tongonis vultus

15. baptizata fuit

Baronadi vultus

16. baptizata fuit

Baronadi vultus

17. baptizata fuit

Baronadi vultus

18. baptizata fuit

Baronadi vultus

1578

Reus Tongonis vultus

Baronadi vultus

19. baptizata fuit
20. baptizata fuit
21. baptizata fuit
22. baptizata fuit
23. baptizata fuit
24. baptizata fuit
25. baptizata fuit
26. baptizata fuit
27. baptizata fuit
28. baptizata fuit
29. baptizata fuit
30. baptizata fuit
31. baptizata fuit
32. baptizata fuit
33. baptizata fuit
34. baptizata fuit
35. baptizata fuit
36. baptizata fuit
37. baptizata fuit
38. baptizata fuit
39. baptizata fuit
40. baptizata fuit
41. baptizata fuit
42. baptizata fuit
43. baptizata fuit
44. baptizata fuit
45. baptizata fuit
46. baptizata fuit
47. baptizata fuit
48. baptizata fuit
49. baptizata fuit
50. baptizata fuit

Signature of Robert White, Churchwarden, 1578

1. Martij baptisatus fuit Rogerus filius Andree Cuisin at Wansle
 2. Martij baptisatus fuit Elizabetha filia Thomae Sturby
 3. Martij baptisatus fuit Johanna filia Nicolai ydator
 4. Martij baptisatus fuit Johanna filia Johannis Duff
 5. Martij baptisatus fuit Audriana filia Johis Baker ymmod
 Johannes Fole et

Anno dni 1601
 Robertus Whitt
 Curatorem

29. Martij baptisatus fuit Robertus filius Richardi Welfy de Westcom
 Eodim die baptisati fuerunt Maxmedabe filius Tho: Cibbo ymmod
 Willhelmus filius Johis Andree, et Tho: filius Johis Baker. West
 Aprilis 5. baptisati fuerunt Robertus filius Andree Westcott et Susan
 filia Genevivi Willy
 Aprilis 11. baptisata fuit Collis filia Johannis Willy
 Aprilis 16. baptisatus fuit Richardus filius Willhelmi Body
 May 1. baptisatus fuit Tho: filius Valentini Glover
 Junij 7. baptisata fuit Johanna filia Tho: Maxwell
 Junij 10. baptisatus fuit Agnes filia petri Garde
 Junij 14. baptisata fuit Maria filia ...

Signature of Robert White, Churchwarden, 1601.

18. John White,⁴ b. (no date), m. (1) Mary, who d. 1593; m. (2) Alice, who survived him. Her will dated Oct. 26; proved Dec. 9, 1636. He like his father, was churchwarden in 1593, d. May 12, 1623.
19. Robert White,⁴ +

ROBERT White⁴ (19), we know not his date of birth or if he was born in South Petherton, but we find him there with wife Joan, who d. Sept. 13, 1631. We do not find his name in South Petherton until the birth or bapt. of his son in 1598. He was churchwarden, as his father and brother had been, taking it at his father's death. He d. Mar. 8, 1642, we find no trace of a will, but the Chancery Proceedings show that he was the father of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass. Children:

20. Andrew White,⁵ bapt. in South Petherton, Jan. 15, 1598; he lived in Creech, co. Somerset, his estate settled May 25, 1647.
21. Joan White,⁵ b. in South Petherton, bapt. May 13, 1600.
22. John White,⁵ +
23. Robert White,⁵ b. in South Petherton, bapt. Mar. 26, 1604; m. Mar. 13, 1630, Joan Keemer, she survived him, d. will written Apr. 17, 1673; proved May 2, 1677.
24. Jane White,⁵ b. in South Petherton, bapt. Aug. 31, 1606.
25. Joan White,⁵ b. in South Petherton, bapt. Dec. 11, 1608; m. —Frye.
26. Josias White,⁵ b. in South Petherton, bapt. June 13, 1611.
27. Alice White,⁵ b. in South Petherton, bapt. Feb. 6, 1614; m. Feb. 18, 1641, John Vile.
28. Thomas White,⁵ b., we do not find the date of his birth or baptism, but he settled the estate of his father Robert White.

P. C. C. POWELL 6

Will of Agnes White widow, (of Thomas White (1) of Martock),

Dated Nov. 21, 1549.

To the church of Wells 8d.

To the Parish Church of Martocke 6s. 8d.

To Thomas White² (6) 4 oxen.

To Thomas Howchyner 20 sheep.

To Thomas Trotte "Towker" my best crock.

To each of his children a lamb.

To Henry Trotte a band of iron for a pair of wheels.

To Thomas Trotte a steer.

To John Trotte a cow.

To Thomas the son of Robert Orible a steer.

To Margaret his sister "a heyffer".

To William his brother 10 sheep.

To John Squyer of Langport my young "Rone Mare."

To John Hopkyn a cow.

To Johane Eglonde my best bed.

To the almshouse of Westover, 8 bushels of wheat.

Almshouse of Ilchester.

To Thomas the son of Thomas Trotte of Aysse one "yewe shepe.

Johane Pill half a weight of wool.

To Elizabeth Glide's daughter a weight of wool.

To John Rycherds of Norton 10 sheep.

To Richard Richerds 2s. 4d. in the hands of brother John Richerds of Aller.

To Thomas Adam a heifer.

To Sir Robert Lowgh a black horse.

To my Lady Rogers a colt.

To Mr. Wytcombe my great mare.

To Mistress Wytcombe a heifer.

To John Richards 4 oxen etc.

October: 7 Tho Will, at 4000. i. m. indians recabaz...
 November: 15: Jacoby Johnson at 4000...
 November: 18: Jacob & Sarah, at 4000...
 November: 24: Adam Smith, at 4000...
 December: 13: Peter...
 December: 14: Peter...
 December: 15: John...
 December: 29: Peter...
 December: 31: Peter...
 December: 31: Peter...

Anno Domini }
 1031 }
 at Jacob...

May: 14: Adam...
 May: 28: Peter...
 May: 29: Peter...
 May: 4: Adam...

Marriage of Robert White, brother of John the emigrant, to Johanna Keemer

I forgive the debts owing by Henry Andrewes, Johane Jurdayne and Mr. Wytcombe.

Johane Salweyes wife of Somerton my best kyrtell.

To Richard Pullin 20s. of Mr. Siddeame's debt.

To Alice daughter of William Oribbe a heifer.

To the children of Thomas Sparklyn a sheep each.

To William Oribbe, son of Tamson Sparklyn a sheep.

To Lawrence Baleche a young mare.

Lame poor Johane Illarye a russet coat "slyves and all."

Johane Illary, wife of Illary the clerk a pair of sheets.

To John Stegge my servant 2 sheep.

To Agnes Richerds a cow.

Agnes and Isabell my servants.

To Sir Stephen Nurse 6s. 8d.

To John Hyllarde "my lytell boye" two silver spoons.

To John Jurdayne my godson a mare.

To Margery Jurdayne, daughter of Johan Jurdayne a heifer.

Overseer:—Henry Andrewes.

Residuary legatees and executors:—Johane Richards, Margaret Hillarde, Thomas Hillarde, John Hillarde, Robert Hillarde, Isabelle Hillarde, Alice Hillarde and John Hillarde.

Witnesses:—Sir Stephen Nurse, John Genys, Richard and Elizabeth Glyde, Richard Pope, John Stegg, Henry Trotte and others.

Sentence Feb. 12, 1551-2.

ARCH:—TAUNTON

1538-51: 590.

Will of Thomas White of North Petherton,

Dated 1 Oct. 5 Ed. VI.

To be buried in the churchyard of Petherton aforesaid.

To my daughter Ann a "wenlbyg calfe."

To John White "a pair of hoses".

To Richard White "a pair of hoses".

To Stephen Nowell "a pair of hoses".

To John Rydon a pair of looms.

Residuary legatee, Tamsen my wife, whom executrix.

Witnesses:—John Will, vicar, John Pie, William Carpenter.

Proved 7 Oct. 1551.

P. C. C. LANGLEY 20.

Will of Richard Whitt ²(4), of the parish of Hillfarrence, county Somerset.

Dated 14 March 1578.

Buried in the parish church or churchyard of Hillfarrence.

St. Andrews of Wells 4d.

Robert Yowens 6d.

John Yowens 6d.

Agnes Richards 6d.

Joane Woode 6d.

George Dee 6d.

Willmott Clevall 6d.

Godchildren 5d. each.

My son, Robert Whitt the younger 20 marks at his day of marriage.

Emie my daughter £10 at day of marriage.

Grace my daughter £10 at day of marriage.

Anstice my daughter 1 mark

Alice my daughter 1 mark

Alice Coles, William Whitt the elder.

Robert Whitt my eldest son 1 mark I have sold him an estate of

my free land after my decease, part of Bishopp's wood lying in Bishopp's lyderd.

William Whitt the younger my inheritance of free land after my decease in default to Robert Whitt the younger.

My son Robert to pay £20 for his own estate and his wife's.

Residuary legatee and executrix:—Ellen my wife.

Overseers:—William Bickley and John Jenings.

Edward my son my table board, etc., after decease of mother in law.

John Chicke the younger.

Richard Whitt the younger, son of Robert Whitt the elder a "yowe" lamb after his grandfather's decease.

Proved:—6 May 1578 by George Harrison for the executrix.

ARCH:—TAUNTON

1581—6. 631.

Will of William White of Hill Farrance,

Dated 11 March 28 Elizabeth (1586).

To be buried in the churchyard of the parish aforesaid.

To my brother Robert White the elder 6s. 8d.

To my brother William White 10s.

To my sister Emmett Budson 20s.

To John Broome my brother in law 20s. for the use of his children.

To John Appledore my godson 6s. 8d.

To the rest of my godchildren 12d. each.

To John Chicke my sister's son, 6s. 8d.

To Grace White my sister 6s. 8d.

To my Aunt Coles 5s.

To every of my Uncle William God's daughters 4d.

I give and devise all my lands in Bishop's Lidiard to Robert White the younger, my brother, for life with remainder to my brother Henry White and heirs.

Residuary Legatee, Helen White my mother, whom executrix.

Witnesses:—Peter Stone, William God, John Jenings alias Apledore and William Quicke.

Proved 13 April 1586.

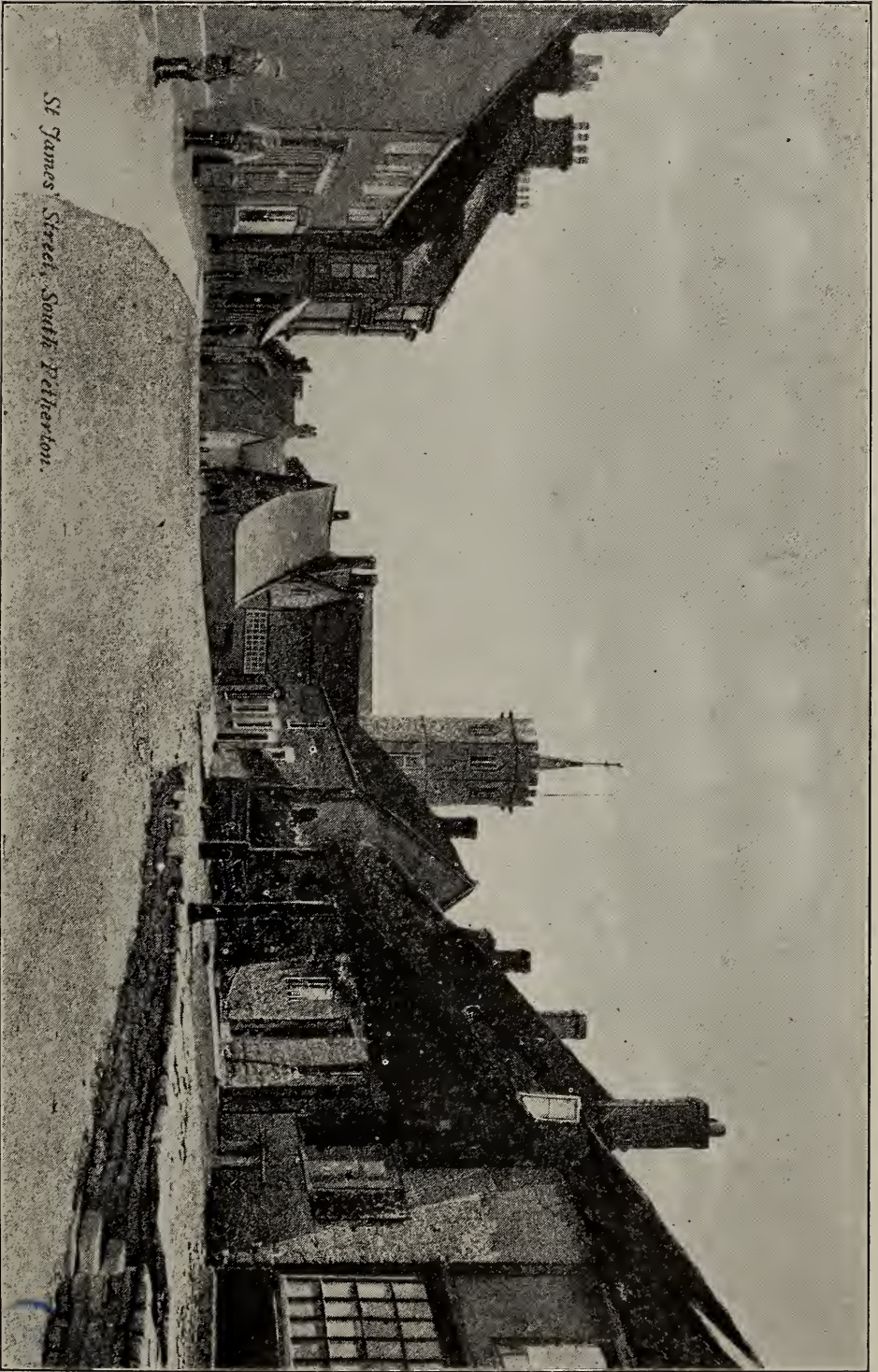
CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS BEFORE 1714.

WHITE VS. WHITE, ET AL.

BRIDGES 389:188.

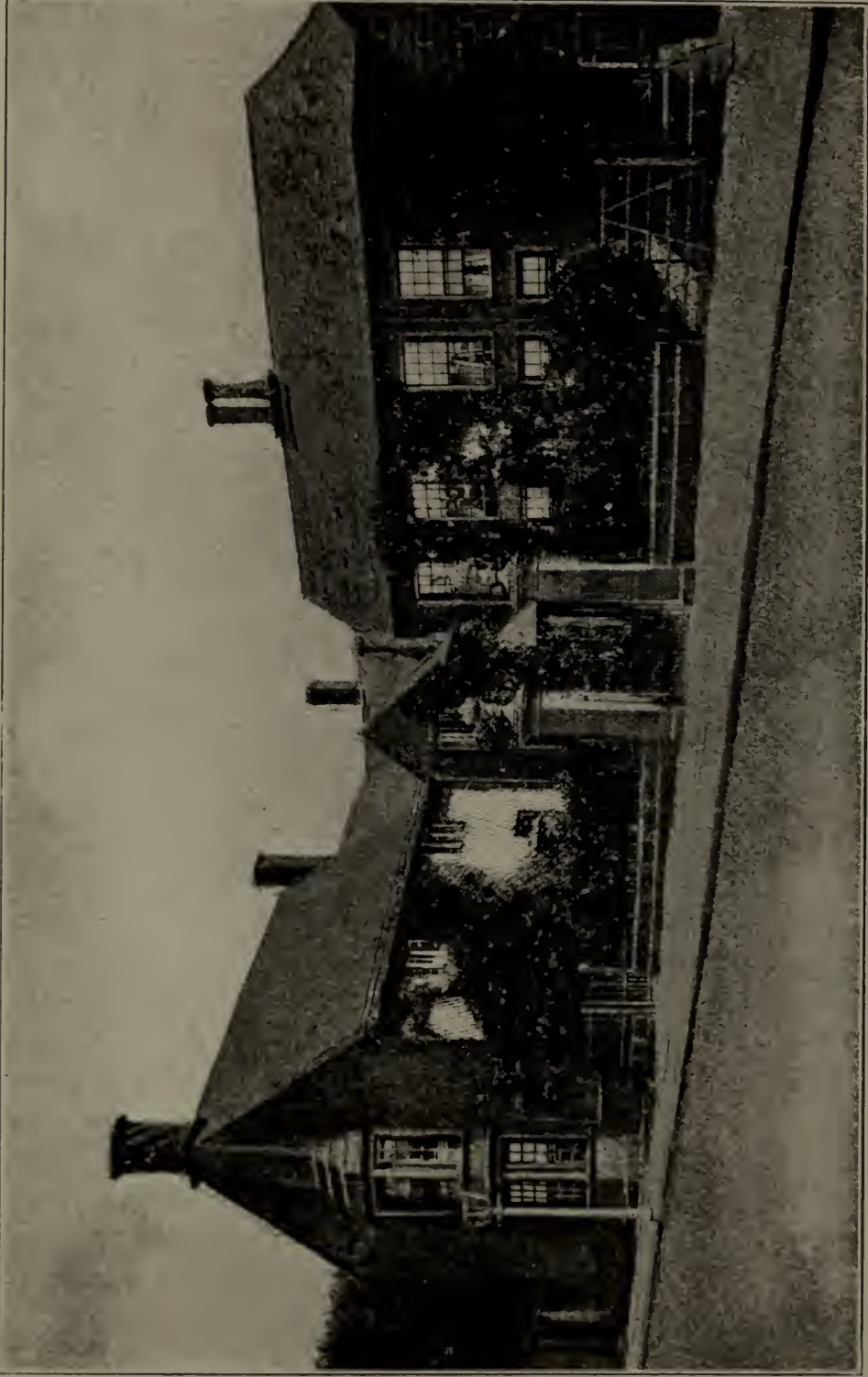
Bill of complaint of John White of the parish of South Petherton, co. Somerset: yeoman, dated 6 February 1648-9. About ten years since, by agreement between one Harvord deceased and William Storton, Plaintiff was to give to Harvord and Storton the sum of £8 for the grass growing in a close in the parish of Ilbrews in the county aforesaid. For payment thereof plaintiff became bound in a penal bond and about the time limited did pay unto Storton the half of the debt. Notwithstanding, Harvord, now dead, his wife, and Thomas their son, have commenced action at law against plaintiff, and will neither abate the money paid to Storton nor take less upon the bond than the whole penalty.

Further: About ten or eleven years now sithence plaintiff's brother agreed to pay unto him the sum of £430 in consideration



St James Street, South Petherton.

St. James Street South Petherton



Court House South Petherton in which court was held in 1636

of a surrender of a copyhold which plaintiff had for his and other lives in a tenement with meadow thereunto belonging, lying at a place called Southart in the parish of South Petherton, to the end that the said Robert might be admitted tenant thereof. Plaintiff accordingly surrendered his estate, and Robert White was admitted thereto, but failed to make payment of the greater part of the £430. Further: About 20 years sithence upon plaintiff's marriage with his now wife, daughter of Richard West, said West became bound unto plaintiff in the penal sum of £80 to pay unto plaintiff the sum of £40 in case his (West's) wife should happen to die and he (West) should marry again and so cause his tenement lying at Burton, co. Somerset, to be withheld from plaintiff and his wife, she having an estate therein expectant on the death of said West. West's wife died, and West thereupon married Elizabeth a second wife. West died, and Elizabeth his then wife, coming into all his real and personal estate, withholdin the copyhold tenement at Burton from plaintiff and his wife and denies to give any satisfaction in respect of the £40 secured to plaintiff by West her husband. Moreover Robert White and Robert Hall and his wife, i. e. Elizabeth West combining and confederat-together, do pretentt themselves witnesses one for the other to make good their plots against plaintiff.

Writin a cause between John White v. Robert White and Robert Hall and his wife, dated 12 May 1649.

Answer of Robert White one of the defendants, sworn at Ilminster 26 May 1649:—Defendant sayeth that true it is that on or near about the month of February 1638 this defendant did agree to pay unto plaintiff £430 in consideration of a surrender to be made of some copyhold estate which plaintiff had for his own life and the lives of Thomas White and Josias White his brethren and for the lives of every of them longest living, of and in a messuage, tenement, orchard and 20 acres 3 roods of land meadow and pasture lying in the Manor of Southarpe in the parish of Southpetherton, to the end that this defendant Robert White might have an estate of the same for the lives of such three persons as this defendant should name. And this defendant confesseth that plaintiff, according to agreement, did afterwards, at a court holden for

the said Manor in the said month of February, surrender his said estate, and that immediately upon the surrender, at the same Court, a copyhold estate of the said premises was granted to this defendant Robert White for life and the lives of Robert White the younger and William White this defendant's sons and the life of every of them longest living, and that thereupon at the same Court, this defendant was admitted to the said premises. And this defendant further sayeth that upon and after the said surrender this defendant at divers times before the month of May, then next following did satisfy and pay unto plaintiff divers sums of money amounting in all to £235.2s.6d. and he further sayeth that plaintiff being indebted unto divers persons in divers sums, did appoint and direct defendant to pay the same, and that he, this defendant, in or before the month of May, did pay as directed the sums following: To Johan Peirce alias Moren widow £40, to John Moore, £6.13s.4d.; to Roger Baylye and son £5, 6s. 8d.; to Thomas White £75; to William Meriam £8.12s.9d; to (Joscelyn?) Gardner £10.16s.0d; to Roger Gawler £6.10s.0d; to John Woolmington £3; to John Legg £11 and to William — £10. in all £192.17s.11d. Afterwards, in or about the said month of May, 1639, plaintiff departed out of this Kingdom of England and sailed into New England and there remained by the space of divers years, after, and in the month of February, 1647-8, plaintiff, being returned out of New England, did come unto this Kingdom of England, since which time defendant hath delivered unto plaintiff so much corn and malt as amounteth in all to £6.9s.3d., and one steer for £4, and did pay unto William Goold 8s.4d. Defendant has thus paid out to or for plaintiff, the sum of £439. 10s., by which it appears that he hath not only fully satisfied plaintiff of his debt, but that plaintiff is indebted to this defendant in the sum of £9.10s.0. Concerning the other matters in plaintiff's bill contained, and laid to the charge of the other defendants Katherine Harvord alias Harvye, Thomas Harvord alias Harvye and Robert Hall and Elizabeth his wife, defendant sayeth that he is a mere stranger to all and every of them and therefore cannot say anything material touching concerning them or any of them or any part or parcel of them or any them.

Answer of Thomas Harvord alias Harvye one of the defendants,

sworn at Ilminster 7 April 1649:—Defendant sayeth that he hath heard by the relation of William Stourton that in or about May 1638 there was an accompt made with the consent of John Harvye alias Harvord this defendant's father, since deceased, between the said William Stourton and plaintiff. touching moneys which plaintiff did then owe as well to the said John Harvord as to the said William Stourton, for the rent of certain grounds called Paddocks and stretes, situate in Eronshill, co. Somerset, which John Harvord and William Stourton had letten unto plaintiff and for the herbage and grass growing in the field called Metsorland (or Metforland) in the parish of Ilbrewers, whereof John Harvord and William Stourton were then owners. On that accompt, plaintiff was found arrears, viz.: to William Stourton £6, and to John Harvord £8.5s.0d. He believes that plaintiff, for the more sure payment of the £8.5s.0d. to John Harvord owing, did by bill obligatory bearing date 21 May 1638 acknowledge the debt and become bounden in the penal sum of £16.10s.0d. to pay the same on the 21st of May ensuing. He hath heard William Stourton confess that plaintiff had paid or given to him (Stourton) satisfaction for the money due to him upon the said accompt. Plaintiff, after he had entered into the aforesaid bond did depart out of this Kingdom of England and sailed for New England, where he remained divers years after. John Harvord menawhile died intestate, and letters of administration of his goods were committed to Katherine Harvord his late wife, who having some intelligence that plaintiff was returned out of New England, and being an aged and week woman and not well able to travel about her affairs, did entreat this defendant being her son, to go about the obtaining of the said debt and to cause the said bill to be put in suit at the common law against plaintiff.

The answer of Robert and Elizabeth Hall does not appear.

CHANCERY PROCEEDINGS BEFORE 1714.

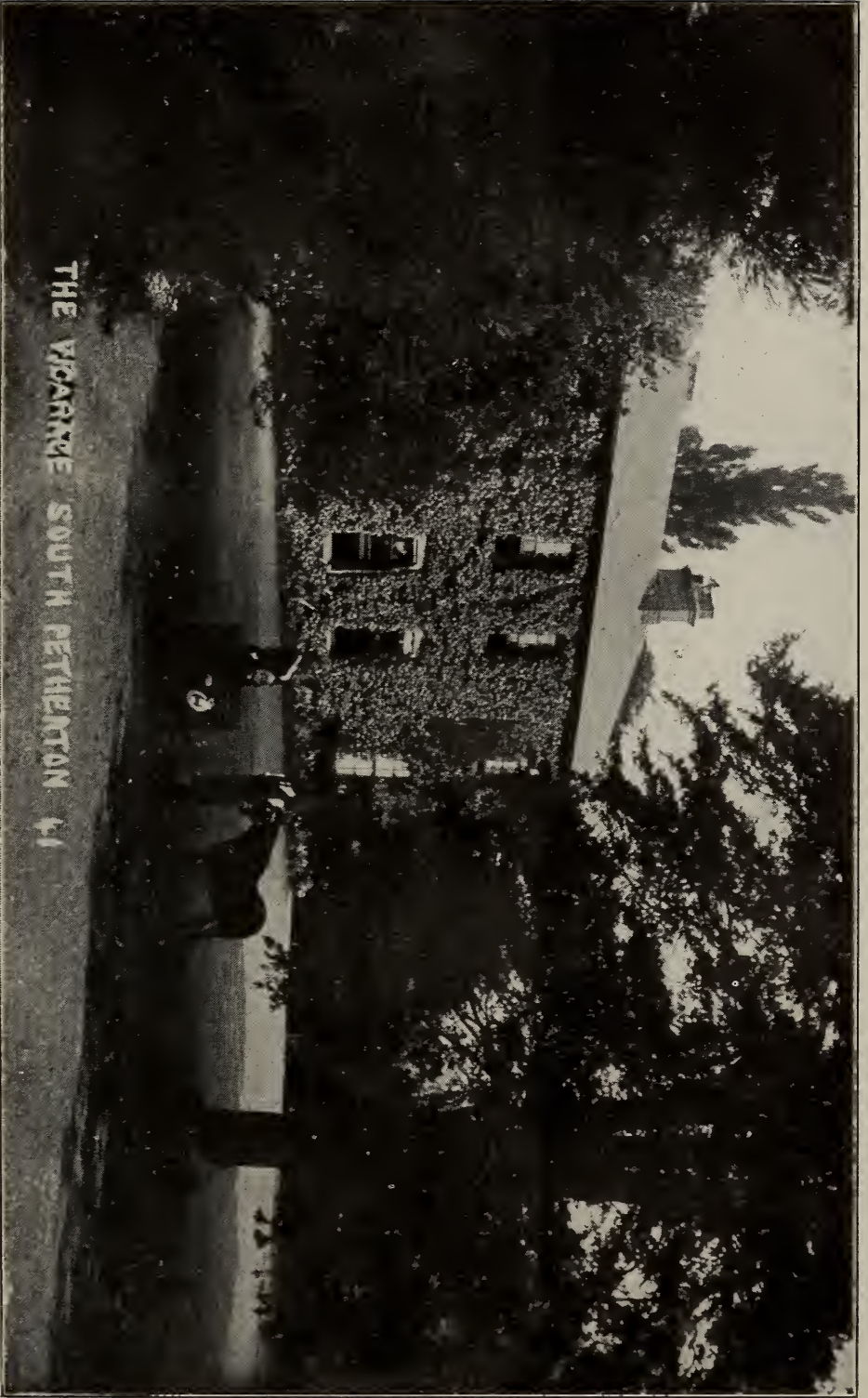
 WHITE VS. WHITE.

MITFORD 119:135.

The bill of Complaint of John White of South Petherton, co. Somerset, Yeoman, dated May 28, 1650.

Robert White, plaintiff's father deceased, was in his life time by purchase seized of and a copyhold tenement or lands lying within the Manor and parish Meriott, co. Somerset, called Middions, worth £10 yearly, which he held by copy of Court Roll for the term of his life with the remainder therein to plaintiff and Robert White, plaintiff's younger brother for the term of their lives and the life of the longer liver of them with a certain rent charge thereupon reserved. Plaintiff's father and brother being so seized of the said lands, his father fell into treaty with Mr. Hooper, now deceased, then Lord of the said Manor, for the purchase of the fee simple and inheritance of the said lands, whereupon it was agreed between them that said Hooper should convey to plaintiff's father the fee simple and inheritance of the said lands to the use of said plaintiff's father during his life and after that to the plaintiff during his life. Hooper did further convey unto Robert White your Orator's brother, the said lands from and after the determination of the aforesaid Copyhold Estate. Plaintiff's father Robert White died about ten years since, seized of the said copyhold Estate without having at any time during his life legally extinguished the same. Plaintiff, to whom the said land then fell, ought immediately to have come, *being at that time and until about three years sithence, beyond the seas in New England.*

Plaintiff's brother, Robert White entered into the said lands and ever since hath enjoyed same and thereof taken the rents and profits to his own use and hath burnt the copy of the Court



The Vicarage South Petherton

Roll, the better to avoid plaintiff from his just claim in the lands. The Court Rolls of the aforesaid Manor are also lost and the Manor itself dismembered and no Courts have been held for the same for divers years past. Plaintiff therefore have recourse to the common law, hence his appeal to this Court.

THE ANSWER OF ROBERT WHITE, defendant to the Bill of Complaint of John White, taken at Ilminster, co. Somerset, June 22, 1650, before Thomas Collins and John Baker.

Defendant believes it to be true that Robert White the father, about the second year of the late King James (1605) did purchase by copy of Court Roll, an estate to himself, to the Complainant, and to this defendant, for their lives successively, according to the custom of the Manor of Meriot, said lands being called Great Middons, and being of the yearly value of £6 or £7. Robert the father and this complainant being so seized of the said premises, Henry Hooper and William Chubb of Crewkerne, co. Somerset, gent. (Chub being a feoffee in trust for said Hooper), did by deed bearing date May 2, 4 James I, (1607) for the sum of £25 to them by the said Robert White in hand paid, sell unto this defendant the said lands to have and to hold to this defendant forever. But this defendant confesseth that in the deed of feoffment the above mentioned copyhold premises are excepted. Afterwards Robert White, the father, and plaintiff, by deed dated Mar. 3, 6 Charles I, (1631) did surrender unto this defendant all the said Copyhold estate, and this defendant by deed dated Mar. 7, 6 Charles I, did grant unto Robert White, the father, one annuity of £5 out of the same lands during the life of the said Robert and Joan his then wife and the longer liver of them, the father, died about eight years since.

For more than ten years Mr. White employed men both here and in England, at great labor and expense, trying to find the early home of his ancestor. Yet he was ever on the lookout personally for the name and was the first to see the following letter from Stoke Abbott, Dorset, England, that told us that John White, of Wenham, returned to England in 1647-8. He now

consulted with those who were doing the work, but Dorset was misleading, for they could not find trace of him there. After trying many points that failed to give light on the subject, Mr. J. Henry Lea, set his men at work on the "Chancery Proceedings," and we now have the benefit of their work.

We find no settlements on the Court Records of John White's troubles, but soon after his return, 1653, he goes with his family to Lancaster, leaving his son Thomas on his home farm in Wenham, yet he has £380.06s, which looks as though he received justice.

"Letter of Tristram Dallibar, of Stoke Abbas, Dorsetshire, England, April 20, 1648, to John Balch and William Woodbury of Salem, New England.

"Dear & loving frinds my love Remembered unto you & to wives & all yours hoping of you's helth & hapines as I am and you's frinds at the writing heare of blessed be the lord for it. I have receaved your letter wch you sent me by John Whitt wheare in I dooe see that you have sent me by him 33lb. 13s.9d, wch is all that you have that is for the p'sent & I shall desire you to gye in the Rest as spedy as may be & so I dooe thanke you for your paines & pray tacke for your payns out of the same. If Mr. Torry had not bin gon before I knew of I should have sent you some token of my love to you but seeing he is gone I shall Remaine your debter until the next yeare and then I shall send it by John Whitt. I pray deliver to my brother Samuell Dalliber 8lb. 10s. If he be soe plesed for he hath 6lb. 13s. heare oing him. If he be content there wth I shall be plesed that he shall have soe much there for the same. I pray gye in the Rest as spedy as you Cane & I doe hear by John Whitt that Willi vinson is grone pore therefore you may dooe well to tack what you cane of him he doth denie to pay Eight shillings but goodman merry doth know of it. & as for osment Dooch I would intreet you to prosecute the lawe against him to the utmost for John Stoodly & Willm vinson doeth know that he was to paye me 17lb. in good & marchandable fish for they did acknowledge soe much at goodman merryes house all though we had no bond upon him for the same therefore you must draw them to witnis the same & wheare as you thought I did taxt you for unjust dealing I had noe such thought of you at



South Petherton Church

1600. 5. baptizatus fuit Maria filia Bartholomei Whitehinde
 1601. 7. baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Roberti White
 1602. 10. baptizatus fuit Agnes filia Margarethe Embrey
 1603. 11. baptizatus fuit Michael filius Rogeri Chick.

Anno dñi. 1602. Johannes 4. dexte et
 Johannes Boker

Aprilis . 4. baptizatus fuit Thomas filius Roberti Vime
 Aprilis . 10. baptizatus fuit Robertus filius Rogeri Boker
 Aprilis . 18. baptizatus fuit Nicolaus filius Wilhelmi Long
 Aprilis . 22. baptizatus fuit Helene filia Joh: Tibb senioris
 Maij . 2. baptizatus fuit Susanna filia Blaise West
 Maij . 9. baptizatus fuit Johannes filius Joes West et Agnes filia
 Johannis Frost.

1604. 25. baptizatus fuit Philippa filia Roberti de Compton
 Junij . 6. baptizatus fuit Bartholomeus filius Robti West
 Junij . 27. baptizatus fuit Katherine filia Wilhelmi Millton.

Baptism of John White, the emigrant

all, but I know that many men would be backward enofe to pay as I understand by John Whitt they be and as for willi wodbury I could have noe nusse of him when wee come to london for I was at the Exchange all most every day for to see where I could heare of him & Could not & therefore I should desire you not to be ofended with me for it. I pray deliver the wedge & frowe(r) to my brother Samuel Dalliber & soe with my love to you I rest.

your loving frind

from Stoke abbots
in Dorset the 20 of
April, 1648."

Tristram Dalliber"

(From the New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Volume 31, page 313.)

JOHN White⁵ (22), bapt. in the "Old Church," in South Pether-ton, Somerset co., England, Mar. 7, 1602; m. in Drayton parish, Somerset, May 28, 1627, Joan³, (92) dau. of Richard,² (86) and Maudlin (Staple² alias Cooke) West, bapt. in the "Old Church," in Drayton, Apr. 16, 1606. They lived for a time in Drayton, where their two oldest sons were baptised. In 1638, or before, he owned a home in Southarpe, in the parish of South Pether-ton, which he sold to his brother Robert before coming to New England with his wife and little children to make a new home in the wilder-ness.

He settled first in Salem. Although Savage and others recorded (and we supposed with good authority), that he came in 1638, we have never been able to find a record of his movements before 1639, and now believe he left England in April and reached Salem in August, 1639.

"Aug., 1639, John White was received an inhabitant of Salem, and granted 60 acres land, near Mr. Smith's farm.

"Feb. 15, 1642, he was granted 6 acres meadow at Enon (Wen-

ham) "which John Woodbury did apoynt him to mowe, which he hath mowed, these 2 or 3 years past."

"Also 40 acres more of upland, and 4 of meadow to be laid out near the former."

"Jan. 30, 1643, He with Richard Prince, Sarah wife of Daniel Trumball, in the right of George Norton, are granted 4 acres meadow each at Wenham, then in the possession of William Paine." (Salem Book of Grants.)

The first saw and grist mill in Wenham, was built by Robert Haws, upon the brook running through John White's grant of land.

In 1653, the Planters made the following:

"Ingagements to goodman Haws about the Mill.

Goodman Waldron,

00—03—00

Phinehas Fiske too days himself & too oxen.

Goodman Spaulding too days workes.

Richard Goldsmith a day and hallf.

John Rogers too days workes.

Goodman Kemp a day himself man & foure oxen.

Austayn Killam too days workes.

Mark Batshilder too days workes.

Sargent Foster a day worke.

John Abby a day & a hallf.

Richard Hutten a day himself & his cattell.

Wilyam Gear a day.

John Fiske,

00.05.00."

The above is a true copy from Volume I, of the Town Records of Wenham Mass.

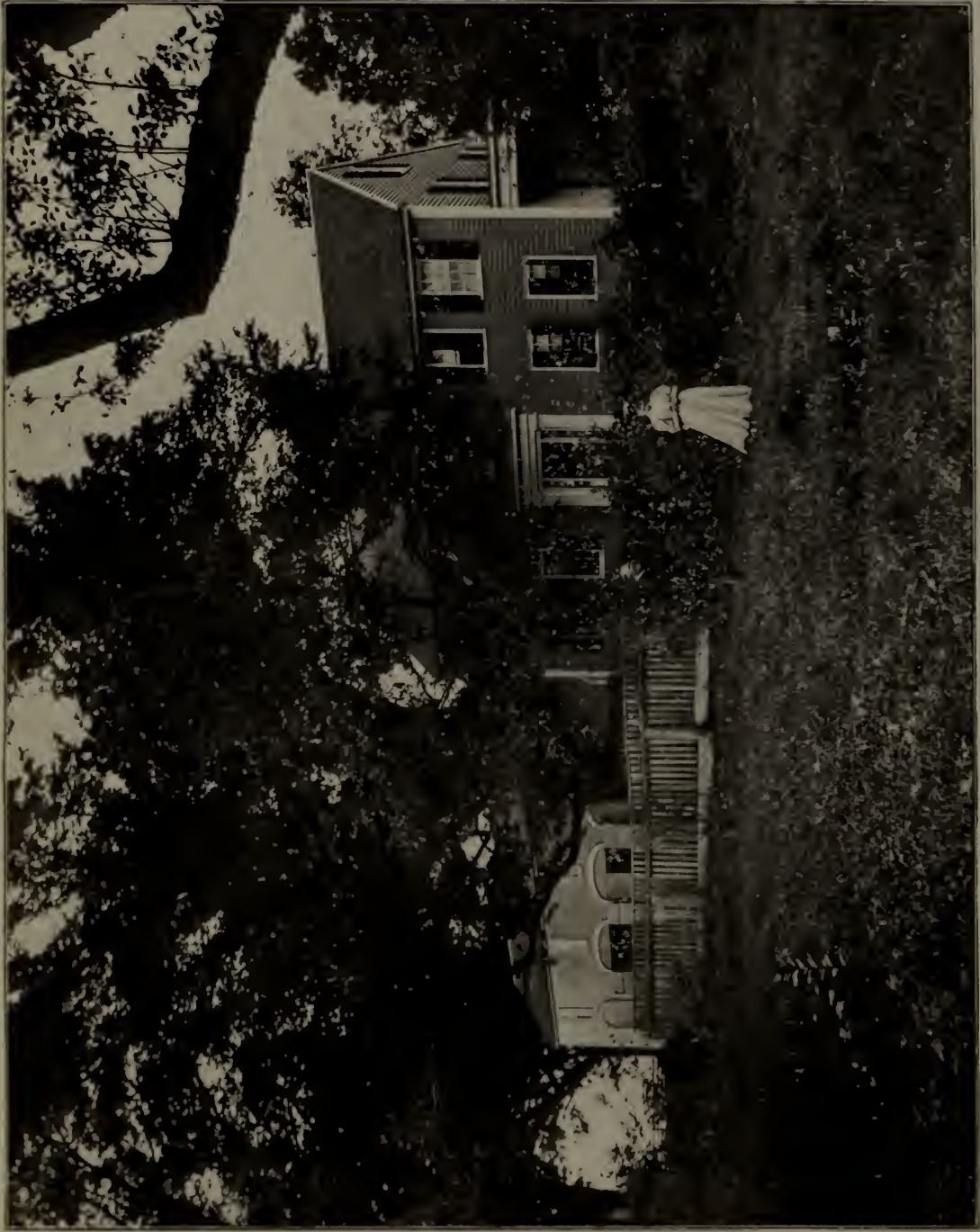
Attest:

Wellington Pool,

Wenham, Mass., Sept. 24, 1898.

Town Clerk

The old Mill has long since gone to decay, but the place is still known as "White's Mills." It is owned by Mr. David Pingree, being bought by his father, Thomas Perkins Pingree, in 1845-6,



Wenham Homestead

for a summer home. It was occupied by Mr. Pingree and his sister, Miss Abbie, until fire came a few years since and robbed them of their pleasant home and many treasures, that cannot be replaced.

Joane, wife of John White, was admitted to the first church, Salem, Feb. 26, 1642-3, where three of their children were baptized in the mother's name.

On the forming of the church in Wenham, Joane White was dismissed by letter from the Salem Church, as shown by the following, copied upon the Town Book at Wenham.

“At a church meeting April 10, 1645. The letters dismissive of Joane White from the church of Salem were read & accepted of, in case she gave satisfaction to ye church otherwise.

Heere upon ye church desired of her being present to make a declaration of ye worke of Grace on her soule w'ch was done, ye substance whereof was this: “She was brought up in a poore Ignorant place &c. Her Ist conviction was of ye breach of ye sabbath & ye taking of Gods name in vayne, from Commandments 3 & 4th, her hearte being drawne towards New England because good people came hither:—At last by a providence comeing over was shut up for a long space of time living far remote in the woods from the means (of grace) & reading in Romans 10, Faith cometh by hearing: put her affections onward, towards ye desire of ye meanes:—afterwards at Ipswich, from, *Es* 41—her consent & closure.

After other questions, her assent yealded to our Church confession & covenant:—ye Church refered her to next sabbath.

April 13, 1645—After the sermon & singing, ye letters of dismission concerning Joane White were publickly read, and after that ye Church had by vote manifested their willingness to reach forth unto her ye right hand of fellowship:—she was admitted & pronounced an actual member of this Church.”

The Copy of her letter of Dismission.

“To ye Elder & Brethren of Christ at Wenham; the church of Salem sendeth Greeting in our Blessed Savior.

Reverend & Dearly Beloved, whereas Joane White a member of our Congregation, by reason of her abode with you, cannot so well partake with us in ye Ordinances: nor live under our watch, & hath therefore desired our Lrs. Dismissive unto you: Know you therefore yet we have consented thereto & request you to receive her in ye Lord, as becometh Sets, & watch over her, administering to her all ye holy things of his house yt she may be presented blamelesse in ye day of Jesus Christ. To whose grace we commend you: & with ye desire of ye Communion of your prayers Rest

Yor loveing Brethren in ye
faith & fellowship of ye Gospell

Edw. Norice

Salem, 10, 2, 45.

Sa. Sharp

In ye nw & wth ye consent of ye church.”

Extract from the Church Record kept by the Rev. John Fisk Pastor of the first Church in Wenham, Mass. (Organized Oct. 8th, 1644. O. S.)

It does not appear that John White ever lived in Salem proper, as all his grants of land were located in Wenham, it is conclusive that he lived there, as that town was in the jurisdiction of Salem until 1648—the same as Beverly, until 1674—going under the general name of Salem.

JOHN White⁵ is first mentioned in Lancaster, May 1, 1653, when he, with others, subscribed to “Rules for Proportion Meadow.” He had twenty acres of land allotted to him, for a house lot on the Neck, between the lots of James Atherton on the south and John Lewis on the north. On Nov. 20, 1653, he signed a petition for the building of a “corne Mill” in Lancaster, and in 1654 he



Lancaster Homestead, Reunion 1898



Memorial Tablet in the Old Cemetery in
Lancaster, Mass.

drew land proportioned to £380.06.02. In 1655, drew 20 lots; June 26, 1658, he was granted seven acres "neare the still river;" Feb. 5, 1659, granted lot No. 33. His house stood on the "Neck", on the east end of the lot, at or near where the house of the late Edward Houghton stands, and direct descendants resided there until the death of Dea. Samuel F. White,^o (12486), Descendants of John White, Vol. II, p. 267. Dea. White died Mar. 15, 1843. The house was burned first by Indians in 1676, and again by accident in 1816; and rebuilt by Dea. S. F. White,^o the last of the family to occupy it.

Joane his wife died in Lancaster, May 18, 1654; he died between Mar. 10, and May 28, 1673, the date of the making and proving of his will.

WILL OF JOHN WHITE.

Those present witnesseth the Last will and testament of John White of Lancaster in the countie of Middlesex in New England yeoman, being under the sensible decayes of nature and weake and low in Respect of the outward man, and the sensible symptoms of an aproaching change (togather with the advise of friends) hath moved thereunto to the setting his house in order to the dispossing of those outward blessings the Lord in mercy hath betruusted him with amongst his surviving children, for ye mutial Good & future peace.

And first in order to this his last will he hath & hereby doth commit & commend his soul to Almighty God that gave it him & his body to the common burying place here in Lancaster & after his body being ordly and decently intered and the charge thereof defrayed togather with all due debts as also the following legasies which are to be discharged out of the movable Estate; the housing and lands and Rest of the movable goods to be as followeth:—first, it is his will that his daughter Hanna have one hundred acres of his second devision of upland and part of

it lying neare Ealsabet River, and all that part of his second devision of meadow that lyeth at Wataquadoke together with commons and common Right due to one hundred pound Estate on the Town booke. And the house and barne and other out housing together with all the Rest of the lands, meadows commons common Rights within the bounds of Lancaster, both first and second devision aforementioned to be as aforesaid to his son Josiah, and his daughter Hanna, their heires and assignes forever.

And in Reference to his farm at Wenham, it is his will hereby declared that his daughter-in-law Ruth White sometime wife to his late deseased son Thomas White, shall have and enjoy the said farme during the time of her natural life (one half of it) and the other halfe until her son Thomas White com to the age of twentie one years, and then he to enter possession of one halfe, and at the death of the said widow, the two daughters are to enter possession of the other half, to be to the said widow her son and daughters as aforesaid, their heires and assignes forever. Provided always that if the said Widow change her condition by marriage, then the said farme to be the said childrens in proportion as aforesaid—And in Reference to his daughters Joane, Elizabeth, Marie and Sara, who are disposed of by marriage, and have Received portions:—Yet notwithstanding it is his will hereby declared that they have everie one twentie shillings;—

Hanna, his youngest daughter who hath lived with him from her childhood, and been a nurse to him in his old age, it is hereby declared to be his will that she have the bed shee useth, together with all the furniture belonging to it.

The debts and Legasies aforesaid being fully discharged out of the movables estate as aforesaid by the aforesaid Josiah White, who is hereby willed and declared to be sole Executor, of this last will of his aforesaid father, to see this his Father's will truly & faithfully performed in all due parts of it, the remainder of the afores'd moveables to be the s'd Josiah's. The fores'd John White, notwithstanding his great weakness, yet being of a competant measure of understanding & sound memory doeth hereby

declare this to be his last will and Testament. And in witness hereof hath hereunto put his hand & seale this tenth day of March one thousand six hundred seventie two-three.

his

John X White seale

marke

Sealed signed and delivered

In the presence of

Roger Sumner

Ralph Houghton.

Roger Sumner & Ralph Houghton being witnesses of this Instrument deposed before me this 28 day of May 1673; that they saw John White deceased signe seale & declare this to be his last Will & Testament & that he was of deposing mind when he did the same & that they know of no other Will.

Daniel Gookin, Assist't"

INVENTORIE OF ESTATE

OF

JOHN WHITE.

This is an Inventorie of the housing lands, cattle and other estate of the late deceased John White of Lancaster in the countie of Middlesex in New England in particulars following:—

In housing and twentie acres of house lott and twelve acres of Intervale land in the first de- vision of all prised at	£55.00.00.
15 acres first devision meadow at	7.10.00.
in 2d devision Intervale land near 40 acres	5.00.00.
in 2d devision near 400 acres	20.00.00.
in 2d devision near 15 acres	7.10.00.
commons & common Right prised at	5.00.00.
 Total 497 acres	 £100.00.00.

In horses catell and hogs:—

2 horses prised at	7.00.00.
2 oxen	8.00.00.
4 cows	10.00.00.
4 yearlings	4.00.00.
2 weaning calves	1.00.00.
in swine	10.00.00.
Total	£40.00.00.

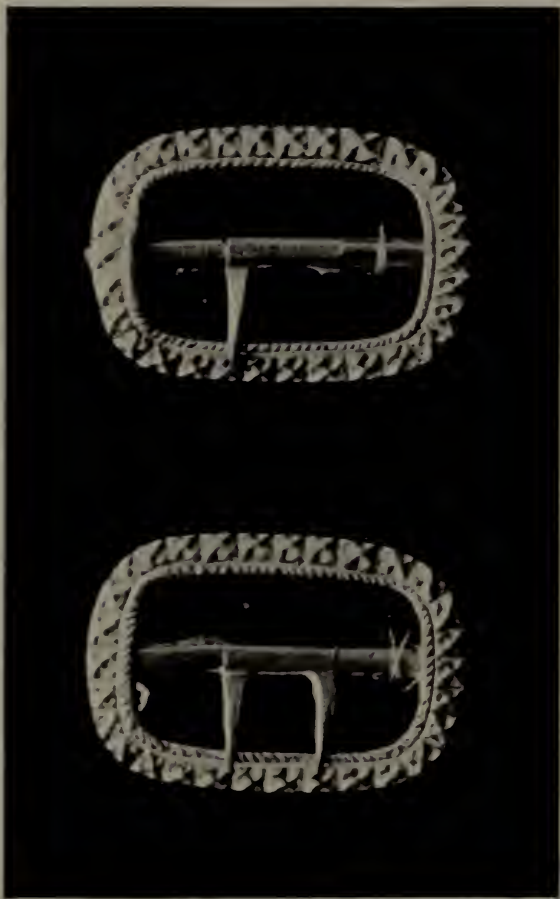
In corne:—

53 bushels of Rye	£9.05.06.
in 12 bushels of blasted wheat	1.16.00.
in Indian corne near 30 bushells	3.00.00.
2 acres and halfe of Rye on the ground	1.07.00.
2 bushells of oates	04.00.
2 bushells and peck of hempseed and flaxseed	06.00.
a load of hay	10.00.
Total	£16.08.06.

In cartes, plows, chains, horse harnes and other

Tackling for a team	£6.00.00.
in axes and carpenters' tools and other husbandrie tools	1.10.00.
Total	£7.10.00.

In arms and ammunition	£2.00.00.
In household goods:—a bedstead, fether bed, a white Ruge,—bolster and other furniture be- longing to the bed	6.00.00.
another old bed and the furniture to it	2.10.00.
a bed and the furniture belonging to it	2.10.00.
a bed and the furniture belonging to it, that was given by his will to his daughter Hanna, prised at	3.00.00.
in his wearing Aparell	5.00.00.
in brass and pewter	4.00.00.



Knee Buckles worn from England by John White⁵ (22)
in 1639

PROPERTY
OF THE
MUSEUM

in books	09.00.
Total	<u>£23.09.00.</u>

In iron ware in the house:—

2 tramells	04.00.
a pair of tongs	03.00.
an iron pot	04.00.
a small pair of seals	02.06.
Total	<u>13.06.</u>

An old chest, a churne; 2 other chests, chairses, stools & table & other lumber	£1.00.04.
Total	<u>£189.11.10.</u>

This is a true Inventory as it was valued by Ralph Houghton, Roger Sumner & John Lewis, at a County Court, held at Charles-town, 17, 4, 1673 attested on oath by Josiah White Executor.

Thomas Danforth, Recorder.

Inventory of the Estate, of John White being in Wenham, one hundred acres of upland and six acres of meadow with buildings lying within the town of Wenham, in the countie of Essex.

valued at	£200.00.00.
In Lancaster	189.11.10.
Total	<u>£389.11.10.</u>

Richard Hutton
& Marke Batcheler appraisers
the 29:Imo:1673

Pr. Ralph Houghton
John Lewis.

The above date of the appraisal, at Wenham shows that John White, died between the 10 and the 29, of March, then recond as first month, 1673. Children:

29. John White,⁶ bapt. in Drayton, Somerset county, England, June 1, 1628; mentioned in the will of his grandfather, Richard West, Mar. 10, 1643, but not in his father's will of 1673.
30. Thomas White,⁶ bapt. in Drayton, June 30, 1630; came with his parents to New England, in 1639, m. about 1659, Ruth, dau. of Richard and Martha Haffield, b. in England, in 1632; they lived in Wenham, where he died Oct. 1, 1672; she d. Dec. 10, 1713.
31. Joan White,⁶ bapt. in South Petherton, co. Somerset, England, Feb. 24, 1633; came with her parents to New England, m. in Wenham, Mass., 1651-2, Capt. Thomas, son of Phineas and Sarah Fiske of Wenham, where she d. before 1695; he d. 1707.
32. Elizabeth White,⁶ bapt. in South Petherton, July 29, 1635; m. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 2, 1654, Capt. Henry, son of William and Ann Kerley, they lived in Lancaster, where she was killed by the Indians, in the Rowlandson Garrison house, Feb. 10, 1676.
33. Mary White,⁶ b. in England (we do not find her baptism); m. in Lancaster, —, 1656 Rev. Joseph, son Thomas Rowlandson of Ipswich, Mass. He was the first minister in Lancaster, where she and their children were captured by the Indians, Feb. 10, 1676. After her redemption, they lived in Wethersfield, Conn., where he d. Nov. 23, 1678.
34. Sarah White,⁶ b. probably in Salem (now Wenham), Mass., about 1640; bapt. on her mother joining the First Church in Salem, Apr. 9, 1643 moved with her parents to Lancaster, in 1653, m. in Concord, Mass. Oct. 13, 1658, James, son of James and Ann Hosmer, he was killed by Indians, Mar. 31, 1676; she m. (2) Dec. 13, 1676, Samuel, son of Edmond and Thamazine Rice, who d. in Marlboro, Mass., Feb. 1685.
35. Josiah White,⁶ +



Sideboard brought from England by John White^s (22) 1639
Was in the Rowlandson family 150 years. Now in the Library
in Lancaster, Mass.

36. Hannah White,⁶ b. in Wenham, probably, bapt. in Wenham, Church, but the record were carried away and never been recovered. She moved with her parents to Lancaster, is mentioned in her father's will, as his youngest child; m. Jan. 23, 1663, Ensign John Divoll, he was killed by Indians, Feb. 10, 1676; she m. (2) Samuel Lummus of Ipswich.

JOSIAH White⁶ (35), b. in Salem, now Wenham, Mass., (bapt. 1st church, Salem, June 4, 1643, removed with his parents to Lancaster, Mass., before May 1, 1653. He m. (1) Mary, dau. of William and Anne Lewis, bapt. 1st church, Roxbury, Mass., Aug. 2, 1646; she d. soon. He m. (2) Nov. 28, 1678, Mary Rice,³ (106) b. in Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1656. They lived in Lancaster, where he was Commander of a garrison house, on ye West Side Penicook River, called ye Neck, Apr. 15, 1704. He was a prominent man in the town, holding many of its chief offices, and frequently serving on committees. He lived on the estate granted to his father John White where he d. Nov. 11, 1714. Administration on his estate granted widow Mary, who m. (2) July 15, 1718, Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster; she d. Aug. 22, 1733.

His name often appears upon the Middlesex Deeds.

5. 4. "Josiah White, Lancaster, son of John White, Lancaster, from George Adams, Lancaster, Glover & wife Frances, a dwelling house, outhouses & 60 acres, where the house stands; also all the town grants of upland & meadow. Dec. 22, 1671.

12. 331. Josiah White, carpenter & wife Mary & Christopher Lewis & wife Grace for £14, to Nathaniel Wilder, Yeo.—11 acres meadow, the whole being sometime ye lott of William Lewis, in 2d division, on a brook running out of Bare hill pond. Jan. 19, 1698-9.

18. 366. Same for £15, to Thomas Sawyer 15 acres by Still river bridge. Apr. 10, 1699.

15. 34. Same & w. Mary, to son John, Lancaster, cooper, 20 acres I bought of Executors of Edm'd Parker, on the Neck—also 10 acres formerly belonging to Thomas James; also 10 acres intervale, East of the river—also 10 acres on Still river; also 10 acres in 2d division; also my meadow at the pond; also 56 acres upland in 2d division lying between sd meadow & Bare hill. Feb. 19, 1707-8.

17. 257. Same & w. Mary exchange lands with their son John White, at Pond meadow. Dec. 18, 1712.

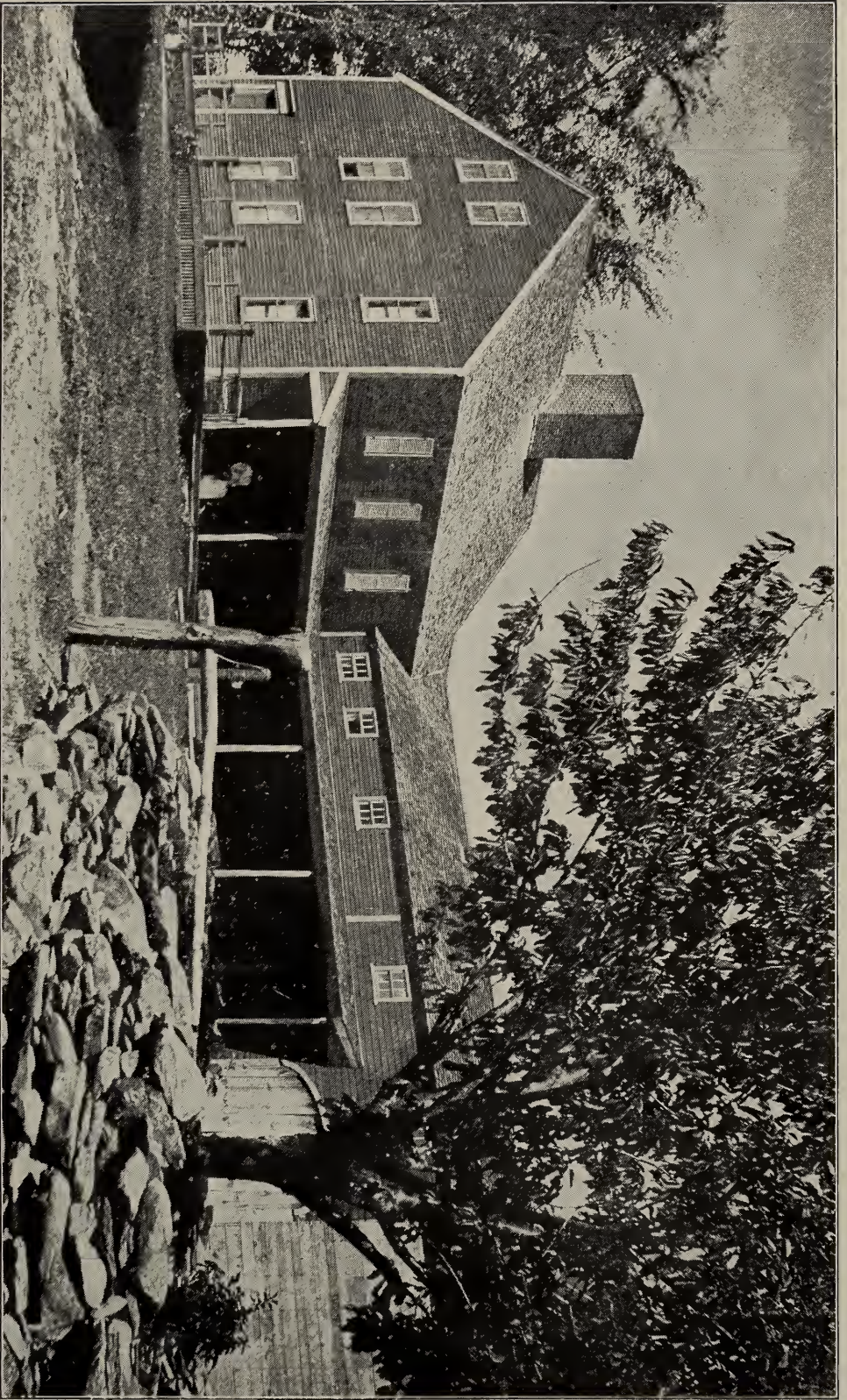
20. 486. "To all People to whome these present shall come Greeting know ye that we the subscribers namely John Wilder, Jonathan Houghton, Bezaleel Sawyer & Keziah White all of ye Town of Lancaster, in the County of Middlesex in the Province of Massachusetts Bay in New England, and in order to the consumation of a bargain & sale of some Land & Town Right made and formerly agreed upon by our Late Honored Father Josiah White sen. formerly of sd Lancaster Dec. d and John Witherby of Stow in the County aforesaid for which land and town right the said John Witherby, paid the sum of five pounds the price agreed upon for it there being twenty acres of third Division upland and twenty pounds Town Right, with right accordingly in the Stated and other Comonage of sd Lancaster & in all other Divisions here of & also upon further consideration of ye sum of twenty seven pounds good and cur.t money of New England Equivalent to us in hand well and truly delivered and paid by the above named John Wetherby, receipt whereof we the said John Wilder, Bezaleel Sawyer, Jonathan Houghton & Keziah White do by these present acknowledge & therewith to be fully satisfied and paid therefore thereof & of every part thereof do hereby acquit Exonerate and forever discharge him the said (John) Joseph Witherby his heirs Exc.r Admin.t assigns for all which consideration we the said John Wilder together with the consent of Sarah my wife & Jonathan Houghton with the consent of Thankful my wife & Bezaleel Sawyer with the consent of Judith my wife & Keziah White &c. May 13, 1719." Children:

37. Sarah White,⁷ b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 21, 1680; m. about 1698, John, son of John and Hannah (Atherton?) Wilder, b. in Lancaster July 11, 1673. In the Wilder Genealogy, her name is given as Sarah Sawyer, doubtless because some of her children had something that had belonged to "grandmother Sawyer," she had a step-father, Thomas Sawyer.
38. Josiah White, Jr.,⁷
39. John White,⁷ b. in Lancaster, Sept. 20, 1684; m. Eunice, dau. of Lieut. Nathaniel and Mary (Sawyer) Wilder, b. in Lancaster, in 1690. The record of their marriage has not been found, but the proof of her parentage is found in Worcester Deeds, Vol. 4, page 162. He is known in History, as Capt. John White, the Great Indian Fighter of Lancaster. He d. Sept. 12, 1725; she d. May 15, 1778.
40. Thankful White,⁷ b. in Lancaster, Mar. 27, 1689; m. Nov. 6, 1712, Jonathan, son of John and Mary (Farrar) Houghton, b. in Lancaster, Feb. 20, 1686. He was Town Clerk of Lancaster, from 1726 to 1728, and from 1730 to his death, Apr. 8, 1737; also representative in 1732.
41. Jonathan White,⁷ b. in Lancaster, in 1692; killed by Indians July 16, 1707, aged 15.
42. Judith White,⁷ b. in Lancaster, in 1694; m. Bezaleel, son of Thomas Sawyer, b. in Lancaster, he was a farmer and constable. He d. Aug. 25, 1760; she d. Mar. 24, 1774.
43. Keziah White,⁷ b. in Lancaster, 1696; m. Aug. 17, 1719, Jonathan, son of Henry and Dorcas (Cutler) Willard and grandson of Maj. Simon and Jane (Sharpe) Willard from Horsmondon, Co. Kent, England.

JOSIAH White⁷ (38), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Sept. 16, 1682; m. June 26, 1706, Abigail Whitcomb,³ (141) b. in Lancaster,

Mar. 13, 1688. He lived upon the homestead in Lancaster, was an influential citizen, being tithing-man in 1718, and between 1725 and 1743 he was moderator six years, treasurer one year, representative to General Court three years and selectman five years, being one of the first mentioned in "The Annals of Lancaster." He was deacon of the first church, from Jan. 30, 1729 till his death. His wife Abigail, d. Sept. 24, 1771; he d. May 5, 1772. Children:

44. Mary White,⁸ b. in Lancaster, Mar. 31, 1707; m. about 1730, Thomas, son of Judge Joseph and Lucy (Gardner) Wilder, b. in Lancaster, in 1704. In the Wilder Genealogy, his wife is given as Mary Wheeler. I have a letter written Apr. 7, 1859, by Hon. David Wilder of North Leominster, to Hon. Joseph White of Williamstown, Mass., from which I quote, he is referring to Mr. White's ancestor, Col. Jonathan White of Leominster. "Martha, one of the sisters of Col. Jonathan White, was the third wife of my grandfather David Wilder of Lancaster. Mary, the eldest sister, married Thomas Wilder of the fourth generation from the Thomas who moved to Lancaster in 1659. He was one of the early settlers here and the grandfather of the Abel Wilder who represented the town of Charlemont in the General Court in 1809." Feb. 6, 1771, Mary Wilder petitions that her sons Thomas and Joseph be appointed administrators of the estate of her late husband Thomas Wilder of Leominster.
45. Jonathan White,⁸ + See (45), and (298).
46. Hannah White,⁸ b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 14, 1710; m. May 15, 1729, Joseph, son of Samuel and Hannah (Farwell) Woods, b. in Groton, Mass., June 21, 1707; grandson of Samuel and Alice (Rushton) Woods, also of Ens. Joseph and Hannah (Learned) Farwell. He d. in Lancaster, in 1745; she d. June 24, 1786.
47. Abigail White,⁸ b. in Lancaster, Jan. 26, 1712; m. Apr.



Wilder Homestead Leominster, Mass.

- 27, 1737, Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster, probably, son of Nathaniel Sawyer, bapt. with his four brothers and sister, May 6, 1716. He d. July, 1787, buried in Sterling.
48. Josiah White,⁸ +
49. Ruth White,⁸ b. in Lancaster, Feb. 9, 1716; m. Jan. 7, 1741, Elisha son of Elias and Beatrix — Sawyer, bapt. Aug. 17, 1718. She d. in 1755, he m. a second wife and had children.
50. Martha White,⁸ b. in Lancaster, Nov. 24, 1717; m. Dec. 4, 1751, Dea. David, son of Ebenezer and Mercy—— Wilder of South Lancaster, Martha was his third wife, she d. Nov. 6, 1811; we do not find the date of his death.
51. Joseph White,⁸ b. in Lancaster, Nov. 1, 1719; m. int. pub. Sept. 27, 1745, with Patience, dau. of James and —— (——)Ball, of Westboro, Mass., b. 1724; d. Dec. 30, 1804. He was a soldier in the colonial wars holding the office of sergeant, ensign and Captain. He commanded a company at Lexington Alarm Apr. 19, 1775. He was deacon of the first church in Lancaster, from Sept. 9, 1761, until his death; he was a farmer on the old homestead, being the fourth generation that had lived and died there, he d. Nov. 15, 1780.
52. Joanna White,⁸ b. in Lancaster, Sept. 20, 1721; m. Oct. 23, 1740, Phineas, son of Gamaliel and Mary (Houghton) Beaman, and grandson of John and Priscilla —— Beaman, also of Jonas and Mary (Berbean) Houghton. He was a soldier in the Revolution.
53. Jotham White,⁸ b. in Lancaster, Apr. 20, 1723; m. int. pub. Sept. 9, 1749, with Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Curtis) House, of Lancaster. They lived some years in Leominster, where he had made a home before his marriage, but later settled in Walpole, N. H., where he d. Jan. 10, 1809; she d. in 1821 in Walpole.
54. Silance White,⁸ b. in Lancaster, June 26, 1725; m. Dec.

31, 1760, John Haywood of Lunenburg, Mass., where she d. Aug. 24, 1803.

55. John White,⁸ }
 56. James White,⁸ } b. and d. Jan. 24, 1728.
57. John White,⁸ b. in Lancaster, Apr. 10, 1729; m. in Lunenburg, Mass., Feb. 22, 1753, Mary, dau. of Moses and Elizabeth Whitney, b. Sept. 28, 1728. They lived in Leominster, Mass., till 1773 when he sold his farm and moved to Canaan, Me., he was among the first settlers; and many of his descendants are now living there. Mrs. White d. Sept. 15, 1793; he d. Jan. 20, 1815.
58. Elisha White,⁸ b. in Lancaster, Mar. 8, 1731; m. int. pub. May 12, 1758, with Alice Stearns of Billerica, Mass. They lived in Lancaster, from which town he marched in Capt. Manasseh Sawyer's company Aug. 18, 1776, and served eight months. After the war he moved to Vermont.

JOSIAH White⁸ (48), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Jan. 3, 1714; m. Mar. 14, 1739, Deborah House,⁵ (178), b. in Scituate, Mass. bapt. Dec. 16, 1722, moved with her parents to Lancaster, she d. in Leominster, Sept. 22, 1768. They lived in the part of Lancaster, which was set off as Leominster, where he built the first saw-mill and also "The Old Abbey," now standing on Lindel Avenue.

After the death of his wife Mr. White, sold his home (The Old Abbey,) in Leominster and moved to Charlestown, N. H. before Mar. 24, 1773, when he, being of Charlestown, bought for £17, ninety acres of land in Rockingham, Vt., being Lot number nine in second Range, of Jeremiah Allen.

Jan. 14, 1779, he bought of Ezra Whitney ninety acres of land lying in tenth Range of Lots in Rockingham for £50.

Sept. 13, 1780, bought of Asa White, (his son) sixty acres of land, for £60.



The Old Abbey, Leominster, Mass., 1900

Apr. 2, 1781, bought of Peter Evans, Jr., lot number four in "Williams River Meadow," for £30. June 11, 1782, sold the same to Oliver Lovell for £20.

Also Apr. 2, 1781, one house lot, number four, also one lot, containing ten acres in the East Division, being part of a forty acre lot and is adjoining sd house lot.

Apr. 10, 1781, bought of Asahel Stebbins of Northfield, for £16, two house lots, one joining on East River.

He took oath of allegiance to the new government in 1777, and was of the little band that marched the same year to Manchester, (Vt.) He received half a pound of powder and a pound of lead for the trip. He voted to accept the constitution of Vermont, Mar. 3, 1778. His name frequently appears upon the town records as taking an active interest in public matters of his time.

He married (2) in Rockingham, Sept. 16, 1779, Mrs. Elizabeth widow of David Pulsipher, from Pomfret, Conn., who had died a soldier early in the Revolution. She died July 2, 1786, aged 66. In 1794, he had third wife, Tabitha, as shown by the following from Worcester (Mass.) County Records. Josiah and wife Tabitha White of Rockingham, Vt., had an interest in the estate of Mr. Taylor of Shrewsbury. He built in Rockingham, frame house, which is now standing as a corn barn near the brick house built by his son Phineas in 1813 and afterwards occupied by Phineas' sons, Luke and William. In the old church at Rockingham built in 1773, we find the pew once occupied by Josiah White, and on deeds we find the following: "Know all men by these presents that I, Josiah White of Rockingham in the County of Windham and the state of Vermont, for and in consideration of the sum of thirty-three dollars and thirty-three cts. curent money of the United States to me in hand paid before the delivery hereof to Levi Sabin of Rockingham, in the County and State aforesaid. The receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have given, granted, bargained & sold and by these present do give, grant, bargain,

sell, release, convey and confirm unto him the said Levi Sabin, his heirs and assigns forever, the Northeast corner Pew of the body Pews so called on the East side of the broad alley of the Rockingham Meeting house. To have and to hold said granted and bargained premises with all the appertainances and privileges thereto belonging to him the said Levi Sabin, his heirs and assigns to his and their proper use and benefit forever. Covenanting and ingaging for myself, my heirs, Executors and administrators that at and until the release and delivery hereof I am the true and lawfull owner of the premises and have good right to bargain and sell the same in manner afforesaid and that I will warrant and defend the same from all lawful claim of all persons claiming the same whomsoever. In witness whereof I have herunto set my hand and seal this 16 day of August, Anno Domini, 1803.

Josiah White (seal).

Signed sealed & delivered in presence of

Elijah Knight,

Jehiel Webb."

He died Sept. 1, 1806, and is buried near the old church in Rockingham, where the following record is found on his tombstone:

"The descendants of Josiah White at his death. Children 15
Grand-children 160 Great grandchildren 211 Children deceased 2
Grandchildren deceased 26 Great grandchildren deceased 35." Children:

59. Deborah White,⁹ b. in Lancaster, now Leominster, Mass., in the "Old Abbey," now standing on Lindel Avenue, Dec. 24, 1739; m. Nov. 15, 1760, Elias, son of Nathaniel and Thankful (Sawyer) Carter, b. in Lancaster, Nov. 24, 1737. They lived in Leominster, until 1774, when they bought 424 acres of land in Buckland, Mass., where they made their home, and six of their children were born. The family tell me he was a soldier in the



Gravestone in Rockingham Vt.

Revolution, as well as in the Colonial service, at Crown Point, but the records have given his name as Elisha. He d. in Buckland, Dec. 21, 1821; where Deborah had d. June 23, 1810.

60. Josiah White,⁹ b. in Leominster, June 2, 1741; m. May 15, 1764, Tabitha, dau. of Maj. Josiah and Tabitha (Howe) Carter, b. in Leominster Dec. 30, 1747. He was a soldier in the Colonial war in Capt. Thomas Beaman's company, Col. Abijah Willard's regiment, serving from Apr. 10, to Dec., 1760. On the Lexington Alarm, we find him in Capt. Joshua Wood's Company, Col. John Whitcomb's regiment, serving eight days, from Apr. 19, 1775. We also find him in other Lancaster regiments, serving till 1778. He was a farmer in Leominster, where he d. in 1790, as shown by the settling of his estate on the Worcester County Records. His widow Tabitha m. (2) Dec. 15, 1796, John Fairbank of Athol, Mass.
61. John White,⁹ b. in Leominster, Sept. 23, 1742; he was a soldier in Capt. Thomas Beaman's company, enlisted Mar. 3, 1761. He seems to have m. and left Leominster, before the Revolution. But his father died in Rockingham, Vt., in 1806, when one of the grandsons, collected the record of his descendants, he says that John was living and had been the father of nine children and seventeen grandchildren. Yet he does not leave word where he lived.
62. Samuel White,⁹ b. in Leominster, Mar. 14, 1744; m. in Leominster, Apr. 22, 1773, Hannah Platts of Leominster. He was a soldier in 1776 in the company of Capt. Jonathan Davis of Harvard, Mass., being from Leominster. We have been unable to learn where he settled after the war. When the stone was set at his father's grave in the old yard in Rockingham, he had had ten children and fourteen grandchildren.
63. Benjamin White,⁹ b. in Leominster, Feb. 20, 1746; he

went with his cousins to Charlemont, Mass., where he bought land of his uncle, Col. Jonathan White, Aug. 21, 1769, and settled there in the part of the town then a wilderness, which was afterward incorporated as the town of Heath, Mass. He was a soldier in the Revolution, rising to the rank of "captain-lieutenant, in Col. Craft's regiment." He m. Jan. 8, 1775, Abigail, dau. of Thomas and Mary (White) Wilder, b. in Leominster, May 19, 1754; he d. in Heath, Apr. 24, 1817; she d. Oct. 6, 1833.

64. Elizabeth White,⁹ b. in Leominster, Dec. 23, 1747; m. Dec. 11, 1766 Josiah Swan, Jr., of Leominster. He was a descendant of Henry Swan 1, who had grant of land in Salem, Mass., 1638; m. Joane, dau. of Thomas Buck; Dr. Thomas 2, m. Mary, dau. of Thomas and Dorothy Lamb of Roxbury; Ebenezer 3, m. Prudence Foster and he d. before 1719, when she m. Rev. John Prentice of Lancaster, Mass.; Rev. Josiah 4, graduated from Harvard College in 1733; m. Jane Blanchard, was in Lancaster as late as 1751. Josiah Swan, Jr. 5 lived in Leominster, where Elizabeth d. Apr. 17, 1814; he d. Sept. 9, 1822.
65. Susannah White,⁹ b. in Leominster, bapt. Mar. 4, 1750; m. in Rockingham, Vt., Richard Prouty, who was a soldier in the Revolution from Lower Vermont. We have not been able to find where they settled, but when her father's stone was set she had had fourteen children and twenty grandchildren.
66. Abijah White,⁹ b. in Leominster, Nov. 21, 1751; went with his father to Charlestown, N. H., and later to Rockingham, where he served in the Revolution, in 1780. He was in Rockingham in 1802, having four children in school, he has two daughters buried in the old Parker burying ground, which lies in Springfield, Vt., near the border of Rockingham. When his father's stone was set he had had nine children and four grand-



Luke White's House in Heath Mass., built 1782

children, his wife was Polly or Mary. We know not when or where they moved from Rockingham, nor the date of their death.

67. Ruth White,⁹ b. in Leominster, Sept. 2, 1753; m. in Vermont, Ephraim Knopleigh? In correspondence to gather the number of her father's descendants to be put on his stone, her family is given as twelve children and sixteen grandchildren.
68. Asa White⁹, b. in Leominster, Sept. 2, 1755; m. in Rockingham, Sept. 11, 1776, Jane Arwin, he served in the Revolution, from 1777 to 1780. He d. in Rockingham, Aug. 27, 1781, leaving two children, his widow m. (2) Isaac Stearns.
69. Luke White,⁹ +
70. Abel White,⁹ b. in Leominster, May 25, 1760; m. in Rockingham, Apr. 12, 1780, Hannah Closson, b. May 13, 1762. They lived in Rockingham, where he served in the Revolution, in 1777, 1778 and 1779. He lived in Charlestown, N. H., in 1814, where he had a carding and fulling mill, which was destroyed by a flood. In his old age, he lived with his youngest son Abner K. in Hyde Park, Vt., but died while on a visit to his daughter, Mrs. Fanny Huntley, in Bolton, Canada, in 1844, aged 84.
71. Phineas White,⁹ b. in Leominster, bapt. June 26, 1763; m. in Rockingham, Apr. 14, 1788, Jerusha, dau. of Moses Marsh, b. in Springfield, Vt., July 31, 1764; they lived for a time in Springfield but on the death of his father, moved onto the home place in Rockingham, where he built the brick house now standing, in 1813, afterward selling it to his sons Luke and William; he moved back to his old home in Springfield, known as Hardscrabble, where he was building the stone house, later owned by Henry Burr, when he died from an

accident, caused by his horse taking fright, Aug. 14, 1841; his widow d. Apr. 12, 1850.

72. Paul White,⁹ b. in Leominster, Apr. 15, 1765; m. in Rockingham, Vt., Sept. 24, 1786, Polly, dau. of Abraham and Lucy (Allan) Smith, b. in Weston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1766. They lived in Rockingham and Williamstown, Vt., and later in Malone, N. Y., where she d. Feb. 15, 1858, aged 92. He was a Deacon in the church for many years and a much respected citizen, he d. in Malone Aug. 31, 1860, aged 95.
73. Relief White,⁹ b. in Leominster, Oct. 10, 1767; m. in Rockingham, Vt., in 1787, Elijah Reed, b. Mar. 7, 1764; I do not find the date of their deaths, which was probably in Troy, N. Y., where their last years were passed.

LUKE White⁹ (69), b. in Leominster, Mass., Dec. 8, bapt. first church Lancaster, Dec. 11, 1757; went when a young man to Charlemont, Mass., with his uncle and cousins, who were among the first settlers of the new town, a part of which became Heath in 1785. He enlisted in Charlemont, Feb. 1, 1777 for 3 years, and served in different companys and regiments until Feb. 1, 1780 when he was discharged; the Massachusetts Archives, State House, Boston, gives a full account of his service.

He married in Charlemont, Nov. 30, 1782, Eunice White¹⁰ (308), b. in Charlemont, Mar. 1766; dau. of his cousin David⁹ (303), and wife Eunice Butler⁴ (396). They lived in Heath, where all his children were born but early in 1800, lived for a short time in Walpole, N. H., across the Connecticut river from Rockingham, Vt., where his father had lived in his old age. His wife Eunice died probably in Walpole, as she was buried in the South Burying-ground, in Heath, which her grandfather Col. Jonathan White had given the town in 1771. After her death he went with his children to DeKalb, St. Lawrence county, New York, and settled in the Village of Richville, where he died Mar. 17, 1837, aged 80. Children:



Luke White's Watch carried in the
Revolutionary War



Luke White's Watch carried in the Revolutionary War

White

74. Betsey White,¹⁰ b. in Charlemont, afterwards Heath, Mass., July 29, 1784; m. perhaps in Charlemont, Dec. 28, 1809, Lyman Dodge, b. in Dodgetown, Bradford Co., Pa., July 28, 1780. He was a descendant of Tristram Dodge, an early settler of Block Island, R. I., it is said he came from the north of England near the river Tweed. Tristram was freeman at Block Island May 4, 1664; Sergeant 1676. He was dead intestate in 1720. His son John was made freeman July, 1670, with his three brothers at Block Island. 3. David B. Dodge, b. in New Shoreham, R. I., Dec. 26, 1691; m. in Block Island, May 17, 1717, Rebecca Yeomans; he bought land in Colchester, Conn., Mar. 2, 1731, where he d. July 30, 1764. 4. Jonathan, b. in Colchester, Aug. 3, 1721; m. Nov. 7, 1744, Mercy Williams of New London. He lived in Colchester, where he d. Jan. 19, 1794. 5. Oliver, b. in Colchester, Sept. 2, 1745; m. (2) Nov. 1, 1773, Abigail Harris, b. Dec. 22, 1748; d. July 16, 1837; (see Harris Genealogy.) He moved from Colchester to Bradford Co., Pa., was one of the first settlers of Dodgetown, which was named for him; he d. Jan. 6, 1802. 6. Lyman Dodge, settled in Richville, N. Y., living later in Gouverneur, where she d. Dec. 19, 1851; he was drowned July 15, 1857.
75. Orson White,¹⁰ b. in Heath, Jan. 19, 1786; m. Dec. 25, 1816, Eusebia Harrington, b. in Heath, Feb. 5, 1789, she d. in Richville, Sept. 17, 1833; he d. in Richville, Mar. 15, 1860.
76. Eunice White,¹⁰ b. in Heath, Oct. 23, 1787; m. int. pub. Nov. 3, 1811, with Gardner Daggett, b. in Sutton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1788; she d. in Richville, June 15, 1833; he d. in Burnersburg, Ohio, in 1843.
77. Susan White,¹⁰ b. in Heath, Sept. 25, 1790; m. about 1822, Jonathan son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Shiverick) Haskins, b. in Rochester, Mass., in 1770. They lived in Richville, N. Y., where he d. in 1846; she d. in 1853.

78. Horace White,¹⁰ b. in Heath, Oct. 18, 1794; m. in Ashfield, Mass., Apr. 25, 1825, Lucy Hall, b. in Ashfield, Jan. 29, 1803. They settled on a farm in Richville, N. Y., where he was a useful and respected citizen; d. Oct. 6, 1877; she d. Mar. 18, 1882.
79. David White,¹⁰ b. in Heath, Mar. 20, 1797; he left there in early life, traveled west as far as Orlean, N. Y., where he bought a small skiff and went down the Allegheny and Ohio rivers to Cincinnati, Ohio, in search of a home, but finding none to suit him, he returned to New York state and settled in DeKalb. He m. June 23, 1822, Esther, dau. of ——— and Betsey (Stevens) Hedden, of Richville, her father died in the war of 1812. He lived in DeKalb about twenty years, then moved to Ulster county; lived there two years and moved to Eldred, Warren county, Pa., where he was a lumberman and farmer, we do not find the record of their deaths.
80. Roswell White,¹⁰ b. in Heath, Sept. 9, 1799; m. June 5, 1831, Laura Shedd of New Marlboro, Mass., b. Apr. 27, 1804; they were among the first settlers of Richville, N. Y., where he was in the lumber business all his life. He was a man of good education for his time, was known as Col. White, in 1831, we find him appointed supervisor of the town of DeKalb, in which the village of Richville, is situated, and where he died, but we did not find date.
81. Asenath White,¹⁰ b. in Heath, Nov. 14, 1801; m. Nov. 16, 1826, Chauncey Doane, b. in Tolland, Conn. (?), Sept. 12, 1798. He was a farmer in Richville, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 7, 1862; she d. Oct., 1875.
82. John White,¹⁰ +

JOHN White¹⁰ (82), b. in Heath, Mass., June 10, 1805; m. June 7, 1831, Rebekah,⁷ (497) dau. of Moses and Rebekah (Butler⁶) Barber,⁶ b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 16, 1807. He received an academic education at Canton and Pots-

dam, St. Lawrence county, N. Y., where he taught school, as well as other towns in St. Lawrence county, and in Delhi, Ulster county, teaching in all nineteen winters. He then removed from Ulster to Chautauqua county, N. Y., where he manufactured veneering in company with Mr. William Nevins, at La Grange, keeping a store in connection with the business. In 1837, during the Canadian rebellion he was over in Canada to sell a load of cheese, and was arrested as a spy at or near Toronto, they supposing his wagon contained munitions of war. He was taken before the British officer in command, after having been in arrest over night. After the officer had got through with some other cases, he turned to Mr. White and said, "Well, what brought you here?" It was the same officer who caused his arrest, and Mr. White replied, "You ought to know, you brought me here." He then explained that he was a merchant from LaGrange, N. Y., and had a load of cheese, and was discharged. He afterward removed to Ellery, Chautauqua county, N. Y., then to Union City, Erie county, Pa., where he bought a saw mill which he run for ten years and then moved back to Chautauqua county, four miles south of Ashville, where he bought a farm. He was a member of the Episcopal church, and a learned and influential man, being educated for the ministry, but did not follow that profession. He died in Harmony township, N. Y., May 23, 1853. Rebekah m. (2) in 1854, Stephen Messinger, who died in 1859; she died in "White's Mill," Carter county, Mo., Nov. 19, 1881. Child:

83. John Barber White,¹¹ b. Dec. 8, 1847; m. (1) in Cleveland, Ohio, July 22, 1874, Arabell Bowen,¹¹ (43); m. (2) in Youngsville, Pa., Dec. 6, 1882, Emma Siggins,⁵ (5).

WEST.

NICHOLAS West, first mentioned in Burton, parish of Drayton County of Somerset, England, April 13, 1577, on the baptism of his son and daughter. (He was probably a son of John and Ann

West of Burton, as he had three sons by the name of John baptized in seven years.) He had wife Ann, buried June 5, 1595; he m. (2) Sept. 23, 1597, Mrs. Phillip(a) Staple. He was buried in Drayton, church yard, Oct. 21, 1601; his widow Phillip(a) buried May 8, 1620, will written Nov. 2, 1612, proved July 28, 1620. Children:

- 84. John West,² }
- 85. Joan West,² } bapt. in Drayton, church, Apr. 13, 1577.
- 86. Richard West,² +
- 87. Nicholas West,² bapt. in Drayton church, Feb. 26, 1580.
- 88. John West,² bapt. in Drayton church, Jan. 30, 1582.
- 89. Nicholas West,² bapt. in Drayton church, Mar., 1583.
- 90. John West,² bapt. in Drayton church, Mar. 24, 1585.

RICHARD West² (86), b. in Burton, Drayton, parish, Somerset Co., England, bapt. in Drayton church, Feb. 6, 1574, m. Nov. 19, 1601, Maudlin Staple alias Cooke, dau. of Mrs. Phillipa (Staple) West, she was buried Aug. 23, 1641. He was buried Mar. 3, 1643, leaving widow Elizabeth; who m. (2) Robert Hall. Children:

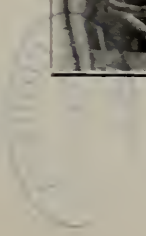
- 91. Richard West,³ b., no date, buried Apr. 30, 1606.
- 92. Joan West,³ +

JOAN West,³ (92) b. in Burton, in the parish of Drayton, Somerset county, England, bapt. in the old church of Drayton, Apr. 16, 1606; m. in Drayton, May 28, 1627, John White⁵ (22), bapt. in the old church in South Petherton, Somerset county, England, Mar. 7, 1602. She came with him to New England, where she d. in Lancaster, Mass., May 18, 1654; he d. in Lancaster, between Mar. 10, date of his will, and Mar. 29, date of appraisal of his property in Wenham, Mass., 1673.

- Joan West³ m. John White⁵.
- Josiah White⁶ m. Mary Rice³.
- Josiah White⁷ m. Abigail Whitcomb³.
- Josiah White⁸ m. Deborah House⁵.



Drayton Church



Luke White⁹ m. Eunice White¹⁰.

John White¹⁰ m. Rebekah Barber⁷.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabel Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

WELLS WILLS

BK 40: 1.

Will of Phillip (a) West of Burton in the parish of Drayton, Co. Somerset, widow (of Nicholas)

Dated 20 Nov., 1612.

To be buried in the church yard of Drayton.

To my son Edmond Staple 12d.

To my daughter Winifred 12d.

To my daughter Magdalin West, one brass crock.

To Joan West daughter of Magdalin West, one brass cauldron
"which is in their hands alreddye."

To John Staple 12d.

To my son William 12d.

To George Staple son of William Staple 3s.4d.

To my daughter Thamsine's child, whether man or woman,
one calf.

Residuary legatee and executrix, Thamsine my daughter.

I discharge William Staple of 40s. for my herriot.

Witnesses,—Christopher Coate, Marmaduke Coate.

Proved 28 July 1620.

ARCH: TAUNTON.

 1643 : 3.

Will of Richard West² (86) of Burton, in the parish of Drayton,
Co Somerset.

In the name of God amen. The tenth day of march Ado Dni 1642-3) I Richard West of Burton within the pische of Drayton in the county of Somerset yeoman beinge sicke in bodye but whole in minde and of perfect memorye thankes be given to God doe make and ordaine this my last will and testament in manner and forme followinge vizt. Firste I bequeth my soule to all-mighty God my maker and redeemer and my body to be burie in the church of Drayton. Item I give to John White my daughter's sonne my younge Bay mare of two years age Item I give to my daughter Joane White mother of the aforementioned John White one shillinge Item all the reste of my goods not given nor bequethed of what kinde nature or quallitie soever they be of cythermoveable or onmoveable I give and bequeth to Elizabeth West my wife whome I doe make my whole and sole executrix of this my last will and testament In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hande and seale the day and year first above written

Item more I give to all my daughters' other children one shilling apeece if ever they come againe. The mark of Richard Weste Signed sealed in the presence of us whose names are under written: Test. me Rogero Cox scr.; Henrie Edwardes (marke) Catherine Coate (marke) proved 11 April 1643 before the Archdeacon of Taunton by the oath of Elizabeth West, relict and executrix of the testament of said deceased, to whom was granted administration, etc. No Inventory.

RICE.

Edmund Rice,¹ b. about 1594, came from Barkhampstead, Hertfordshire, England; he settled in Sudbury, (Mass.), in 1639, took the freeman's oath May 13, 1640; was one of the first proprietors of the town, and rated the sixth in the number of acres granted him. He was one of the selectmen in 1644; chosen deacon in 1648. He had wife Thamazine, who died June 13, 1654; he married (2) Mar. 1, 1655, Mrs. Mercie (Hurd) Brigham, widow of Thomas Brigham of Cambridge. In May 1656 his name heads a petition for a grant of land eight miles square, for a Plantation, now the town of Marlboro, Mass. They were among the first settlers of the new town, living on the "Great Road," on the north side of the Pond. He was frequently appointed by the General Court to locate grants of land, and appears conspicuous in the transactions of his time. In 1662, he was empowered to marry. He was buried in Sudbury, May 3, 1663. Children:

93. Henry Rice,² b. in England; m. Elizabeth Moore, he d. 1711.
94. Edward Rice,² b. in England, in 1618; m. (1) Agnes Bent, who d.; m. (2) Anna; he d. Aug. 16, 1711, leaving 119 descendants.
95. Thomas Rice,² +
96. Lydia Rice,² bapt. 1627; m. Hugh Drury, lived in Sudbury.
97. Mathew Rice,² bapt. 1629; m. Martha Lamson.
98. Samuel Rice,² bapt. 1634; m. (1) Nov. 8, 1655, Elizabeth King, she d. 1667; he m. (2) Sept. 2, 1668, Mary Brown, who d. 1675; he m. (3) Dec. 13, 1676, Mrs. Sarah (White) (34) Hosmer, widow of James, Jr., and sister of Josiah White (35). He d. Sept. 25, 1685.
99. Joseph Rice,² bapt. 1637; m. Mercy King.
100. Edmund Rice, Jr.,²
101. Benjamin Rice,² b. in Sudbury, May 31, 1640; m. Mary Brown.
102. Ruth Rice,² b. Sept. 29, 1659; m. Samuel Wells.
103. Ann Rice,² b. Nov. 19, 1661.

THOMAS Rice² (95), b. in England, came with his parents to New England, before 1639, but we have been unable to learn the date of their coming or the name of the ship. He m. about 1650, Mary King, they settled in Sudbury, where he was a petitioner for the new town of Marlboro in May 1656, he was also a proprietor of Marlboro, and moved there in 1664, where he d. Nov. 16, 1681; his widow Mary d. in 1715. Children:

104. Grace Rice,³ b. in Sudbury; d. Jan. 13, 1654.
105. Thomas Rice,³ b. June 30, 1654; m. Mary ———
106. Mary Rice,³ +
107. Peter Rice,³ b. Oct. 24, 1658; m. in 1688, Rebecca, dau. of Abraham and Hannah (Ward) Howe. He d. Nov. 28, 1753.
108. Nathaniel Rice,³ b. Jan. 3, 1660; m. (1) Sarah ———; m. (2) Mrs. Patience (Brown) Stone, widow of Daniel. He d. Nov. 13, 1726, in Sudbury.
109. Sarah Rice,³ b. in Sudbury, Jan. 15, 1662; m. John Adams.
110. Ephraim Rice,³ b. in Marlboro, Apr. 15, 1664; m. (1) Hannah Livermore; she d. May 2, 1724; he m. (2) Mar. 24, 1725 Mary Noyes of Sudbury. He d. Oct. 25, 1732.
111. Gershom Rice,³ b. May 9, 1667; m. Elizabeth Balcom; he d. Dec. 19, 1768, aged 101 years.
112. James Rice,³ b. Mar. 6, 1669; m. Sarah Stone, he was a proprietor of Worcester, Mass., d. Oct. 14, 1730.
113. Frances Rice,³ b. Feb. 3, 1671; m. Benjamin Allen, lived in Weston, Mass.
114. Jonas Rice,³ b. Mar. 6, 1673; m. Mary Stone, he was known as "The Father of Worcester," Mass., he d. Sept. 22, 1757.
115. Grace Rice,³ b. Jan. 15, 1675; m. Nathaniel Moore.
116. Elisha Rice,³ b. Dec. 11, 1679; m. Feb. 10, 1708, Elizabeth Wheeler of Concord; he d. in Sudbury, 1761.

MARY Rice³ (106), b. in Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 4, 1656; m. Nov. 28, 1678, Josiah White⁶ (35), he d. Nov. 11, 1714; she m.

(2) July 15, 1718, Thomas Sawyer of Lancaster, Mass., she d. Aug. 22, 1733.

Mary Rice³ m. Josiah White⁶.

Josiah White⁷ m. Abigail Whitcomb³.

Josiah White⁸ m. Deborah House⁵.

Luke White⁹ m. Eunice White¹⁰.

John White¹⁰ m. Rebekah Barber⁷.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ & Emma Siggins⁵.

KING.

THOMAS King¹, of Sudbury, where his wife Anne d. Dec. 24, 1642; he m. (2) in Sudbury, Dec. 26, 1655 Bridget Davis. In May 1656 he signs a petition for a grant of land eight miles square, for a Plantation, now the town of Marlboro, where he was an early settler. Savage, has mixed him with Thomas King the purchaser of Nashaway, (now Lancaster), who d. in Watertown, Dec. 3, 1644. Nurse gives him as the father of the wife of John Johnson, but she was Mary, dau. of Thomas and Mary King of Watertown, b. Feb. 2, 1643, her father d. next year and her mother m. (2) James Cutler. Thomas King of Marlboro, made his will, Mar. 12, 1676 in which he mentions wife Bridget, and his daughters Mary Rice, Ann, wife of William Carley, (they were m. Oct. 6, 1646 as William Kerley and Hannah King); Sarah, wife of Nathaniel Joslin, son Peter King and son John Brigham. I did not find the date of his death but his widow Bridget, d. in Marlboro, Mar. 11, 1685. Children:

117 Elizabeth King,² b. in England; m. in Sudbury, Nov. 8, 1655, Samuel Rice, she d. in 1667.

118. A daughter who married John Brigham, d. before her father.

119. Mary King,²+

120 Sarah King,² m. Nathaniel Joslin.

121. Dea. Peter King,² b. in England, came to Sudbury with his father, he had a wife but seems to have no children as he adopted Samuel Rice, the son of his sister Elizabeth, and in his will provides, in case of the death of this adopted son that his property go to the children of his sisters, "not grandchildren," He was representative 1689:90; d. Aug. 27, 1704.

122. Thomas King,² b. in Sudbury, Dec. 4, 1642; d. Jan. 3, 1643.

MARY King² (119), b. in England; came with her parents to Sudbury, where she m. Thomas Rice² (3).

Mary King² m. Thomas Rice².

Mary Rice³ m. Josiah White⁶.

Josiah White⁷ m. Abigail Whitcomb³.

Josiah White⁸ m. Deborah House⁵.

Luke White⁹ m. Eunice White¹⁰.

John White¹⁰ m. Rebekah Barber⁷.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

WHITCOMB.

JOHN Whitcomb¹, Dorchester, 1635, member of the church 1638, with wife Frances, his five sons and three daughters were probably born before he came to New England. He is in Scituate in 1640, where he possessed a farm of 108 acres. In 1646, he became one of the conihasset partners in Scituate. He and his son John Whitcomb, Jr., subscribed to the Orders at Lancaster, Nov. 20, 1652, but may not have moved there till two years later when he sold his last land in Scituate, he d. in Lancaster, Sept. 24, 1662; his widow Frances d. May 17, 1671. Children:

123. Catherine Whitcomb², b. in England, about 1625; m. 1644, Rhodolphus Ellmes of Scituate.
124. John Whitcomb,² went with his father to Lancaster, m. Mary—; was drowned in Lancaster, Apr. 7, 1683.
125. Robert Whitcomb,² went with his father to Scituate, and settled there; m. 1660, Mary, dau. of Gen. James Cudworth.
126. Jonathan Whitcomb,² settled with his father in Lancaster; m. Hannah —, he d. 1690; his widow Hannah was killed by Indians, in Lancaster, July 18, 1692.
127. Mary Whitcomb,² m. in Lancaster, John Moore, sen., he d. 1690.
128. Abigail Whitcomb,²
129. Job Whitcomb,² b. perhaps in Dorchester, settled in Wethersfield, Conn. He m. Mary —, 1683.
130. Josiah Whitcomb,²+

JOSIAH Whitcomb² (130), b. in Dorchester, Mass., 1638; m. in Lancaster, Jan. 4, 1664, Rebecca Waters² (144). He lived in the part of Lancaster, now Bolton, Mass., he d. Apr. 12, 1718; his widow made her will in 1720, probated 1726. Children:

131. Josiah Whitcomb,³ b. and d. Nov. 12, 1665.
132. Josiah Whitcomb,³ b. Jan. 7, 1667; m. (1) Mary; m. (2) Elizabeth. He d. in Lancaster, Apr. 12, 1718.
133. David Whitcomb,³ b. in 1669; m. in Concord, May 31, 1700, Mary, widow of Jonathan Fairbanks, he d. Apr. 11, 1730.
134. Rebecca Whitcomb,³ b. Nov. 21, 1671; m. 1704, Jacob Houghton.
135. Johannah Whitcomb,³ b. Mar. 8, 1674; m. Peter Joslin of Lancaster.
136. Hezekiah Whitcomb,³ b. Sept. 14, 1681; m. Hannah —, he d. before 1732.
137. Mary Whitcomb,³ b. in 1676; m. Farnsworth.
138. Damaris Whitcomb,³ b. 1678; m. Nathaniel Wilder.

139. Deborah Whitcomb,³ b. Dec. 26, 1683; not mentioned in her father's will.
140. Eunice Whitcomb,³ b. about 1685; not mentioned in his will.
141. Abigail Whitcomb,³+

ABIGAIL Whitcomb³ (141), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Mar. 13, 1688; m. June 26, 1706, Josiah White⁷ (38), b. Sept. 16, 1682. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Sept. 24, 1771; he d. Mar. 5, 1772.

Abigail Whitcomb³ m. Josiah White⁷.

Josiah White⁸ m. Deborah House⁵.

Luke White⁹ m. Eunice White¹⁰.

John White¹⁰ m. Rebekah Barber⁷.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins.⁵

WATERS.

LAWRENCE Waters,¹ Watertown, 1634, m. Ann Linton, was a carpenter, and one of the three sent up, in 1645, by the grantees of the Nashaway Plantation, to make suitable preparation for their own coming.

In 1638, he or his wife, or both are warned for having danced. He was assigned a lot, by the proprietors of Nashaway, now Lancaster, upon which he built a house, probably the second building erected by white men in Lancaster, (the truck house on George Hill being the first.) After the massacre of 1676, he was in Charlestown, with his wife, where his son Stephen became responsible to the authorities for them, he being blind. He d. in Charlestown, Dec. 9, 1687; wife Ann d. in 1680. Children:

142. Lawrence Waters,² b. Feb. 14, 1635; m. Hannah and lived in Boston.
143. Sarah Waters,² b. Dec. 7, 1636; m. John Skeath.



First Parish Church, Lancaster, Mass.



144. Mary Waters,² b. Jan. 27, 1638.
 145. Rebecca Waters,²+
 146. Daniel Waters,² b. Feb. 6, 1642.
 147. Stephen Waters,² b. in Watertown, Jan. 24, 1643; living
 in Charlestown, 1678, with wife Sarah, who joined
 the church June 26, 1681.
 148. Adam Waters,² b. in Lancaster, 1645; d. in Charlestown,
 Sept. 15, 1670.
 149. Joseph Waters,² b. in Lancaster, Apr. 20, 1647.
 150. Jacob Waters,² }
 151. Rachel Waters,² } b. Mar. 1, 1649; d. the same month,
 the first attested death in Lancaster.
 152. Samuel Waters,² b. Feb. 14, 1651; lived in Charlestown.
 153. Joanna Waters,² b. Mar. 26, 1653.
 154. Ephraim Waters,² b. Jan. 27, 1655.

REBECCA Waters² (145), b. in Watertown, Mass., Feb. 1640;
 m. Jan. 4, 1664, Josiah Whitcomb² (130).

Rebecca Waters² m. Josiah Whitcomb².

Abigail Whitcomb³ m. Josiah White⁷.

Josiah White⁸ m. Deborah House⁵.

Luke White⁹ m. Eunice White¹⁰.

John White¹⁰ m. Rebekah Barber⁷.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

LINTON.

RICHARD Linton¹, had a home in Watertown, 1638, which he
 sold to Robert Sanderson, in 1645, when he settled in Lancaster,
 where he d. Mar. 30, 1665, by his will showing that his wife Eliza-
 beth was living, and that he left a grandson George Bennett.
 Children:

155. Ann Linton,²+
 156. A daughter,² m. a Bennett.

ANN Linton² (155), b. in England; m. 1634, Lawrence Waters,¹ he d. in Charlestown, Dec. 9, 1687; she d. in 1680.

Ann Linton² m. Lawrence Waters¹.

Rebecca Waters² m. Josiah Whitcomb².

Abigail Whitcomb³ m. Josiah White⁷.

Josiah White⁸ m. Deborah House⁵.

Luke White⁹ m. Eunice White¹⁰.

John White¹⁰ m. Rebekah Barber⁷.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

HOUSE.

SAMUEL House¹ Scituate, 1634, where he had lands assigned him by the committee for laying out lands, he m. 1634-5, Elizabeth⁵ (203) dau. of William Hammond of Watertown, she was admitted to the church in Scituate in 1638, on her dismissal from the church in Watertown. He d. in Scituate, in 1661, his son Samuel and daughter Elizabeth administered the estate. His wife Elizabeth d. before her father's will was written July 1, 1662, as he gives to her four children various sums of money. Children:

157. Elizabeth House², bapt. Oct. 23, 1636; m. Jan. 1, 1662, John Sutton of Scituate.
158. Samuel House², +
159. Sarah House,² bapt. Aug. 1, 1641.
160. John House,² b. Dec. 6, 1642; d. Apr. 22, 1644.
161. John House,² bapt. May 28, 1645.

SAMUEL House² (158), we do not find his date of birth or baptism, but he with his sister Elizabeth, administered his father's estate. He m. in Scituate, Mar. 15, 1664, Rebecca Nichols² (231). He was a shipwright and his place of residence was near Hobart's landing, on the north-east of the shipyard. We do not find record of death of Samuel or Rebecca. Children:

- 162. Samuel House,³ +
- 163. Joseph House,³ b. Apr. 10, 1667; m. Jan. 17, 1703, Deborah Gannett.
- 164. Rebekah House,³ b. Apr. 12, 1770.
- 165. John House,³ b. Sept. 22, 1672.
- 166. Sarah House,¹ b. 1678; m. 1710, James Cushing of Scituate.

SAMUEL House³ (162), b. in Scituate, Mass., Mar. 28, 1665; m. in Scituate, Feb. 25, 1691, Sarah Pinson³ (252), b. in Scituate, Mar. 20, 1670, they lived in Scituate, near Curtis' mill. He d. in 1718. Children:

- 167. Samuel House,⁴ b. Nov. 10, 1693; d. young.
- 168. Joseph House,⁴ +
- 169. David House,⁴ b. Mar. 9, 1698; m. Feb. 29, 1727, Silence French.
- 170. Rebekah House,⁴ b. Apr. 2, 1700; m. 1723, Benjamin Curtis, b. in Scituate 1699.
- 171. James House,⁴ b. Mar. 15, 1702.
- 172. Elizabeth House,⁴ b. Dec. 19, 1704.
- 173. Samuel House,⁴ b. Dec. 20, 1706.
- 174. John House,⁴ b. Dec. 27, 1709.
- 175. Mary House,⁴ b. Oct. 27, 1711.
- 176. Sarah House,⁴ b. Mar., 1714.

JOSEPH House⁴ (168), b. in Scituate, Mass., Apr. 17, 1696; m. in Scituate, Dec. 13, 1716, Lydia Curtis³ (273). They lived for a few years in Scituate, but do not seem to have moved direct from there to Lancaster, yet were there in 1736. We are unable to find the date of birth or baptism of some of their children. He d. in Lancaster, July 9, 1756, his widow Lydia, d. Dec., 1768. Children:

- 177. Lydia House,⁵ bapt. in Scituate, Mass., Feb. 6, 1721.
- 178. Deborah House,⁵ +
- 179. Joshua House,⁵ b. Aug. 2, 1724; m. in Lancaster, Nov. 6, 1745, Prudence Sawyer. He d. Aug. 8, 1786.

180. Elizabeth House,⁵ bapt. June 12, 1726; d. Oct., 1739.
 181. Persis House,⁵ b. (no date); m. Int. published, Aug. 4, 1744, with Tilley Wilder, they lived in Vermont.
 182. Sarah House,⁵ b. in Scituate, m. in Lancaster, Mass., June 10, 1749, Jotham White,⁸ brother of Josiah,⁸ (48).
 183. Hannah House,⁵ m. in Lancaster, Int. published, with James Richardson, Nov. 28, 1752. They lived in ye Old Abbey.
 184. Rachel House,⁵ m. in Lancaster, Jan., 1755, Tiras Houghton.

DEBORAH House⁵ (178), b. in Scituate, Mass., bapt. Dec. 16, 1722; moved with her parents to Lancaster, Mass., where she m. Mar. 14, 1739, Josiah White⁸ (48).

Deborah House⁵ m. Josiah White⁸.

Luke White⁹ m. Eunice White¹⁰.

John White¹⁰ m. Rebekah Barber⁷.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

HAMMOND.

JOHN Hammond¹, of Melford, the earliest ancestor with whom it has been possible to connect William Hammond, of Watertown, Mass., and his cousin, Thomas Hammond, of Hingham and Newton, is John Hamonde, of Melford, who was undoubtedly of the Lawshall family of Hammonds, although his parentage cannot be definitely proven. There is little doubt that he was "John Hamond, the fuller" and cloth manufacturer, who is mentioned in the Melford records and who was named as executor in the will of John Hamond, the elder, of Melford, dated Aug. 4, 1517; proved Apr. 22, 1528. He may have been the son of this John, although he is not mentioned as a son in the will. If this could be proven he could be connected with the family in Lawshall and the record could be carried back to 1400. Child:

185. John Hammond,² +

JOHN Hammond,² (185), b. probably in Melford, about 1500; m. Agnes —, and settled in Lavenham, being the first of the name in the town, he was a clothier, doubtless settled there in connection with the cloth industry, of which Lavenham was at that time the center.

The dates of birth of his children cannot be discovered, but William was probably the oldest son, as his father gives him but £5 while to the other son Thomas he gives £4 besides a house in Melford, and to each of his daughters a pound 8 shillings and 4 pence more than he had given to William, showing that the home in Lavenham, belonged to him by entail.

Abstract of Will.

“Dec. 22, 1550: I John Hamond, of Lavenham, Clothier, &c.

Item, I give and bequeathe to Agnes my weif £30.

Item, I give and bequeathe to Wilm Hamond My sonne £5, to be paide hym at the age of 21 yeres.

Item, I give and bequeathe to Elizabeth, Margaret and Johane, my daughters, to every one of them £6.8s.4d. to be paide them at the ages of 21 yeres.

Item, I give and bequeathe to Thomas Hamond, my sonne my house in Melford, late John Hammonde my father's, holdyn by coype of Courte Rolle now of my Lady Mary's grace, to enter at the age of 21 yeres.

Item, I give and bequeathe to my said sonne Thomas £4.

I appoint my wyfe Agnes and my sonne Wilm executors of this my last will. Proved at Lambeth, June 5, 1551.

signed John Hamond”

Children:

186. William Hammond,³ m. Mary —; resided Melford.

187. Thomas Hammond,³ +

- 188. Elizabeth Hammond,³ d. in Lavenham, Feb. 5, 1564.
- 189. Margaret Hammond,³ m. — Jollye.
- 190. Johane Hammond,³

THOMAS Hammond³ (187), b. in Lavenham, (the records begin about 1560), which do not give us the date of his birth. He m. in Lavenham, May 14, 1573, Rose Trippe. They lived in Lavenham, where he d. Nov. 24, 1589; she m. (2) Apr. 30, 1590, Robert Stuard, (Stewart) of Lavenham, and continued in possession of the estate left by Thomas Hammond until 1647 or later. Children:

- 191. Elizabeth Hammond,⁴ bapt. Apr. 1, 1574.
- 192. William Hammond,⁴ +
- 193. Rose Hammond,⁴ bapt. Apr. 17, 1578; d. Mar. 23, 1605.
- 194. Martha Hammond,⁴ bapt. Nov. 6, 1580; m. June 14, 1615; Timothy Smart of Lavenham.
- 195. Susanna Hammond,⁴ bapt. Mar. 15, 1582.
- 196. Marie Hammond,⁴ bapt. July 7, 1583.
- 197. Thomas Hammond,⁴ bapt. Jan. 9; d. 16, 1585.

WILLIAM Hammond⁴ (192), bapt. Oct. 30, 1575, in Lavenham, England. We do not find the record of his coming to New England, but he was here before 1634, as his wife Elizabeth and three youngest children "embarked at Ipswich, England, in the ship, 'Francis,' John Cutting, Master, in April, 1634, and joined her husband in New England."

He m. in Lavenham, June 9, 1605, Elizabeth Payne, b. in Nowton Parish, near Bury St., Edmunds, County of Suffolk, England, in 1587, dau. of William Payne; and sister of William of Ipswich, Mass., as proved by his will, in which he left the sum of £5 to each of the children of his sister, Elizabeth Hammond. And to my kinswoman Elizabeth, daughter of Samuel House £10, which proves that Elizabeth Hammond was the first wife of Samuel House, and mother of his children. Mr. Hammond in

Know all Men by these Presents,

That I Josiah White of Beverly in the County of Essex and Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England do hereby with the Consent of Leah my wife and

in Consideration of the just Sum of Seven Hundred and Sixteen pounds Cash to Me in Hand paid before the Delivery hereof, by yeoman Peter Dodge of the Same Town and County above Mentioned

HAVE given, granted, bargained and sold and do by these Presents, give, grant, bargain, sell, aliene, and fully, freely and absolutely convey and confirm unto him the said Peter Dodge and his Heirs and Assigns forever, all that my Home in Woodburn in the above

Said County of Essex containing fifty eight acres and fifty poles of one half an Acre Mill and Sand Mill and meadow of the Stream and is bounded as follows (viz) Beginning at Sand Mill and Running up of River till it comes to Land of Timothy Spatch and on Said Patch till it comes to Sand River and Running up the same and Running South east of the River till it comes to Land of Mr Benjamin Kimball and on Said Kimball till it comes to Land of John Whiggel and other till it comes to Land of Timothy Spatch then South and North on Said Patch till it comes to Land of John Spatch then South and North on Said Land till it comes to Land of Jacob Dodge then Running up the River at the River till it comes to Land of William Spatch with all of privileges and appurtenances there to Belonging Decempling and Reserving for My Self and the Wife of Me a Consentment High way from Land of Said Timothy Spatch at the end of the way is now used to the mill above?

To have and to hold the said granted and bargained Premises, together with all their Appurtenances free of all Encumbrances whatsoever, to him the said Peter Dodge and his Heirs and Assigns, as an absolute Estate of Inheritance in Fee Simple for ever. And I the said Josiah White do Covenant and engage the above demised Premises to him the said Peter Dodge and Demands of any Person or Persons whatsoever, forever hereafter to warrant, secure and defend by these Presents. In Witness whereof We do hereunto set our Hand and Seal this Twenty fifth Day of March Anno Domini, One Thousand Seven Hundred and fifty and in the 33 Year of the Reign of Our Sovereign Lord George the Second by the Grace of GOD, KING, &c.

Signed, Sealed and Delivered in Presence of

Nathl. B. Brown

Ben. Dodge

Nathl. B. Brown Josiah White
& Ben. Dodge Ben. Dodge

Given at March 25th 1760

above said, the Consideration above-mentioned, by me

Received of me

Peter Dodge

Josiah White

Then above-named appeared personally and owned the above-written Instrument to be free Act and Deed,

Coram

Justiciaria Publica

The copy of the original instrument is above referred to and indented before signing

Deed of the Wenham Homestead given by Josiah White⁴ in 1760 to Peter Dodge

KNOW all Men by these Presents, That

*Haffield White of Wendham in the County of
Essex in the Province of the Marches of Kingdome
of England*

In Consideration of one hundred thirty seven pounds five shillings
Lawful Money, paid me by *Peter Dodge* of the same County
Miller

The Receipt whereof I - do hereby acknowledge, do hereby give,
grant, sell and convey unto the said *Peter Dodge* his heirs and assigns
for ever the one half of a *corn mill* and *saic mill*
situate in Wendham aforesaid with all the appurtenances
thereto belonging together with the one half of the stream
and landing belonging to saic mill with all
tenure by the name of *Wesley mill* *with all the*
appurtenances and privileges to the half of saic mill *Belonging*
or any way appertaining.

To Have and to Hold the granted Premises to the said *Peter Dodge*
and his
Heirs, to their ever Use and Behoof forever.

AND the said *Haffield White* for my self Heirs, Executors
and Administrators, do Covenant with the said *Peter Dodge*

his Heirs and Assigns, That I lawfully seized in Fee of the Premises,
That they are free of all Incumbrances, That I have good Right to
sell and convey the same to the said *Peter Dodge*
to hold in Manner as aforesaid.

AND that I will warrant and defend the same to the said
Peter Dodge his Heirs
and Assigns, forever, against the lawful Claims and Demands of all Persons.

*Whatever in witness whereof I have hereunto set my
hand and seal this twenty first Day of October one thousand
seven hundred and seventy five*

Signe & Seal of Haffield White
in presence of

Haffield White



Deed of "Whites Mills", Wenham given by Haffield White⁵
1775, to Peter Dodge

his will, dated July 1, 1662, "daughter Elizabeth House, deceased." He d. in Watertown, Oct. 8, 1662; widow, Elizabeth, d. Sept. 14, 1670. Children:

198. William Hammond,⁵ bapt. Sept. 20, 1607; d. 1636.
199. Anne Hammond,⁵ Nov. 19, 1609; d. June 7, 1615.
200. John Hammond,⁵ bapt. Dec. 5, 1611; d. Aug. 16, 1620.
201. Anne Hammond,⁵ bapt. July 14, 1616; m. (1) Timothy Hawkins; m. (2) Ellis Barron, d. 1685.
202. Thomas Hammond,⁵ bapt. Sept. 17, 1618; m. Hannah Cross; he d. Dec. 10, 1655.
203. Elizabeth Hammond,⁵ +
204. Sarah Hammond,⁵ bapt. Oct. 21, 1623; m.— Smith.
205. John Hammond,⁵ bapt. July 2, 1626; was a Lieut. m. three times.

ELIZABETH Hammond⁵ (203), b. in Lavenham, England, came with her mother to New England, when 15 years old; united with the church in Watertown, m. about 1635, Samuel House,¹ of Scituate, where she d. before July 1, 1662, when her father's will was written, in which he gives to the four children of my daughter, Elizabeth House, deceased.

- Elizabeth Hammond⁵ m. Samuel House¹.
 Samuel House² m. Rebecca Nichols².
 Samuel House³ m. Sarah Pinson³.
 Joseph House⁴ m. Lydia Curtis.³
 Deborah House⁵ m. Josiah White⁸.
 Luke White⁹ m. Eunice White¹⁰.
 John White¹⁰ m. Rebekah Barber⁷.
 John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

PAINÉ.

SIR THOMAS Paine¹, b. early in 1400; Knight of Market Bosworth, m. Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas Pultney, Knight, ancestor

of the Earl of Bath. Sir Thomas Paine used the same Coat of Arms as William Paine of Ipswich, Mass. Children:

- 206. Robert Paine,²
- 207. William Paine,²
- 208. Edmund Paine,²+

EDMUND Paine² (208), b. in Bosworth, England, about 1440; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Robert Walton, of Leicester. Their home was in Bosworth. Child:

- 209. William Paine,³+

WILLIAM Paine³ (209), the oldest son of Edmund,² m. Margery, dau. of Thomas Ash; they removed to Suffolk Co., and took up their residence at Hengrave, still using his grandfather, Sir Thomas Coat of Arms and Crest. This came thenceforth to be known in heraldic history as the Coat and Crest of Leicestry Leicester County, and Suffolk County, and was especially known as belonging to "Payne of Hengrave." Children:

- 210. Henry Paine,⁴ d. unmarried July 26, 1568.
- 211. John Paine,⁴ m.
- 212. Thomas Paine,⁴
- 213. George Paine,⁴
- 214. Nicholas Paine,⁴ m. Ann Bowles of Baldock.
- 215. Edward Paine,⁴ m.
- 216. Agatha Paine,⁴ m. John Pratt.
- 217. Anthony Paine,⁴+
- 218. Elizabeth Paine,⁴ m. Oliver Sparrow.
- 219. Agnes Paine,⁴ m.
- 220. Anna Paine,⁴
- 221. Frances Paine,⁴ m.

ANTHONY Paine⁴ (217), b. in Hengrave, England about, 1535; m. Martha Castell. They lived in Bury St. Edmunds, "gentleman," and had the Manor of Nowton, settled on him by his brother Henry⁴, (210). His wife d. June 28, 1603; he wrote

his will, Feb. 16, 1606, "to be buried in chancel on Nowton church, near his late wife——gave his house to his son William, also his nest of bolles with covers all gilt." He d. Mar. 3, 1606. And the Manor descende to Anthony son of his oldest son John now deceased. Children:

- 222. John Paine,⁵ bapt., m. Frances Spring; d. before 1606.
- 223. Anne Paine,⁵ bapt. Jan. 13, 1560; m. William Weston.
- 224. Thomas Paine,⁵ bapt. Jan. 16, 1563.
- 225. William Paine,⁵ +

WILLIAM Paine⁵ (225), b. in Bury St. Edmunds, bapt. Dec. 2, 1565; m. (we do not find the name of his wife, but her death was Apr. 29, 1648). He bought the Manor of Nowton, in 1607, for £3000, of Anthony son of his brother John⁵ (222). He was now Lord of the Manor, and held his first court in 1609, and his last in 1621, having held the Manorship 12 years, when he sold it to Sir Daniel de Ligne. He d. Nov. 21, 1648. Children:

- 226. Elizabeth Paine,⁶ +
- 227. Phebe Paine⁶, b. in Bury St. Edmund; m. John Page and came to New England.
- 228. Dorothy Paine,⁶ b. in Bury St. Edmund; m. Simon Eyre, came to New England.
- 229. William Paine,⁶ b. in Bury St. Edmund, 1597; settled in Ipswich, Mass., d. Oct. 10, 1660.

ELIZABETH Paine⁶ (226), b. in Bury St. Edmunds, England in 1587; m. in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, June 9, 1605, William Hammond,⁴ (192).

- Elizabeth Paine⁶ m. William Hammond⁴.
- Elizabeth Hammond⁵ m. Samuel House¹.
- Samuel House² m. Rebecca Nichols².
- Samuel House³ m. Sarah Pinson³.
- Joseph House⁴ m. Lydia Curtis³.
- Deborah House⁵ m. Josiah White⁸.
- Luke White⁹ m. Eunice White¹⁰.

John White¹⁰ m. Rebekah Barber⁷.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

NICHOLS.

THOMAS Nichols,¹ Hingham, 1637; m. Rebecca Joslin, they were living in Scituate, in 1645, when he had land near Hobert's landing on the south-west. Children:

- 230. Thomas Nichols,² b. in Hingham, m. Sarah Whiston, lived in Scituate, Mass.
- 231. Rebecca Nichols,² +
- 232. Ephraim Nichols,² b. in Hingham; freeman 1684.
- 233. Israel Nichols,² b. in Hingham; m. June 10, 1688, Mary Sumner.
- 234. Martha Nichols,²
- 235. Mary Nichols,² b. July 3, 1653.
- 236. Sarah Nichols,² b. July 20, 1655.

REBECCA Nichols² (231), b. in Hingham, Mass.; m. Mar. 25, 1664, Samuel House² (158).

Rebecca Nichols² m. Samuel House².

Samuel House³ m. Sarah Pinson³.

Joseph House⁴ m. Lydia Curtis³.

Deborah House⁵ m. Josiah White⁸.

Luke White⁹ m. Eunice White¹⁰.

John White¹⁰ m. Rebekah Barber⁷.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵

JOSLIN.

THOMAS Joslin¹ b. in England, in 1582; came from London, in the "Increase," to New England, in 1635, with wife Rebecca,

and four children. They lived a short time in Hingham, was among the grantees of Sudbury, 1640, did not move there. In 1652, he probably lived in Boston, where one of his daughters married. He moved to Lancaster, where he signed the civil compact, Nov. 12, 1654. He d. in Lancaster, Jan. 3, 1661. Children:

- 237. Abraham Joslin,² b. in England, came to Hingham, m. Beatrice, d. in Lancaster, June 1670, his widow m. (2) Nov. 16, 1671, Benjamin Bosworth, of Hull.
- 238. Rebecca Joslin,² +
- 239. Dorothy Joslin,² b. in England, in 1624.
- 240. Nathaniel Joslin,² b. in England, in 1627; m. Sarah King² (28).
- 241. Elizabeth Joslin,² b. in England, 1629; m. in Boston, June 21, 1652, Edward Yeomans, m. (2) May 9, 1662 Edward Kilby.
- 242. Mary Joslin,² b. in England in 1634; m. Roger Sumner, he d. in Milton, May 26, 1698, aged 66.

REBECCA Joslin² (238), b. in England, in 1617; came to Hingham when 18, m. Thomas Nichols¹ of Hingham and Scituate.

- Rebecca Joslin² m. Thomas Nichols¹.
- Rebecca Nichols² m. Samuel House².
- Samuel House³ m. Sarah Pinson³.
- Joseph House⁴ m. Lydia Curtis³.
- Deborah House⁵ m. Josiah White⁸.
- Luke White⁹ m. Eunice White¹⁰.
- John White¹⁰ m. Rebekah Barber⁷.
- John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

PINSON.

THOMAS Pinson,¹ was of Scituate, 1636, had lands laid out to him, "at the end of the hill by the swamp, south of satuit

brook." He m. in 1639, Jane Standlake. They lived in Scituate.
Children:

- 243. Thomas Pinson,² +
- 244. Hannah Pinson,² b. Dec. 4, 1642; m. Jan. 15, 1662,
George Young of Scituate.
- 245. Waitstill Pinson,² b. 1650.
- 246. John Pinson,² b. 1655.
- 247. Joshua Pinson,² b. 1658.

THOMAS Pinson² (243), b. in Scituate, Mass., May 15, 1640;
m. (1) Sept. 18, 1662, Elizabeth White² (258), she d., he m. (2)
Dec. 26, 1693, Sarah Turner. He lived at Pinson hill, Scituate.
Children:

- 248. Elizabeth Pinson,³ b. Mar. 7, 1664.
- 249. Thomas Pinson,³ b. Jan. 2, 1666; m. 1693, Sarah White.
- 250. Joanna Pinson,³ b. Oct. 26, 1667; m. May 16, 1695,
Joseph Thorne.
- 251. Ebenezer Pinson,³ b. 1668; m. 1701, Deborah —.
- 252. Sarah Pinson,³ +
- 253. Mary Pinson,³ b. Feb. 14, 1670.
- 254. Bathsheba Pinson,³ b. Nov. 15, 1673; m. Jan. 12, 1697,
Joseph Nichols.

SARAH Pinson³ (252) b. in Scituate, Mass., May 20, 1669;
m. Feb. 25, 1691, Samuel House³ (162).

Sarah Pinson³ m. Samuel House³.
Joseph House⁴ m. Lydia Curtis³.
Deborah House⁵ m. Josiah White⁸.
Luke White⁹ m. Eunice White¹⁰.
John White¹⁰ m. Rebekah Barber⁷.
John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

STANDLAKE.

DANIEL Standlake,¹ freeman in Scituate 1636; he was killed, in the house of his son Richard, by the accidental discharge of gun in 1639. His will gives "all my property to my wife, except my swine to two children, they to have the females of the increase, and my wife to have the males toward maintenance of the children." "The name is now said to be called Stanley. Children:

255. Richard Standlake,² m. Lydia ——.

256. Jane Standlake,² +

JANE Standlake² (256) b. probably in England; m. in 1639, Thomas Pinson¹ of Scituate.

Jane Standlake² m. Thomas Pinson¹.

Thomas Pinson² m. Elizabeth White².

Sarah Pinson³ m. Samuel House³.

Joseph House⁴ m. Lydia Curtis³.

Deborah House⁵ m. Josiah White⁸.

Luke White⁹ m. Eunice White¹⁰.

John White¹⁰ m. Rebekah Barber⁷.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

WHITE.

GOWAN White,¹ we first find him in Scituate, Oct. 15, 1638, m. Elizabeth Ward of Plymouth. In the Archdeaconry Taunton, England, is found the following will.

Will nuncupative Joan White of West Quantoxhead,
"Declared a little before her death."

To Richard White her eldest son 20s.

To her son Gowan, "if he be living," 12d.

To her daughter Agnes her best petticoat.

Residuary legatee and executrix, Alice White her daughter.

Witnesses:—John Cambear, Alexander Wither.

Proved 2 May 1637 by the executrix.

Inventory taken 4 Jan. 12 Charles 1. by Richard Edments, Richard Lukas, John Slococke, Hugh Downe and Samuel Cookeley.

Gowen White was one of the Conihasset partners in 1646. In 1650, he purchased a considerable farm of William Richards, who removed to Weymouth. There is no record of the birth of his children, they seem to be the following: Children:

- 257. Joseph White,² m. 1660, Mary, dau. of John Rogers.
He d. 1711.
- 258. Elizabeth White,² +
- 259. Sarah White,² m. 1672, John Bailey.
- 260. Timothy White, with his brother settled his father's estate; 1668. He m. Abigail Rogers, lived in Scituate.

ELIZABETH White² (258), b. probably in Scituate, we find no record, m. Sept. 18, 1662, Thomas Pinson² (243.)

Elizabeth White² m. Thomas Pinson².

Sarah Pinson³ m. Samuel House³.

Joseph House⁴ m. Lydia Curtis³.

Deborah House⁵ m. Josiah White⁸.

Luke White⁹ m. Eunice White¹⁰.

John White¹⁰ m. Rebekah Barber⁷.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

CURTIS.

WILLIAM Curtis,¹ (brother of Richard) bore arms in Scituate, in 1645. He was a farmer in Scituate, his farm on the North river, but we find not the name of his wife, nor the date of their deaths. Children:

261. Joseph Curtis,² b. 1664; m. Rebecca ——.
 262. Benjamin Curtis,² +
 263. William Curtis,²
 264. John Curtis,² b. 1670; m. Experience Palmer, lived in
 Hanover.
 265. Miriam Curtis,² b. 1673.
 266. Mehitable Curtis,² b. 1675.
 267. Stephen Curtis,² b. 1677.
 268. Sarah Curtis,² b. 1679.
 269. Samuel Curtis,² b. 1681; m. 1707, Anna Barstow, they
 lived on his paternal farm in Scituate.

BENJAMIN Curtis² (262), b. in Scituate, in 1666; m. 1689, Mary Sylvester³ (293), b. in Scituate, Dec. 24, 1666; he first built the Curtis mills on the third Herring brook, and his descendants still live there. Children:

270. Mary Curtis,³ b. Aug. 22, 1691.
 271. Benjamin Curtis,³ b. Dec. 14, 1692; m. Dec. 23, 1716,
 Hannah Palmer.
 272. Ebenezer Curtis,³ b. Aug. 1, 1694.
 273. Lydia Curtis,³ +
 274. Sarah Curtis,³ b. Dec. 20, 1697.
 275. Ruth Curtis,³ b. June 14, 1700; d. 1704.
 276. Susanna Curtis,³ b. Mar. 23, 1702. d. Dec. 11, 1709.
 277. Deborah Curtis,³ b. Aug., 1704.
 278. William Curtis,³ b. July, 1706.
 279. David Curtis,³ b. June 26, 1708.
 280. Peleg Curtis,³ b. Sept., 1710; m. Jan. 27, 1749, Experience
 Ford.

LYDIA Curtis³ (273), b. in Scituate, Mass., Feb. 27, 1696; m. Dec. 13, 1716, Joseph House⁴ (168).

Lydia Curtis³ m. Joseph House⁴.
 Deborah House⁵ m. Josiah White⁸.
 Luke White⁹ m. Eunice White¹⁰.

John White¹⁰ m. Rebekah Barber⁷.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

SYLVESTER.

RICHARD Sylvester,¹ b. in England, came to Weymouth, where he asked admission as freemen Oct. 19, 1630; m. about 1632, Naomi Torrey, probably sister of Capt. William Torrey. In 1642 they moved to Scituate, and in the history of the town we find the following, from "Winthrop's Journal." "Richard Sylvester having three small children, he and his wife going to the assembly upon the Lord's day, left them at home. The oldest was without doors looking to some cattle. The middlemost, being a son of about five years old, seeing his father's fowling piece stand in the chimney, took it and laid it upon a stool as he had seen his father do, and pulled up the cock, the spring being weak, and put down the hammer, then went to the other end, and blowed in the mouth of the piece, as he had seen his father also do, and with that, stirring the piece, it went off and shot the child into the mouth and through his head. When the father came home, he found his child dead; the youngest child (being but three years old) showed the whole manner of it." Richard Sylvester, d. in 1663, leaving widow Naomi, and ten children. Children:

- 281. Lydia Sylvester,² b. Dec. 8, 1633; m. Sept. 4, 1652, Nathaniel Rawlins.
- 282. John Sylvester,² b. Mar. 14, 1635; m. and had family.
- 283. Peter Sylvester,² b. in 1637; d. in 1642, from accident.
- 284. Joseph Sylvester,² +
- 285. Daniel Sylvester,² b. in 1642.
- 286. Elizabeth Sylvester,² b. in 1643; m. Jan. 24, 1658, John Lowell.
- 287. Richard Sylvester,² b. in 1648; m. in 1678, in Milton, Hannah Leonard of Taunton.

288. Naomi Sylvester,² b. 1649; m. 1666, John Lowell of Boston, who had had former wife her sister Elizabeth² (286).
289. Israel Sylvester,² b. in 1651; m. and lived in Scituate, Mass.
290. Hester Sylvester,² b. Mar. 16, 1654.
291. Benjamin Sylvester,² b. May 17, 1657; m. 1684, Lydia,³ dau. of Richard² (255) and Lydia Standlake.

Capt. JOSEPH Sylvester² (284), b. Apr. 12, 1638; m. Mary —, In 1689 he was Captian under Col. Church, in the Eastern Expedition against the Indians. The next year he was Capt. (with 16 men from Scituate, many of whom never returned,) in Phips' Canada Expedition, and died in the service. His will was verbal; and proved in the Court by three of his soldiers, viz.: Benjamin Stetson, John and William Perry. Wife, Mary, Executrix. "The town of Turner, Me., was a grant to this family for services in the Canadian wars." Children:

292. Joseph Sylvester,³ b. Nov. 11, 1664; m. in 1688, Lucy Wade and lived in Cumberland, Co., Maine.
293. Mary Sylvester,³+
294. Anna Sylvester,³ b. May 5, 1669.
295. Benjamin Sylvester,³ b. Dec. 11, 1680; m. Nov. 16, 1720, Jerusha Wheaton.
296. David Sylvester,³ b. Apr. 20, 1683.
297. Amos Sylvester,³ b. Nov. 15, 1685; m. Nov. 20, 1706, Elizabeth Henchman.

MARY Sylvester³ (293), b. in Scituate, Mass., Dec. 24, 1666; m. 1689, Benjamin Curtis² (262).

Mary Sylvester³ m. Benjamin Curtis².

Lydia Curtis³ m. Joseph House⁴.

Deborah House⁵ m. Josiah White.⁸

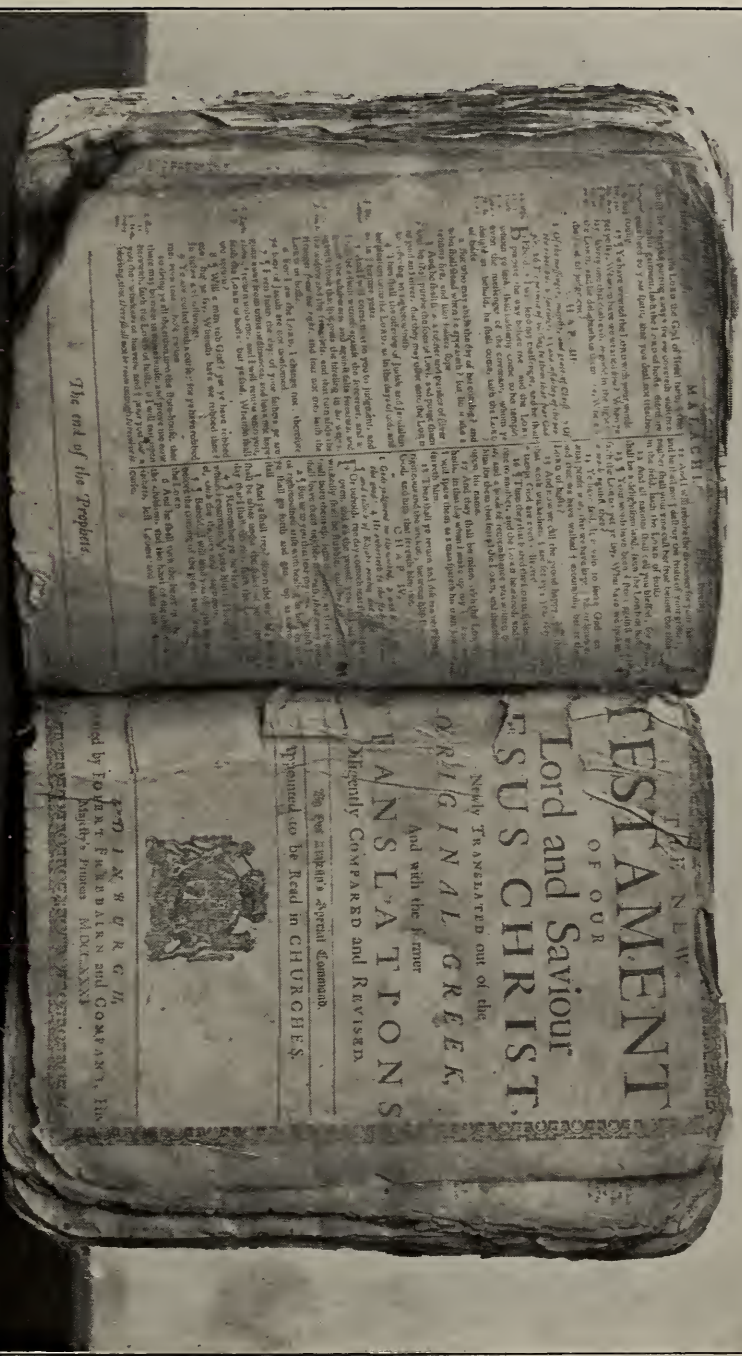
Luke White⁹ m. Eunice White.¹⁰

John White¹⁰ m. Rebekah Barber.⁷

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins.⁵

WHITE.

Col. JONATHAN White⁸ (45), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Oct. 4, 1708; m. in Lancaster, June 22, 1732, Esther Wilder⁸ (333), b. in Lancaster, bapt. in first church, Mar. 8, 1713. He settled in the northern part of the New Grant now Leominster, Mass., and was one of the largest land holders, a man of wealth and education, a gentleman of the old school. In the French and Indian war, he commanded a military company and was actively engaged in defending the town from the attacks of the savages. March 29, 1755, he was commissioned captain in the Worcester regiment of Col. Ruggles, which marched for Crown Point. On the march northward, Capt. White was promoted and made major, and before the end of the campaign was made lieutenant-colonel. Col. White, with his regiment, was present at the battle of Lake George, September 8, 1755, when Baron de Dieskan was defeated and taken prisoner. Col. White was commissioned lieutenant-colonel February 18, 1756, and ordered with his regiment to Lake Champlain. He served to the end of the war, was in many battles and won a high reputation as a gallant and capable officer. He was one of the earlier proprietors of Charlemont, (Mass.), was at a meeting January, 1753, and was chosen one of the officers. He cleared a few acres, planted an orchard and built a house in the south part of what is now Heath, and which is believed to be the house where his son, Dea. James, lived and died. March 4, 1771, the town of Charlemont voted to accept of the land Col. Jonathan White gave for a burying-place. After he returned from the war he lived most of the time in Leominster, but often passed from one town to the other. On one of these journeys he was detained over Sunday in Deerfield. He went to meeting in the morning in his homespun frock, and, as he passed up the aisle no pew-door was opened to welcome him; so he went out to the wood-pile and got a block of wood; this he laid on the floor near the pulpit, seated himself on it and listened attentively to the long sermon. At noon recess the people made his acquaintance, and, finding that his station in life was not so humble as his "homespun frock" had led them to believe, treated him with great respect. When the afternoon service began, many doors were thrown open

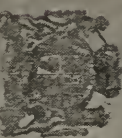


NEW TESTAMENT

OF OUR Lord and Saviour IESUS CHRIST.

ORIGINALLY TRANSLATED out of the GREEK, And with the former TRANSLATIONS DILIGENTLY COMPARED and REVISED.

Printed by J. Sturges, at the Sign of the Sun in St. Dunstons Church-yard, in London. 1709.



Printed by J. Sturges, at the Sign of the Sun in St. Dunstons Church-yard, in London. 1709.

The end of the Prophecy

Col. Jonathan White's Bible which he carried from Leominster



Col. Jonathan White's Sword

1800
1810
1820
1830
1840
1850
1860
1870
1880
1890
1900

to receive him, but he disregarded all invitations and took his seat of the morning.

In their later years, Col. White and his wife lived with their sons in Heath, (once a part of Charlemont), and are buried in the South burying ground, among their kindred of later generations. His wife, Esther, d. Nov. 23, 1788; he d. Dec. 4, of the same year. Children:

- 298. Jonathan White,⁹ bapt. June 10, 1733; d. in infancy.
- 299. Jonathan White,⁹ b. Apr. 26, 1734; d. Dec. 2, 1736.
- 300. Esther White,⁹ b. June 11, 1736; d. Dec. 7, 1738.
- 301. Esther White,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1738; d. Jan. 5, 1739.
- 302. Jonathan White,⁹ b. Mar. 12, 1740; a soldier in 1756-7; graduated at Harvard, 1663; m. June 1, 1768, Rebecca Rogers. He was a physician.
- 303. David White,⁹ +
- 304. James White,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1744; m. Feb. 4, 1771, Ruth Ballard. He was Dea. of the church in Heath; d. May 1, 1824.
- 305. Asaph White,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1747; m. Lucretia Bingham. He was ensign and lieutenant in the Revolution; d. Sept. 18, 1828.
- 306. Esther White,⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1750; m. Dec. 2, 1769, Samuel Taylor. They lived in Charlemont; she d. Apr. 21, 1830.
- 307. Abigail White,⁹ b. Nov. 16, 1752; m. Feb. 1773, Lemuel Taylor. He was a soldier in the Revolution, in which his brother Samuel, who married Esther White was a captain. His farm was in Buckland, when that town was set off, 1779. He d. July 28, and his wife Abigail, Dec. 5, 1834.

DAVID White⁹ (303), b. in Leominster, Mass., bapt. Aug. 29, 1742; "the first day of ye meeting in the new meeting-house," but the church was not organized until Sept. 25, 1743. Nov' 10, 1743, his father, Col. White, was chosen one of the deacons, which office he held until he left the town for Charlemont. David

m. Feb. 14, 1765, Eunice Butler,⁴ (396), b. in Leominster, Nov. 30, 1745. He went with his brother Dea. James to Charlemont in 1764 and settled there in the forest, their sister Esther (later Mrs. Samuel Taylor), fourteen years of age, kept house for them. His wife Eunice d. in 1766, and his marriage intentions were published in Leominster, Apr. 19, 1768, with Susanna, dau. of Nathaniel Rogers of Leominster, and sister of his brother Jonathan's wife. We do not find any record of their marriage and he leaves no widow. Family tradition says he died by drowning in Deerfield river in 1768. It might have been on his return from Leominster, when the melting snows from the surrounding mountains had swollen the waters of the river, until its raging current no "Goliath's arm," could stem. His estate was settled by Col. Jonathan White, his father, Mar. 17, 1769; inventory £381.07.06. Child:

308. Eunice White,¹⁰ +

EUNICE White¹⁰ (308), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Mar. 29, 1766; m. Nov. 30, 1782, Luke White⁹ (69).

Eunice White¹⁰ m. Luke White.⁹

John White¹¹ m. Rebekah Barber.⁷

John Barber White¹² m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

WILDER.

NICHOLAS Wilder,¹ a military chieftain, in the army of the Earl of Richmond, at the battle of Bosworth, 1485. On the 15th of April, 1497, being the twelfth of the reign of Henry VII, he gave to his friend, Nicholas Wilder, as a token of his favor, a landed estate with a coat of arms. That estate is still held by his heirs. There is no date of birth or death of Nicholas Wilder of Nunhide, but the estate has remained in the family many years, and the arms given with it was furnished us by The Heraldic Office of London, England. Child:

309. John Wilder,² +



Wilder.



Sulham House 1560, Sulham, Berkshire, England

JOHN Wilder² (309), was in possession of the estate by entail, in 1525, with wife Agnes. We find no record of their deaths. Children:

- 310. John Wilder,³ +
- 311. Agnes Wilder,³ b. at Shiplake House, d. 1580.

JOHN Wilder,³ (310), b. in Shiplake House; m. Alice, dau. and heiress of Thomas Keats, Esq., of the Sulham House, but we find no date of birth, marriage or death. In 1582, he gave by deed of entail, the Sulham House, of which his wife was heir, to William, their third son, probably as a part of an arrangement whereby Thomas, the fourth son was to have the family home, Shiplake, while John, the oldest son, received Nunhide by entail, and is the head of the family in England. He made his will Oct. 1588, and proved by his widow Alice, his executor, the next month. John and Thomas were both provided for, and a deed of conveyance was also made to Thomas of the family home, Shiplake, which was not a part of the entailed estate. Children:

- 312. John Wilder,⁴
- 313. Nicholas Wilder,⁴
- 314. William Wilder,⁴
- 315. Thomas Wilder,⁴ +

THOMAS Wilder⁴ (315), b. in Shiplake on the Thames, England; m. it is supposed, Martha, who came here from Southampton, in the "Confidence" with daughter Mary in 1638. Thomas d. at Shiplake in 1634 and his older children are supposed to have come here before their mother did. Children:

- 316. John Wilder⁵ b. in Shiplake said to be "John of Nunhide."
- 317. Thomas Wilder⁵ +
- 318. Elizabeth Wilder⁵ b. about 1621; m. in Hingham, Mass., Jan. 17, 1639 Thomas Ensign of Marshfield.
- 319. Edward Wilder⁵ m. Elizabeth Ames; d. in Marshfield Oct. 28, 1690; she d. June 9, 1692.

320. Mary Wilder⁵ came with her mother in 1638.

THOMAS Wilder,⁵ (317) b. it is thought in Shiplake about 1618; he was in Charlestown, Mass., in 1639; joined the church Mar. 30 1640; admitted freeman June 2, 1641. He m. Hannah or Anna, but we do not find the date or her maiden name. They settled in Lancaster, Mass., July, 1, 1659, where he was selectman; he d. Oct. 23, 1667. Children:

321. Mary Wilder,⁶ b. in Charlestown, June 30, 1642.

322. Thomas Wilder,⁶ +

323. John Wilder,⁶ b. in Charlestown, Mass., 1646; m. July 17, 1672, Hannah, dau. of James Atherton.

324. Elizabeth Wilder,⁶ b. 1648.

325. Nathaniel Wilder,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1650, m. Mary Sawyer; he was killed by Indians July 31, 1704 in Lancaster.

Capt. THOMAS Wilder,⁶ (322), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Sept. 14, 1644; m. June 17, 1678, Mary Houghton,² (341), in Lancaster, where he had come with his father in 1654. In 1704 Capt. Thomas Wilder was allowed a garrison, himself commander. His house stood on the "Old Common north of the highway." He d. Aug. 7, 1716. Children:

326. James Wilder,⁷ +

327. Joseph Wilder,⁷ b. in Lancaster, July 5, 1683; m. 1702, Lucy Gardner,⁴ (362); sister of Rev. Andrew and Abigail, his brother's wife. He was a Judge and Chief Justice of the Common Pleas. A man of great gifts, and highly esteemed as a man and a Christian. Judge Wilder d. Mar. 29, 1757; his widow Lucy, May 13, 1763.

328. Sarah Wilder,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1685; m. Edward Hartwell.

329. Elizabeth Wilder,⁷ b. 1687; m. Joseph Hutchins of Lancaster.

330. Anna Wilder,⁷ b. 1689; m. Hezekiah Willard of Lancaster.

331. Mary Wilder,⁷ b. 1676; m. 169-, Jabez Fairbank³ (324); she d. Feb. 12, 1718, aged 42.

Col. JAMES Wilder,⁷ (326) b. in Lancaster, Mass., in 1680; m. in Boston, Oct. 20, 1709, Abigail Gardner,⁴ (363). He was a colonel in the militia, lived for a time in Boston, returned to Lancaster, where he was a very useful citizen, serving continually on committees, in the laying out of lands and highways. Town treasurer in 1719 and later. In 1737, Justice of the Peace. He d. May 13, 1739, and is buried in the Old Common Burial Ground." His widow Abigail d. Sept. 18, 1761, and was laid by his side. The following lines are on her stone:

"O Death thou'st conquer'd me, I by thy Dart am Slain.
But Christ has conquer'd thee, And I shall Rise again."

Children:

- 332. James Wilder,⁸ b. in Lancaster, bapt. Apr. 30, 1710; m. Dec. 24, 1734, Martha Broughton, a dau. of Edward and Martha (Wheeler.)
- 333. Esther Wilder,⁸ +
- 334. Gardner Wilder,⁸ b. in Lancaster, in 1715; m. June 30, 1736 Mary, dau. of Edward and Mary (Bennett) Phelps, b. in Lancaster, Aug. 13, 1719. They lived in Leominster, where he was a Dea. in the first church.
- 335. Ruth Wilder,⁸ bapt. Oct. 13, 1717; m. Jan. 17, 1735, Benjamin Ballard, of Lancaster; Capt. Ballard d. Oct. 14, 1770.
- 336. Abigail Wilder,⁸ b. in Lancaster; bapt. Apr. 9, 1721.
- 337. Asaph Wilder,⁸ bapt. in Lancaster, Mar. 29, 1724; m. Zipporah Wheeler, Int. Pub., Jan. 16, 1744; he d. July 8, 1747; and she m. (2) Dec., 1747, John Phelps of Lancaster.
- 338. Elizabeth Wilder,⁸ b. in Lancaster, Sept. 18, 1726.

ESTHER Wilder⁸ (333), bapt. in first church Lancaster, Mar. 8, 1713; m. June 22, 1732, Col. Jonathan White,⁸ (45), of Lancaster and Charlemont, Mass., where she d. Nov. 23, and he Dec. 4, 1788.

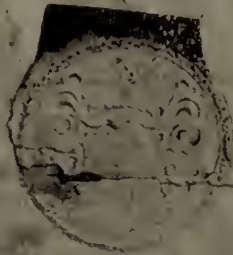
Esther Wilder⁸ m. Col. Jonathan White⁸.
 David White⁹ m. Eunice Butler.
 Eunice White¹⁰ m. Luke White.⁹
 John White¹¹ m. Rebekah Barber.⁷
 John Barber White¹² m. Arabel Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁷.

HOUGHTON.

RALPH Houghton,¹ b. in England, came to New England before 1652, when he subscribed as a settler at Lancaster; he was clerk of the writs 1656 to 1682. He was constable, collector of taxes and treasurer of Lancaster. His wife was Jane Stowe? We do not find their marriage or the birth of their oldest children. He was the only representative of Lancaster from 1673 to 1690. They moved to Milton, Mass., with their son Joseph. She d. Jan. 10, 1701; he d. Apr. 15, 1705. Children:

- 339. James Houghton,² b. (we have not time or place); m. Mary —; d. 1711.
- 340. Ralph Houghton,² b.—; m. Mary Blackburn; he lost his life on June 7, 1692 by an Earthquake shock at Port Royal, Jamaica. It buried nine-tenths of the city under water, and two thousand perished. (Gen. Hist. Reg. Vol. 19, p. 129.)
- 341. Mary Houghton,² +
- 342. John Houghton,² b. Apr. 28, 1655; d. Oct. 10, 1679.
- 343. Joseph Houghton,² b. in Lancaster, Mass., July 1, 1657; m. in Milton, Oct. 31, 1693, Jane Vose, they lived in Milton.
- 344. Experience Houghton,² b. Oct. 1, 1659; m. May 22, 1684, Ezra Clapp of Dorchester, as second wife.
- 345. Sarah Houghton,² b. Feb. 17, 1662; m. Dec. 28, 1687, Caleb Sawyer.

Province of the
Massachusetts Bay



Certain Councilors
of the Massachusetts Bay
in Chief and the

To Jonathan White Esq

By Virtue of the Power and Authority in
General to us this His Majesty's Province of the Massachusetts
Confidence, in your Loyalty, Obedience, and good Conduct
to be Lieutenant Colonel of a Regiment of Foot, and
of a Company in the said Regiment, being part of the
Protection of His Majesty's Territories, from any further
Injurious, unwarrantable, or other such like Obstructions
which Forces John Winslow Esq

You are therein carefully and diligently
ordering, and executing, and suffering, and contenting
Discipline, hereby commanding them to obey you as their
Officers and Instructions, as you shall from time to time receive
Orders for His Majesty's Service, according to the Rules and

Given under our Great Seal at
in the twenty ninth Year of the Reign

By His Excellency's
Command

William Scory

William Shirley Esq.
Governor in Chief, in, and over His Majesty's Province of the
New England; Vice-Admiral of the Same; General, and Commander
in Chief's Forces in North America.

Young

By His Majesty's Royal Commission, to me granted, to be Captain
of the Bay, appointed, and by these Presents repairing especial Trust, and
confidence, and appoint you the said Jonathan White
Timothy Ruggles Esq. is Colonel: And Captain
in command, or to be raised, within this Province for the Defence and
Fortifications of the French, at Crown Point, and upon the Lakes
and for repairing the Fortifications already made there, of
is Commander in Chief.

to discharge the Duty of a Lieutenant Colonel and Captain in command
of the said Bay, with inferior Officers, and Soldiers, and to keep them in good Order, and
to command the said Colonels, and Captains, and yourself, to observe, and follow such
Orders as the Commander in Chief, for the time being, or other your superior
in the Service of War, pursuant to the Trust reposed in you.

at Arms at Boston the Eighteenth day of February
His Majesty King George the Second, Anno Domini 1756

W Shirley

Commission as Lieut.-Col., 1756.

346. Abigail Houghton,² b. in Lancaster, July 15, 1664.

347. Hannah Houghton,² b. Oct. 16, 1667; d. Oct. 8, 1679.

MARY Houghton² (341), b. in Lancaster, Mass., June 11, 1653; m. in Lancaster, June 25, 1678, Capt. Thomas Wilder,⁶ (322).

Mary Houghton² m. Thomas Wilder⁶.

James Wilder⁷ m. Abigail Gardner⁴.

Esther Wilder⁸ m. Col. Jonathan White⁸.

David White⁹ m. Eunice Butler⁴.

Eunice White¹⁰ m. Luke White⁹.

John White¹⁰ m. Rebekah Barber⁷.

John Barber White¹² m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins.⁵

GARDNER.

THOMAS Gardner,¹ b. in England; d. in Roxbury, Nov. 1638; and "our aged sis G." says the church records, was buried Oct. 7, 1658, probably his widow, but her death is not on the town record. Children:

348. Thomas Gardner,² +

349. Peter Gardner,² b. in England; embarked in Apr., 1635, on the "Elizabeth," at London, settled in Roxbury; m. May 9, 1646, Rebecca Croke, or Cooke.

THOMAS Gardner² (348), b. in England; m. in Roxbury, July 4, 1641, Lucy Smith. He was freeman 1646. His home was in "Muddy river," now Brookline; his wife d. Nov. 4, 1687; he. d. July 15, 1689, leaving a will made three days before, in which his children are mentioned. Children:

350. Andrew Gardner,³ +

351. Thomas Gardner,³ b. in Roxbury, 1644-5; m. Nov. 19, 1673, Mary, dau. of Elder John Bowles.

352. Abigail Gardner,³ bapt. Feb. 16, 1646; she d. Aug., 1649.
353. Mary Gardner,³ bapt. Apr. 9, 1648; m. Dec. 13, 1665, Thomas Boylston of Brookline.
354. Peter Gardner,³ b. Dec. 8, 1650; d. Aug. 24, 1653.
355. Abigail Gardner,³ b. Dec. 6, 1652; m. Dec. 5, 1678, Rev. John Wise, Harvard College, 1673.
356. Lucy Gardner,³ b. Feb. 11, 1655; m. (1) John Turner of Boston; m (2) George Monk, Vinter, of Boston.
357. Joanna Gardner,³ b. Jan. 25, 1657; m. Sept. 12, 1677, Robert Stanton of Stonington, (Conn.).
358. Joshua Gardner,³ b. May 8, 1659; m. 1680 Mary, dau. of John and Margaret (Bowen) Weld, bapt. Apr. 8, 1660, in Roxbury.
359. Caleb Gardner,³ b. in Brookline, Apr. 13, 1662; d. 1681.

Capt. ANDREW Gardner³ (350), bapt. in Roxbury, Mar. 5, 1642; m. May 20, 1668, Sarah Mason² (375), b. in Watertown, Sept. 25, 1651. They lived in Brookline, Mass.; he was representative in 1689; a captain in Sir William Phips' expedition against Canada in 1690, in which he, with many others, lost his life. Children:

360. Andrew Gardner,⁴ b. in Brookline, in 1674; graduated at Harvard College, 1696; m. Mary ———, began preaching in Lancaster, May, 1701, and was soon to be ordained, when he was shot by one of the soldiers who was guarding the place from Indians, mistaking him for the Enemy.
362. Lucy Gardner,⁴ b. in Brookline, in 1679; m. 1702, Judge Joseph Wilder⁷ (327) of Lancaster; he d. Mar. 29, 1757; she d. May 13, 1763.
363. Abigail Gardner,⁴ +
364. Thomas Gardner,⁴ b. in Brookline, Dec. 9, 1684.

ABIGAIL Gardner⁴ (363), b. in Brookline in 1681; m. in Boston Oct. 20, 1709, Col. James Wilder,⁷ (326) of Lancaster, where he d. May 13, 1739; she d. Sept. 18, 1761.

Abigail Gardner⁴ m. Col. James Wilder.⁷
 Esther Wilder⁸ m. Col. Jonathan White.⁸
 David White⁹ m. Eunice Butler.⁴
 Eunice White¹⁰ m. Luke White⁹.
 John White¹¹ m. Rebekah Barber.⁷
 John Barber White¹² m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins.⁵

SMITH

FRANCIS Smith,¹ of Roxbury, served on the first inquiry held by a coroner; he was one of the first members of the church. Freeman May 18, 1631; he probably brought wife and children with him from England. His name is traced by deeds till 1667, but date of his death is not found. Children:

- 365. Lucy Smith,² +
- 366. Francis Smith,² of Boston.
- 367. Andrew Smith,² buried in Roxbury, Mar. 15, 1640.

LUCY Smith² (365), b. in England; m. in Roxbury, July 4, 1642, Thomas Gardner² (348).

Lucy Smith² m. Thomas Gardner.²
 Andrew Gardner³ m. Sarah Mason.²
 Abigail Gardner⁴ m. Col. James Wilder.⁷
 Esther Wilder⁸ m. Col. Jonathan White.⁸
 David White⁹ m. Eunice Butler.⁴
 Euncie White¹⁰ m. Luke White.⁹
 John White¹¹ m. Rebekah Barber.⁷
 John Barber White¹² m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins.⁵

MASON.

HUGH Mason,¹ Watertown, a tanner, came in the "Francis," from Ipswich, Co. Suffolk, England, 1634, aged 28, with wife

Esther, 22, freeman Mar. 4, 1635. He was representative 1644-5, 1660 and later to 1676-7. In 1652 he was a Capt.; d. Oct. 10, 1678; widow Esther d. May 21, 1692. Children:

368. Hannah Mason,² b. Sept. 23, 1636; m. Oct. 17, 1653, Joshua Brooks of Concord.
369. Elizabeth Mason,² b. Sept. 3, 1638; d. young.
370. Ruth Mason,² buried Dec. 17, 1640.
371. Mary Mason,² b. Dec. 18, 1640; m. May 20, 1668, Rev. Joseph Estabrook, b. in England; graduated at Harvard College, 1664; freeman 1665; settled in Concord; d. May 23, 1711.
372. John Mason,² b. Jan. 1, 1645; m. 1676, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. John and Abigail (Salter) Hammond; b. in Watertown, May 6, 1655. She d. Nov. 13, 1715; he d. 1720.
373. Joseph Mason,² b. Aug. 10, 1646; m. Feb. 5, 1684, Mary, dau. of John and Sarah (Wyeth) Fiske; b. in Watertown, July 5, 1661. He was freeman, 1690; d. July 22, 1702; she d. Jan. 6, 1725.
374. Daniel Mason,² b. Feb. 19, 1649; graduated at Harvard College, 1666, went as a surgeon on a vessel from Charlestown, in 1678-9, as tradition tells captured by an Algerine corsair and probably died in Barbary.
375. Sarah Mason,² +

SARAH Mason² (375), b. in Watertown, Mass., Sept. 25, 1651; m. May 20, 1668, Capt. Andrew Gardner³ (350).

Sarah Mason² m. Andrew Gardner.³

Abigail Gardner⁴ m. Col. James Wilder.⁷

Esther Wilder⁸ m. Col. Jonathan White.⁸

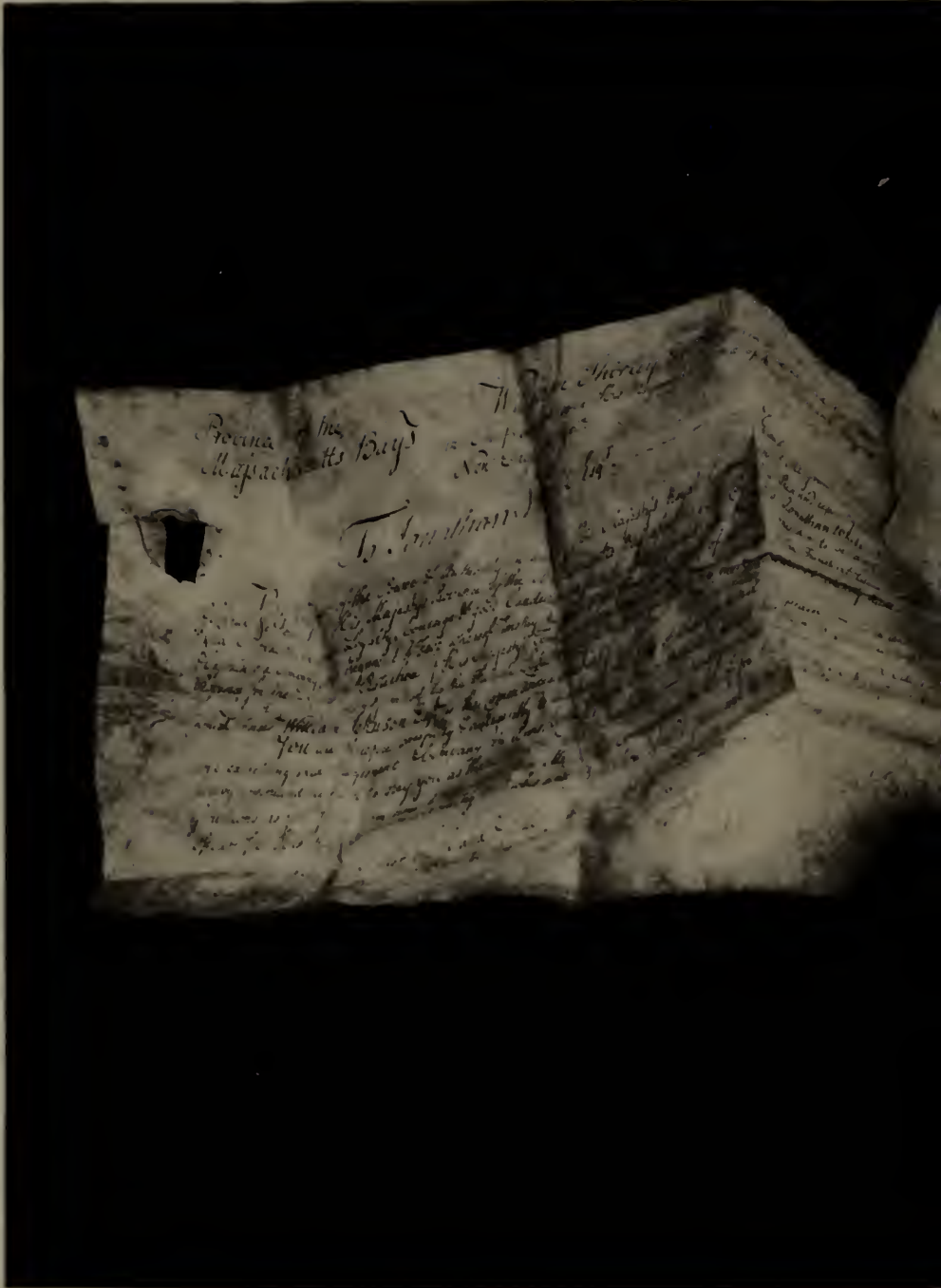
David White⁹ m. Eunice Butler.⁴

Eunice White¹⁰ m. Luke White.⁹

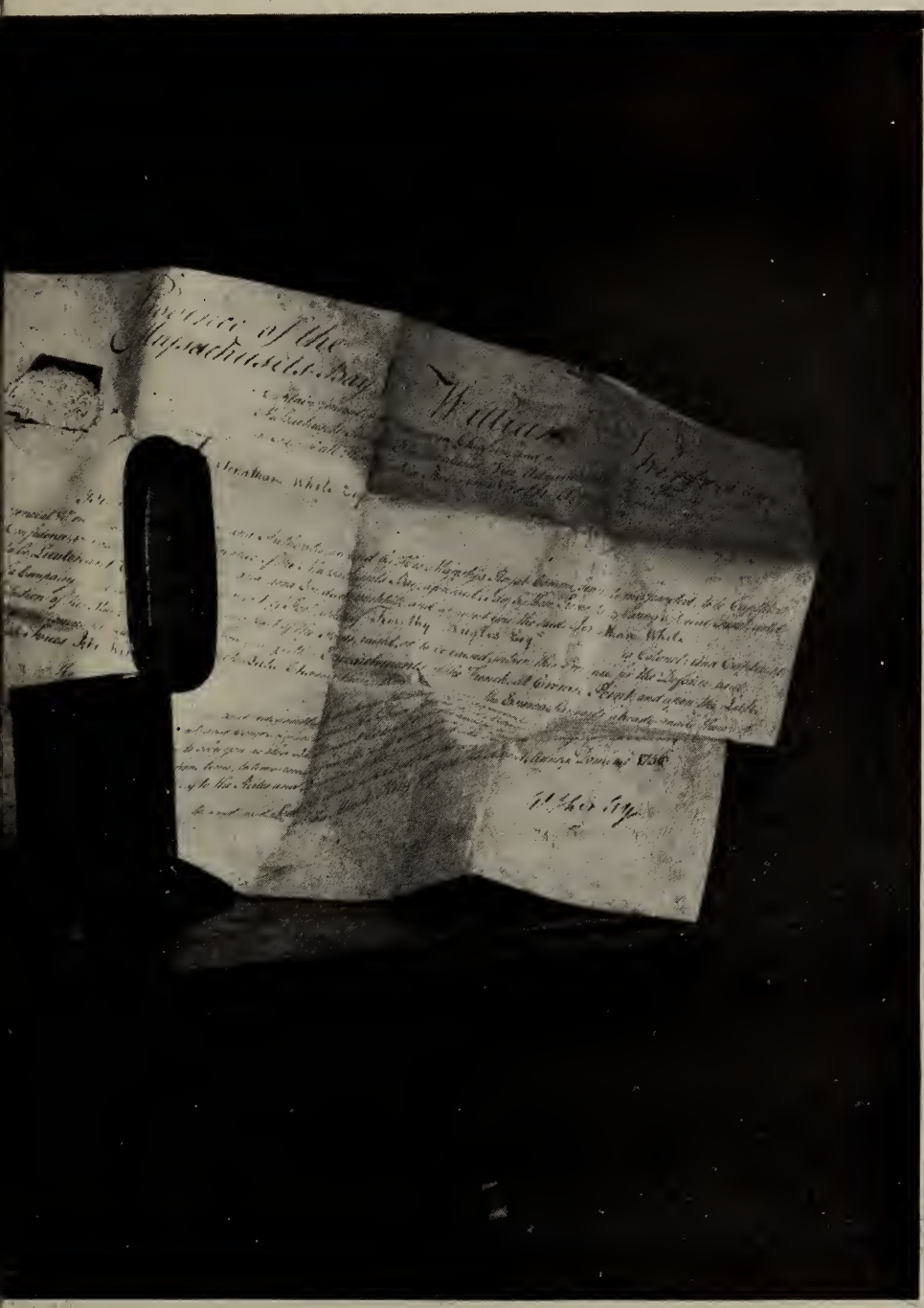
John White¹¹ m. Rebekah Barber.⁷

John Barber White¹² m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins.⁵





Col. Jonathan White's Commissions as Captain, 1755, and Lie



CUSTOMS
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

-Colonel, 1756, and the tin box in which they have been kept.

BUTLER.

JAMES Butler,¹ was in Lancaster, as early as 1660; had wife Mary but we do not find her maiden name. He had land set off to him and meadow, for the amount of £59.00.00 estate. He also bought land of Mrs. Rebecca Joslin, widow of Thomas, in 1664, on the east of Still River, upon the east slope of Wataquack, and there the family lived after the re-settlement of the town. James, sen., never returned after being driven out by the Indians, but died in Billerica, Mar. 19, 1681. His widow m. Feb. 9, 1682, John Hinds, from Woburn, but they lived in Lancaster for several years then settled in Brookfield, Mass., but Mary's son John Hinds, Jr., remained in Lancaster, now Bolton. James Butler, sen., was probably from the North of Ireland, as he is called "James Butler, sen., Irishman," John Hinds, d. Mar. 1720. Children:

376. James Butler,² +

377. Martha Butler,² b. probably in Lancaster, before the massacre.

378. John Butler,²

379. Mary Butler,²

379a. Eleanor Butler,²

JAMES Butler² (376), b. probably in Lancaster, Mass., went with his parents to Woburn and Billerica, after the town was destroyed by the Indians, but returned when it was rebuilt and settled on the estate of his father. In 1702 he petitioned the Court that his father's property might be divided, as the children were all of age. He m. (1) in 169—, Lydia——, who d. in Lancaster Oct. 11, 1723; he m. (2) Mar. 19, 1724, Hannah Wilson, of Lancaster. He d. before 1738, leaving widow Hannah. Children:

380. James Butler,³ bapt. in Lancaster, with his four sisters, Oct. 10, 1708; m. Apr. 22, 1737, Deborah Harris.

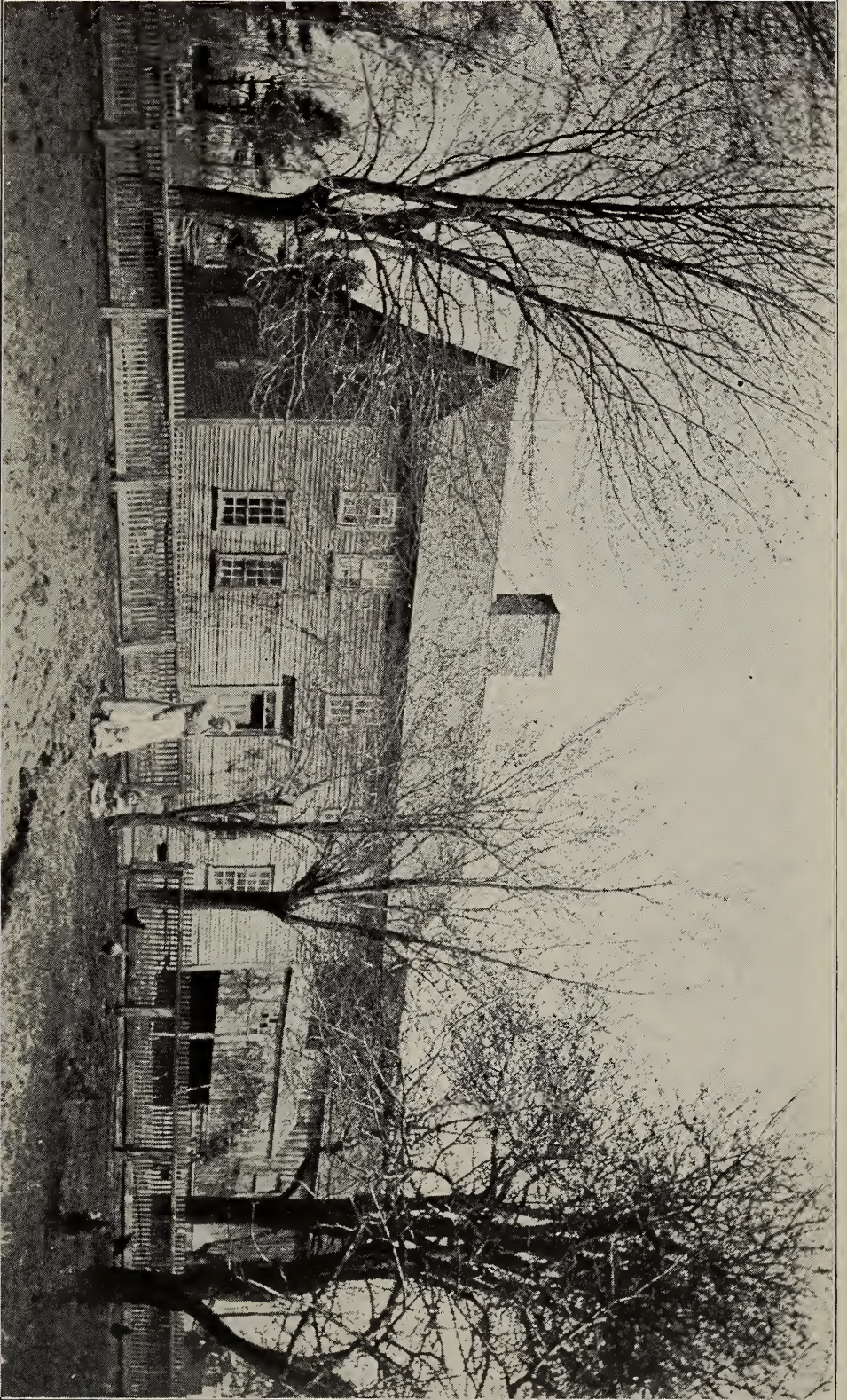
381. Mary Butler,³ bapt. with her brother and sisters, Oct. 10, 1708; m. Jan. 26, 1727, Thomas Littlejohn of Lancaster.

382. Eunice Butler,³ bapt. Oct. 10, 1708; m. Stephen Totman.
 383. Martha Butler,³ bapt. Oct. 10, 1708; m. Dec. 14, 1719
 Jonathan Smith.
 384. Hannah Butler,³ bapt. Oct. 10, 1708; m. Simon Lakin.
 385. Nathaniel Butler,³ bapt. in Lancaster, Dec. 21, 1710;
 m. Nov. 22, 1733, Experience Glazier.
 386. Thankful Butler,³ bapt. Feb. 8, 1713; m. Mar. 16, 1739,
 Zachariah Glazier.
 387. Simon Butler,³ +
 388. Nathan Butler,³ bapt. May 26, 1721.
 389. Miriam Butler,³ bapt. Mar. 20, 1725; m. Cyrus Houghton.
 390. Patience Butler,³ b. May 1, 1726; m. James Fife.
 391. John Butler,³ b. Jan. 24, 1728.
 392. Asaph Butler,³ b. Mar. 17, 1730; m. Jane —, and lived
 for a time in Lancaster.

SIMON Butler,³ (387), b. in Lancaster, Mass., bapt. June 5, 1715 (as son of James Butler, no name given); m. Apr. 5, 1738, Annah Fairbank⁴ (426). He was a farmer in Leominster, near Whalom Park. In 1738 he bought of his oldest brother James, his double portion of their father's property but returned it to him a few years later. He d. in Leominster, Apr. 12, 1794.

Children:

393. Annah Butler,⁴ b. in Lancaster, Sept. 3, 1738; m. June 7, 1764 Abel Wilder, settled in Winchendon on a farm. He served in the Revolution, was also a representative and Senator. He d. in 1792.
 394. Simeon Butler,⁴ b. in Leominster, June 7, 1741; m. (2) Nov. 28, 1804, Nancy Carter.
 395. Joseph Butler,⁴ b. Oct. 29, 1743.
 396. Eunice Butler,⁴ +
 397. Gracy Butler,⁴ b. Dec. 19, 1747.
 398. Abijah Butler,⁴ b. in Leominster, July 1, 1750; m. (1) June 15, 1776, Mary Putnam, b. July 4, 1755; d. Sept. 20, 1789; m. (2) Dec. 27, 1795, Beulah Fairbank; b. July 26, 1767; d. Sept. 13, 1846; he d. in Leominster, Jan. 19, 1822.



Simon Butler Homestead, Lemonster

- 398a. James Butler,⁴ b. Aug. 8, 1752; he served in the Revolution, d. Dec. 16, 1799. He m. Sarah Joslin.
399. Susannah Butler,⁴ b. Apr. 7, 1754.
400. Martha Butler,⁴ b. Oct. 26, 1755; m. 1782, Dr. Daniel Bartlett.
401. Prudence Butler,⁴ b. Aug. 5, 1757; m. July 9, 1789, Capt. John Goodridge.
402. Mary Butler,⁴ b. Sept. 9, 1759; d. Feb. 24, 1830.
403. Elizabeth Butler,⁴ b. Oct. 8, 1761.

EUNICE Butler,⁴ (396) b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 30, 1745; m. Feb. 14, 1765, David White⁹ (303).

Eunice Butler⁴ m. David White.⁹

Eunice White¹⁰ m. Luke White.⁹

John White¹¹ m. Rebekah Barber.⁷

John Barber White¹² m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins.⁵

FAIRBANK.

JONATHAN Fairbank¹ b. in England, before 1600; m. in Halifax, West Riding, Yorkshire, England, May 20, 1617, Grace Smith of Warley. He came to Boston with his family in 1633, settled in Dedham, 1636, being one of the earliest Pioneers. He was a prominent and influential citizen, filling many positions of trust. He d. in Dedham, Dec. 5, 1668; she d. 28th of 10 mo 1673 or 19—3 mo. 1676. Children:

404. John Fairbank,² b. in England, bapt. Feb. 15, 1618; m. Mar. 16, 1641, Sarah Fiske. They lived on the homestead in Dedham. She d. Feb. 5, 1661; he. d. Nov. 13, 1684.
405. George Fairbank,² b. in England, bapt. Nov. 28, 1619; m. Oct. 26, 1646, Mary Adams of Dedham. He was a Capt.; was drowned in Medfield, Jan. 10, 1683; she d. in Mendon Aug. 11, 1711.

406. Mary Fairbank,² b. in England, Feb. 3, 1622; m. Apr. 2, 1644, Micheal Metcalf, b. in England Aug. 29, 1620; d. Mar. 25, 1654; she m. (2) Aug. 2, 1654, Christopher Smith; she d. May 3, 1676.
407. Susan Fairbank,² b. in England; m. Oct. 12, 1647, Ralph Day of Dedham; she d. July 8, 1659; he d. Nov. 28, 1677.
408. Jonas Fairbank,² +
409. Jonathan Fairbank,² b. in England, came with his parents to Dedham, when a child; m. Deborah, dau. of Edward Shepard, who was b. in England.

JONAS Fairbank² (408), b. in England; came with his parents to Dedham in 1633. In 1657 he joined John Prescott in Lancaster, both families being from Yorkshire, England. He m. May 28, 1658, Lydia,⁴² (434) dau. of John Prescott,⁴¹ b. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 15, 1641. He was a farmer and carpenter in Lancaster, where he and his son Joshua, a boy of fifteen, were killed by Indians, Feb. 10, 1676; on the destruction of the town. She m. (2) Elias Barron of Watertown, Groton and Lancaster, where he made his will Dec. 31, 1711. Children:

410. Mary Fairbank,³ b. June 20, 1659.
411. Joshua Fairbank,³ b. Apr. 6, 1661; killed by Indians, Feb. 10, 1676.
412. Grace Fairbank,³ b. Nov. 15, 1663.
413. Jonathan Fairbank,³ b. in Lancaster, Oct. 7, 1666; m. Aug. 24, 1688, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Hannah (Hosmer) Hayward, b. in Concord, Mass., Sept. 21, 1667. He was one of the first four soldiers in Lancaster, who went on long marches, and shared the hardships of Sir William Phipp's ill-fated expedition to Canada in 1690. He and two of his children were killed by Indians, Sept. 11, 1697.
414. Hasadiah Fairbank,³ b. in Lancaster, Feb. 28, 1668; m. Jan. 1, 1698, John son of Ensgin John and Ann (Smith) Moore, b. in Lancaster, Apr. 7, 1662; they lived in Lancaster; his estate settled in 1740.

415. Jabez Fairbank,³ +

416. Jonas Fairbank,³ b. May 6, 1673; d. Sept. 13, 1697.

Lieut. JABEZ Fairbank³ (415), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Feb. 8, 1670; m. (1) about 1695, Mary Wilder⁷ (331), b. in Lancaster in 1676. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Feb. 21, 1718; he m. (2) Mar. 25, 1719, Elizabeth, dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (—) Whitcomb; she d. May 11, 1755, aged 80. Lieut. Fairbank was a very active and influential citizen, and filled many offices of trust in the civil service of the town, as well as in the war with the Indians. He was representative in 1714, also in 1721-2 and 3; he d. Mar., 1758. Children:

417. Joseph Fairbank,⁴ b. in Lancaster, in 1696; m. Apr. 21, 1718, Mary Brown. They lived in Harvard, Mass., where he d. Dec. 16, 1772; she d. Nov. 14, 1791.

418. Jabez Fairbank, Jr.,⁴ b. in Lancaster, in 1698; m. Jan. 28, 1719, Hepzibah, dau. of Caleb and Sarah (Houghton) Sawyer, bapt. Oct. 31, 1708, with her brother and sister. She d. and he m. (2) Jan. 22, 1756, Mrs. Naomi Dupee of Leominster, Mass., they lived in the part of Lancaster now Bolton, where he d. in 1790.

419. Elizabeth Fairbank,⁴ b. about 1700; bapt. in 1708; m. Dec. 24, 1718, Deliverance Brown.

420. Jonas Fairbank,⁴ b. in 1703; m. Apr. 8, 1731, Thankful, dau. of Josiah and Martha (Prescott) Wheeler, and granddaughter of John Prescott, Jr., and a descendant of Resolved White of the Mayflower; b. in Lancaster, bapt. Sept. 30, 1711. They lived in Lancaster, where he was a soldier in the French and Indian war. He d. Nov. 4, 1792; she d. Mar. 5, 1795.

421. Thomas Fairbank,⁴ b. in 1705, bapt. with his brother and sisters in 1708; m. Apr. 24, 1729, Dorothy, dau. Samuel and Dorothy (Wilder) Carter, bapt. Feb. 4, 1711. They lived in Lancaster, where she d. Sept. 15, 1784. Dea. Fairbank was a soldier in the French and Indian war; he d. Feb. 10, 1791.

422. Abigail Fairbank,⁴ b. in 1708; m. May 24, 1726, Henry Willard; he d. in Harvard, Mass., June 6, 1774.
423. Jonathan Fairbank,⁴ b. bapt. June 18, 1710; m. (1) Apr. 8, 1735, Thankful Sawyer, who d. Mar. 1783. He m. (2) Dec. 2, 1784, Mrs. Submit Whitcomb, they lived in Lancaster and Sterling, where he d. in 1798; she d. Jan. 30, 1799.
424. Grace Fairbank,⁴ b. in Lancaster, Feb. 22, 1712; m. Mar. 27, 1733, Joseph Brown.
425. Joshua Fairbank,⁴ b. May 28, 1714; m. Dec. 7, 1737, Eunice Wilder. They lived in Lancaster, where he d. Nov. 25, 1769; she d. before July 25, 1774, when the estate was divided.
426. Annah Fairbank,⁴ +

ANNAH Fairbank⁴ (426), b. in Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 18, 1716; m. Apr. 5, 1738, Simon Butler,³ (387).

Annah Fairbank⁴ m. Simon Butler³.

Eunice Butler⁴ m. David White.⁹

Eunice White¹⁰ m. Luke White.⁹

John White¹¹ m. Rebekah Barber.⁷

John Barber White¹² m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins.⁵



Prescott

ROYAL ANCESTRY OF JOHN PRESCOTT.

Founder of Lancaster, Mass.

COMPILED BY MRS. MARY HALL, ASSISTED BY ALMIRA L. WHITE.

1. Cerdic or Cherdic. In 494-5, a band of Saxon adventurers led by alderman Cerdic, landed in Southampton Water, west of the realm of Aella (494) and after a hard fight with the Britons, won the valleys of the Itchen and the Test with the old Roman town of Venta (Winchester). In 519, Cedric took the title of king like his neighbors of Kent and Sussex and his realm became known as the land of the Saxons (Wessex). Cerdic had wife Wihtgar.

2. Cynric or Kenric of Chenric, only son of Wihtgar, wife of Cerdic, 534-560. Cerdic, associating his son Cynric in the dignity, became the King of the territory which he gained, and the house of Cerdic finally became the royal house of all the island.

3. Ceawlin or Ceolin or Ceaulin, whose kingdom gradually grew into the kingdom of England. He reigned 560-590. He had son Cutha, who died in the battle before the death of his father.

4. Cuthwine.
5. Cutha.
6. Ceowald or Cedwald.
7. Cenrid or Kenrid.

8. Ingild or Inglis or Ingisil, brother of the Great Ina, King 690-726.

9. Eoppa.

10. Easa or Esa.

11. Edmund or Eahmund or Ealmund or Alchmund or Ehmund, sub-king of Kent.

12. Egbert or Echberht, first king of all England; m. Redburga, dau. of Bristric, King of West Saxon (8), 3rd lineage. It is said in the Saxon annals that he descended from Woden, the root of the Saxon families, and by his conquest which he made in Britain he may be considered as one of the first founders of the English monarchy; the kings of England descended from him in the male line to the illustrious Edward the Confessor, and in the female line to the illustrious Queen Victoria, who sat upon the throne of England sixty-four years.

13. Ethelwulf, King of England, m. Osburga, dau. of Oslac, the royal cup-bearer; he was of Jutish descent from Whitgar, King of Wight., one of the two brothers to whom King Cerdic (their uncle) gave the Isle of Wight.

2ND LINEAGE.

1. Kenwad or Cunewaldsu.

2. Crida, King of Mercia, 582-593.

3. Webba, King of Mercia, 614.

4. Eoppa. Kenwalk, +

5. Oswolf or Ormond.

6. Enwolf or Ernwulph.

7. Thumfried or Dingfert m. Marcella.

8. Offa II, King of Mercia, 755-796, m. Quendrida (7), 7th lineage.

9. Ethelburga m. Bristric (8) 3rd lineage.



King Ina's Hunting Lodge, South Petherton, Somersetshire, England

OSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

3RD LINEAGE.

- Ceolulphe, son of Cynric (21), 1st Lineage.
2. Cuthegisil.
 3. Kenfrid or Centfret.
 4. Censu, King of part of Wessex, 676.
 5. Escuin, 676.
 6. Adelard or Ethelward, 740.
 7. Cenulphe or Kenwolp, 784.
 8. Bristric or Brithric, 800, King of West Saxon, m. Ethelburga (9), 2nd lineage.
 9. Readburgh or Redburga, m. Ecgbert, first king of all England (12), Royal Ancestry.

4TH LINEAGE.

1. Aecwinas or Erchenwine, 527-581, King of East Saxon or Essex.
2. Sledda, 598, m. Rekell or Recuella, dau. of Imeric, King of Kent. (3), 8th lineage.
3. Sabbert, 616, m. Aethelgoda.
4. Seward, 623.
5. Sebba, 694.
6. Sighartd, 700.
7. Offa, 709, King of East Saxon or Essex, m. Koneswitha (3), 5th lineage.
8. Elfrid, m. Kenwalf (6), 7th lineage.

5TH LINEAGE.

- Penda, 653, son of Webba, 614, (12), 2nd lineage, m. Kinswith.
2. Peda, 657, m. Alfedda, (7) 6th lineage.
 3. Konewitha, m. Offa, King of East Saxon or Essex (7), 4th lineage.

6TH LINEAGE.

Esa, King of Northumberland, 11th from Woden.

2. Eoppa.
3. Ida, King of Northumberland, 547-559, m. Bibba.
4. Athalaric or Ethelric, King of Northumberland, 595.
5. Adalfrid, 617, m. Acca, sister of King Edwin the Great.
6. Oswy, 670, King of Northumberland, m. Ganfleda, (3), 9th lineage.
7. Alfedda, or Alfrida, m. Peda (2), 5th lineage.

7TH LINEAGE.

Kenwalk or Cenowalch, son of Webba, 614, (13), 2nd lineage.

2. Cenwin.
3. Kenrow or Centour.
4. Bassa.
5. Cuthbert.
6. Kenwalf or Cenwulph, 819, m. Elfrid, (8), 4th lineage.
7. Quendrida m. Offa 11, (8), 2nd lineage.

8TH LINEAGE.

1. Ceric or Esk, 512 or 514.
2. Octa, or Otta, 534.
3. Hermenric or Imeric, 568.
4. Ethelbert, 616, m. Bertha, dau. of Chilperic, King of the Soissons.
5. Ethelburga or Tate, m. King Edwin, (2), 9th lineage.

9TH LINEAGE.

1. Alla, King of Deira, 588.



King Alfred The Great

2. Edwin the Great, King of Northumberland, 633, m. Ethelburga, (5), 8th lineage.
3. Ganfleda, m. Oswy, (6), 6th lineage.

(From the "Genealogical Tables of the Sovereigns of the World," by Rev. William Betham of Stonham Aspell, Suffolk, Eng. Printed in London, 1795.)
Copied by Almira L. White.

FIRST LINEAGE.

14. King Alfred the Great, born in Wantage, Berkshire, England, 849; m. in 869, Alswitha, dau. of Ethelred, a Mercian earl-derman. He was crowned in Winchester in 871. He has left us his own conception of what a king should be. "Power is never a good, unless he be good that has it; so it is the good of the man, not of the power. If power be goodness, therefore it is that no man by his dominion can come to the virtues and to merit; but by his virtues and merit he comes to dominion and thus no man is better for his power; but if he be good, it is from his virtues that he is good. From his virtues he becomes worthy of power, if he be worthy of it. . . . By wisdom you may come to power, though you should not desire the power. You need not be solicitous about power, nor strive after it. If you be wise and good, it will follow you, though you should not wish it."

"Ah! Wise One, thou knowest that greed and the possession of this earthly power never were pleasing to me, nor did I ever greatly desire this earthly kingdom—save that I desired tools and materials to do the work that it was commanded me to do. This was that I might guide and wield wisely the authority committed to me. Why! thou knowest that no man may understand any craft or wield any power, unless he have tools and materials. Every craft has its proper tools. But the tools that a king needs to rule are these; to have his land fully peopled; to have priest-men, and soldiermen, and workmen. Yea thou knowest that without these tools no king can put forth his capacity to rule. . .

It was for this I desired materials to govern with, that my ability to rule might not be forgotten and hidden away. For every faculty and authority is apt to grow obsolete and ignored, if it be without wisdom; and that which is done in un wisdom can never be reckoned as skill. *This will I say—that I have sought to live worthily the while I lived, and after my life to leave to the men that come after me a remembering of me in good works.*”

Alfred fortified London 886, and carried on a defensive war with the Danes 894-897, which ended in the withdrawal of the invaders, and in which, by the aid of ships of improved model, the English for the first time gained a decided naval advantage over the vikings. His success against the Danes was due largely to his reform of the national fyrd or militia, by which half the force of each shire was always ready for military service. His administration was also marked by judicial and educational reform. He compiled a code of laws, rebuilt the schools and monasteries, and invited scholars to his court. He was himself a man of learning and translated into Saxon the “Ecclesiastical History” of the Venerable Bede, the “Epitome of the Universal History” of Paulus Orosius, and the “Consolations of Philosophy” by Boethius, and corrected a translation of the “Dialogues” of Gregory the Great. The popular accounts of his life abound in legends which are devoid of historical foundation. He died Oct. 28, 901.

15. Ethelfleda, oldest daughter of King Alfred the Great, married Ethelred, Earl of Mercia, who was sub-king of Mercia, he died in 912. An innovation, probably due to the energy, wisdom and courage which she was known to possess, left her the holder of an earldorman’s authority, and she takes a place in history as “The Lady of Mercia.” She ruled her land in perfect accord with her brother, and furthered his plans by the erection of fortresses at various points. The city of Chester, which had been left desolate for three hundred years, became again a place of strength to guard the north-west. Bridgenorth, Stamford, Tamworth, Warwick, Hertford, Witham (in Essex), and other points were fortified with works of stone; and not only were

Danish risings quelled, but the king and his sister made steady encroachments on the dominion of the Danelagh. In 917 the Lady took Derby and in 918 she forced the garrison of Leicester to surrender. In 920 her death came at Tamworth.

16. Elswiha, married Godwin, a nobleman of Wessex.

17. Leofwine, Earl of Leicester; m.——— and in 1017 became Earl of Mercia; he died between 1024 and 1032 and his son Leofric succeeded him as Earl of Mercia.

18. Leofric, in 1032 he succeeded his father in the earldom of Mercia, which was at that time of less extent than the ancient kingdom, for portions had been cut off to form inferior earldoms, and though Leofric's superiority was no doubt recognized by other earls, his immediate rule probably did not for many years after he had received his father's earldom extend beyond Cheshire, Staffordshire, Shropshire and the North Welsh border.

In 1051 Leofric received a summons from the king to come to his help; for Godwine and his sons had taken up arms. He marched with a small force to Gloucester, where Edward was, but when he and the other earls who were on the king's side saw how matters stood, they sent messengers through their earldoms to raise all their forces. War seemed imminent, when Leofric interposed, declaring that it would be folly for Englishmen to fight with one another, and so lay their land open to the attack of a foreign enemy; for the chiefest men of the country were in the two armies. He advised, therefore, that both sides should give hostages and should keep the peace, and the quarrel should be decided at a future meeting of the witan; his advice was followed. He died in Bromley, Staffordshire, Aug. 31, 1057.

19. Alfgar, married Algifu, he died in 1062?

20. Lucia, m. Ivo de Talbois, son of Fulke, Count of Anjou and brother to Geoffrey, Count of Anjou and first Baron of Kendel, Westmoreland.

21. Eldred, 2nd Baron of Kendel, m. Edgitha.
22. Ketel, (or Chete) 3rd Baron of Kendel m. ———.
23. Gilbert, 4th Baron of Kendel, m. ———.
24. Warin de Lancaster (2nd son of above) living in 1176, held land in Lancashire.
25. Henry de Lancaster (2nd son of above) took the name of Lea from his estate of Lea on the river Ribble, was living in 1208 and designated as Governor of Lancaster. In 1208, King John of England executed a deed in confirmation of one of his father, King Henry II, to Warin de Lancaster, conveying to said Warin, lands in Counties Chester and Lea in exchange for the township of "Liverpul" and lands of Litherland.

DEED OF KING JOHN IN 1208, FROM VOL. 1-3, HISTORIC
SOCIETY OF LANCASHIRE AND CHESHIRE.

(See 25.)

"John by the grace of God & ——— Know ye that we have granted and by our present charter have confirmed to Henry Fitz Warin of Lancaster the lands which King Henry my father gave to Warine his father, for his service, to wit: Ravnsmolles, Amondendale, and the French Lea, which we have given him in exchange for Liverpul and the Up Litherlands; which lands the aforesaid Henry my father had given to the aforesaid Warine his father and which the said Henry hath remitted to us and our heirs. To be holden to him and his heirs on the payment of 20£ yearly at the feast of St. Michael for all service and exaction, saving to us and to our heirs the wardship and marriages of the

heirs of said Henry in manner as our ancestors used to have the same, when Warine the father of said Henry did their service of a falconer to our ancestors. Wherefore the said Henry and his heirs after him may hold the aforesaid lands of all their appurtenances of us, and our heirs, by the aforesaid service, in woods and plain, in ways and paths, in meadows and feedings, in moor and marshes, in waters and mills [rills?], in pools and well, and in peace and quietly and freely, peaceably and honorably, fully and entirely, in all places and things, with all liberties and customs to the aforesaid lands pertaining as is aforesaid:

Witnesses—

WILLIAM Earl of Warrene,
 WILLIAM Earl of Derby,
 S. DE QUINCY, Earl of Winchester,
 WILLIAM BRUHÈRE,
 GILBERT FITZ REINFARE [Reinfrid?]
 THOMAS BASSET,
 ROBERT DE GRESLEY,
 WILLIAM DE CANTILUPE.

Given by the hand of William de Wells, Archdeacon of Wells, at Winchester on the 28th day of August in the ninth year of our reign, 1208.”

26. John de Lea, Lord of Lea, living in 1240.

27. Henry de Lea, Sheriff of Laneaster, 1276-77-83.

28. Sir William de Lea, m. Clementina or Clemence, dau. of Sir Robert Bannistre, Lord of Walton and Makersfield and Baron of Newton, who d. before 1290. Sir William had with his wife in free marriage the manor of Mollington, Bannistre, County of Chester. His only son, Sir Henry Lea, was in 1315 beheaded for treason.

29. Sybil de Lea, heiress of her father and brother Henry, Lady of Mollington, Bannistre, m. Sir Richard de Houghton, Knight of Houghton, County Lancashire, member of Parliament, 1322-27-37; d. 1340.

30. Sybil or Sybella de Houghton, m. William, eldest son of Richard Bold of Bold.

31. Sir Richard Bold of Bold m. 1370, Elena, dau. of Richard Molyneux of Sefton, County Lancashire; d. 1380.

32. Sir John Bold of Bold, Knight, had free warren in his estate of Bold in Prescott parish near Famworth chapel, where are sculptured coats-of-arms and figures of the Bold family. He was Sheriff of Lancaster 1407-10; m. Emma, dau. of David Stanley de Ireland of "The Hutte," by wife dau. of Sir William Stanley of Hooton.

33. Richard Bold of Bold (son and heir of above), living in 1420; m. Elena, dau. of Gilbert Halshall, in 1404.

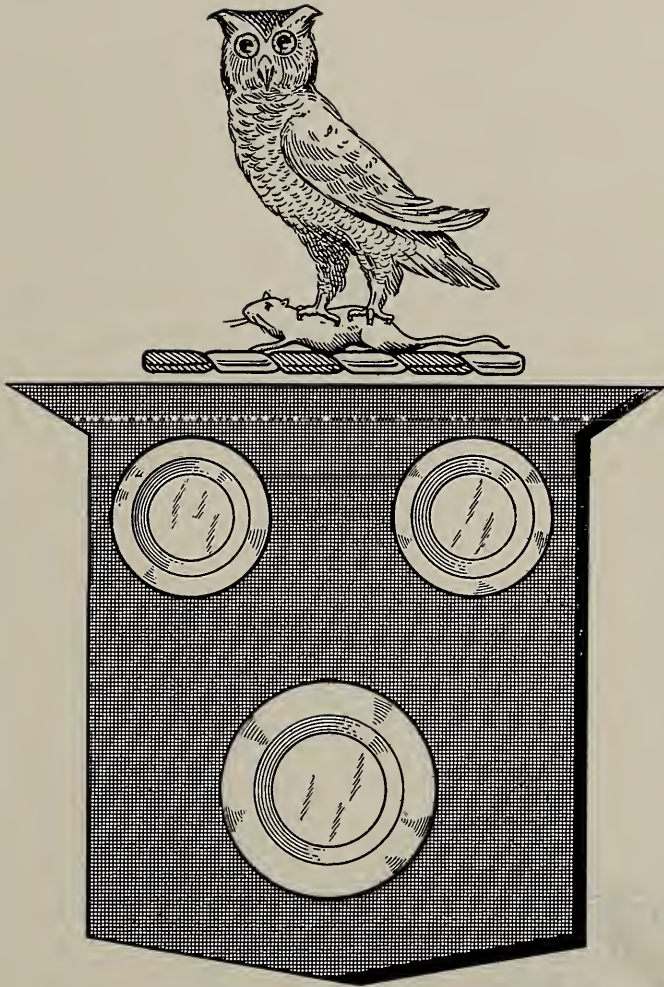
34. Sir Henry Bold of Bold, Knight, m. Graccia ———, a widow, in 1479.

35. Sibella de Bold, m. 1461, Sir Alexander Standish of Standish, Knight.

10TH LINEAGE.

1. ——— of Standish m. Margaret, dau. of Robert Hulton.
2. Thurston of Standish living in 1222; m. Margaret.
3. Ralph of Standish m. ———.
4. Jordan of Standish living in 1272; m. Alianora living in 1283.

Their children were: 1. William, Lord of Standish, + ;
2. Alice, living 1304; 3. Mabel, m. Henry, son of



Standish

Richard of Fulshaw, clerk, 1285; 4. Edmund, m. Elena, or Emma; 5. Hugh of Duxbury.

5. William, Lord of Standish, m. Margaret, dau. of John of Euxton.

6 John of Standish m. ———.

Their children were: 1. William, m. Margaret. dau. of Adam of Holcroft, 1332 (d. without issue); 2. Henry, +; 3. Edmund; 4. Sir Ralph, m. (1) Mary of Ince and (2) Elizabeth, who re-married Thomas Bampet; 5. Thomas, m. Margaret, dau. of Robert of Hulton; 6. Gilbert, Rector of Standish.

7. Henry m. Joan, dau. of Henry Worseley.

8. Ralph m. Cecilia, dau. of Roger Bradshaigh of Haigh.

Their children were: 1. Lawrence, +; 2. Robert; 3. Gilbert; 4. James; 5. John; 6. Elizabeth, wife of Richard of Langtree; 7. Alexander, Rector of Standish.

9. Lawrence m. Lora, dau. of Sir Roger Pilkington.

Their children were: 1. Sir Alexander, +; 2. Roger, Rector of Standish; 3. Richard, living in 1468, m. Elizabeth; 4. A daughter, m. Henry of Birkenhead, 1419; 5. James of Erley, living in 1457, m. Margaret.

10. Sir Alexander m. Constance, dau. of John Gerard of Bryn, Co. Lancaster, 1421.

Their children were: 1. Ralph, +; 2. Hugh; 3. Robert, living in 1451; 4. Oliver; 5. Piers; 6. Henry, Bishop of St. Asaph, 1518-1536; 7. Randal.

11. Ralph, living in 1454, m. Margaret, dau. of Richard Radcliffe of Chadderton.

Their children were: 1. Sir Alexander, +; 2. Thomas, D.D.; 3. Brian.

12. Sir Alexander m. Sibella, dau. of Sir Henry Bold (35), 1st Lineage.

11TH LINEAGE.

Neville of Raby (See Burke's Extinct Peerage.)

1. Siward, Earl of Northumberland, son of the Danish Earl Berne, m. Ethelflaed, dau. of (Alda?) the Saxon Earl of Northumberland, by whom he had son Earl Waltheof. He m. (2) Godgifu, a widow. The fame of Siward survives in the chronicles and songs of Denmark. He erected a minster at Galmanho, near York, where he was buried. The minster was dedicated to St. Olaf of Norway, who was canonized in 1030. "When his end approached, the old fire blazed out in the aged warrior: he bade his attendants put his armor on him, and so, girt with harness and helmet, with his sword by his side, with his shield in his left hand and his battle axe in his right, the old Earl fared forth." (See History of City of York by Canon Raines, p. 43-62.)

2. Waltheof in 969, Earl of Northumberland, m. Judith, dau. of Lambert, Count of Lens, by wife Adelize, Countess of Albemarle and widow of Enguerrand, Count of Ponthieu, own sister to William Conqueror, by whom son Earl Uchtred. Waltheof descended on his mother's side from a long line of Bernician ancestors, earls and kings, had his worst enemy on his own hearthstone in the person of his wife who sought his destruction. Daily, in his last imprisonment, Waltheof repeated the whole Psalter, which he had learned by heart in his childhood; and the months he remained in bonds were those of deep penitence. He was

put to death June 15, 1016, by William, Conqueror, and was buried at Glastonbury finally. Waltheof was already Earl of Northampton and Huntingdon before he was Earl of Northumberland.

3. Uchtred, "the great Earl of Northumberland," made Earl of Northumberland in 980, during his father's lifetime, was murdered by Thursbrand in 1017. He m. Edfrid, dau. of Aldane, Bishop of Durham; (2) Sejan, dau. of Styr Fitz Ulf, and (3) Edgiva, dau. of K. Ethelred II, and descended from King Alfred the Great.

4. Agatha, only child of 3d wife Edgiva and heiress from her mother of Raby and other large possessions, m. Maldred, son of Crinan, an eminent Thane.

5. Cospatric, their only son, Earl of Northumberland, which he obtained from the Conqueror for a considerable sum, became distrustful, and fled into Scotland with other great northern chiefs, taking with him his mother and sisters and Edgar Aetheling also. Cospatric made several hostile incursions into England and consequently lost his Earldom in 1072, but received in recompense the Earldom of Dunbar and other adjoining lands in London from the Scotch King in 1073. He died the same year leaving children:

Dolphin, Earl of Dunbar.

Waltheof or Waldieve, Lord of Allerdale, Co. Cumberland.

Cospatric.

Uchtred, +

Etheldreda, m. Duncan, nat. son of K. Malcolm.

Juliana, m. Ranulph de Morley of Morpeth, Co. Cumberland.

Gunhilda, m. Orme, son of Ketel, 3d Baron of Kendal, whose son Cospatric, was anc. of the Curwens of Co. Cumberland (See N. and Burns Hist. Co. Cumberland.)

6. Uchtred, son of Earl Cospatric, Lord of Raby, had son.

7. Dolfin, Lord of Raby, m. Alice, dau. of Walcher, Bishop of Durham and for a time Earl of Northumberland.

8. Maldred Fitz Dolfyn, Lord of Raby and of Staindrop, Co. Durham.

9. Robert Fitz Maldred, Lord of Raby, m. Isabel, only child and heiress of Geoffrey de Neville and wife Emma, dau. of Bertram de Bulmer; and grandson of Gilbert de Neville, a noble Norman who came to Eng. with the Conqueror as Admiral of his fleet and obtained large grants of land in Northumberland and an augmentation of his coat armor. Isabel de N. was at last heiress of her brother Henry de N. of Brauncepath and Durham. Children:

Geoffrey Fitz Robert or de Neville, +; Sir John of Pickall. Co. York; and William, anc. of the Nevilles of Holbeck, Co. York.

10. Geoffrey de Neville, Lord of Raby, Brauncepath, etc., m. Margaret. Children:

Robert, Sheriff of Co. York, d. 1282. Gov. of York Castle, m. Ida, dau. of Roger de Bertram of Mitford: was ancestor of the Nevilles, Earls of Westmoreland and of Neville, Earl of Warwick, "the King maker" and of K. Ed. IV and K. Richard III, but not our ancestor.

Geoffrey, +

11. Geoffrey, 2d son of Geoffrey de Neville and Margaret his wife, was Gov. of Scarborough Castle and Appleby; m. Margaret, dau. and heiress of Sir John de Longuevilliers, Knt. of Hornby Castle, grandson of Eudo de Longuevilliers by wf. Clemence, dau. of John Matherby. Margaret was called in a deed, "consanguineous" to Hubert de Burgh, Earl of Kent and wife Margaret, who, according to Canon Raines, was a Scottish Princess. Hubert de Burgh was descended from Robert, Earl of Moreton, half-brother to the Conqueror and former owners of Hornby Castle, from whom it passed 1242. Geoffrey de Neville was jure uxoris lord of Hornby Castle, Co. Lancaster, and left sons whose names are unknown to the compiler: one of whom was father to

Sir John de Neville and one was father to Robert de Neville. Sir John ob. s. p. and left Hornby to his cousin Robert. Sir Geoffry died 1289, having then Hornby, Tunstall, Weaton, Warrington and Cancefield and Farleton, with other lordships and manors in other counties.

12. Robert de Neville of Hornby m. ——— and left son Sir Robert and 2d son Edmund who had $\frac{1}{3}$ of the manor of Middleton in time of K. Ed. III. (See Vol. XLI Historic Soc. Pub. of Co. Lanc. and Cheshire, and also "Some Families of Lancashire and Cheshire by James Croston.")

13. Sir Robert de Neville of Hornby Castle, m. Anne, dau. Sir William de Tunstal and Thursland Castle, (within the barony of Hornby). They had dau. Margaret and son Sir Thomas Neville of Hornby, who m. ———, and had dau. Margaret m. Thomas Beaufort, Duke of Exeter. Their only child d. yg. 1426 before his mother and Sir Thomas d. s. p. 1426. Sir Thomas Beaufort, D. Exeter, bequeathed the lordship of Hornby to Sir Wm. Harrington, who had married Margaret, dau. of Sir Robert N. and Anne, sister of Sir Thomas, and co-heir of her neice, Margaret Beaufort, Duchess of Exeter with Sir John Langton.

14. Margaret, dau. heir to Sir Robert Neville of Hornby and his wife Anne Tunstal, m. Sir William Harrington, Knt. (11) 12th lineage.

12TH LINEAGE. FLEMING.

1. Michael Flandreusis or le Fleming, is said to have come with the Conqueror.

2. Michael le Fleming, pr. gr. son living 1126-7, when Stephen, afterward King Stephen, founded the Abbey of Furness, then covering 65 acres, as it is said when the lands of Michael le Fleming were exempted from the exactions of the Abbot of Furness, the

lands of the Abbot nearly surrounding those of Michael. While John de Cancefield was Abbot, Fleming bestowed on the Abbey the estate of Fordboch, or Fordbottle. Fleming was lord of manor of Aldingham, and when the barony of Egremont was divided, Wm. de Meschines granted to him the manors of Bechamet where their castle of Caernavon was, also Frissington, Waddington, Rottingdon, Waddicker and Arlockden. This castle of Caernavon was finally after several generations given to a younger son, and suffered to go to decay, being abandoned as a residence. Michael had five sons, William, Richard, and Daniel, a parson, rector of Church of Ursewick in 1170, and Jordan and Anselus, who took name of De Furneys, and a daughter Goditha.

3. William le Fleming, lord of Aldingham m. Alice, dau. of Gospatrick of Galloway.

4. Sir Michael le Fleming, their son lord of Aldingham, m. Agatha dau. of Henry, Lord Ravensworth; had son William. William le Fleming had Aldingham and Gleaston Castle where he mostly resided.

5. Sir Michael le Fleming of Furness, Aldingham and Gleaston Castle, bore arms. William le Fleming, son and heir of Aldingham and Gleaston Castle, had son and heir Sir Michael, who was drowned in the river Leven s. p., and his estate passed to his sister Alicia.

6. Alicia, lady of Aldingham, etc., m. Sir Richard Cancefield, Knt., lord of Cancefield and Farleton, Co. Lancaster, and had sons John and William who both died s. p., and dau. Agnes, sole heiress. In 1154 and 1189, Alicia, then a widow, confirmed to the Abbey of Cockersand the manor of Thurman, which manor passed through Cancefields to the Harringtons. In a deed of 1336 there is mention of a fine levied by Sir John H. and Joanna his wife, on their manors of Aldingham and Thurnam, and the moiety of Ulverston.

7. Agnes de Cancefield, sole heir at last, lady of Aldingham, Cancefield, Thurnam and of Farleton, m., in reign of King Ed. I, Sir Robert de Haverington of Harrington, Co. Cumberland, on the coast of the Irish Sea. They had John and Michael and dau. Elizabeth, who m. William, son and heir of Edward Neville of Liversedge.

8. Sir John de Harrington of Aldingham, Cancefield and Farleton, Co. Lanc., m. Juliana, dau. of Sir Richard Bellingham of Co. Cumberland. Sir John was a minor in 1291; had summons to Parliament as a Baron from 18, Ed. II, to his death in 1347. In 1340, he had license to make a park within his manor of Aldingham. Had Robert, oldest son and heir, and Sir John of Farleton.

9. Sir John de Harrington, younger son of Sir John and Juliana de Harrington of Farleton, Melling parish, Co. Lancaster, m., as Baine says, Katherine, sole dau. of Sir Adam Bannister, Knt., beheaded for treason in 1315, and the 4th dau. and co-heir of her mother, Margaret, sister to Sir Robt. Holland (and widow of Sir John Blackburn, by whom she had three daus., one of whom m. Sherburne of Stoneyhurst.) Some pedigrees give the wife (perhaps a second one) of Sir John Harrington as Katherine Sherburne, dau. of Sir Robert of Stoneyhurst. Sir John's wife Katherine was nurse to Philippa, Queen of King Ed. III.

10. Sir Nicholas Harrington of Farleton, m. Isabel, dau. of Sir William English of Co. Cumberland, and had Sir William, Sir James, Sir Nicholas and dau. Isabel or Elizabeth, who m., about 1414, Sir John Stanley, Knt. of Lathom, father of Thos., Lord Stanley, and gr. father of Thos. Stanley, 1st Earl of Derby of that family.

11. Sir Wm. Harrington of Farleton, and jure ux of Hornby Castle m. Margaret, d. heiress of Sir Robert Neville of Hornby Castle. Sir William was a standard bearer at Agincourt in 1415 and was severely wounded at the seige of Rouen in 1419 and d. 1450. In a window of Wrayholme Tower are the initials G. H. (had the knots or frets of the Harringtons above and below) of

this Wm. as is supposed the G. for Guilielmus. Sir William and wife Margaret gave a bell to Urswick Church (within the manor of Aldingham) inscribed with their names. Margaret (Neville) Harrington became co-heiress of the only surviving child of her brother Thos. Neville of Hornby Castle, who bore the same name, Margaret Neville, and m. Thomas Beaufort, Duke of Exeter, and had a son who d. young, and the honor of Hornby became vested in Sir William Harrington and the other co-heir, Sir John Langton, whose interest Sir. Wm. Harrington acquired. They had Sir Thomas, only son and heir, and daus. Isabel, Agnes, +, Margaret and Ellen. Isabel was contracted when nine years old to John, son and heir apparent of Wm. Fitz John le Boteler, 11th Baron of Warrington, the young couple having certain estates in Wiltshire, Essex and Bedfordshire bestowed on them as a marriage portion.

12. Agnes, 2d dau. m. Sir Alexander Radcliffe of Ordsall, Knt. (5) 13th lineage, and d. 1490.

11. Sir James Harrington, 2d son of Sir Nicholas (10) and Isabel English inherited the martial spirit of his ancestors and had his full share of war and military service. In 1403, he shared in the dearly bought victory of Hatley Field, which settled the usurper Henry firmly on the throne and where Falstaff, as he declared, "fought an hour by Shrewsbury clock" when the impetuous Hotspur fell, pierced through the brain with an arrow, the panic stricken Welsh fled to their fastnesses in the mountains. In the retreat the Earl of Douglas, who had led the Scottish contingent, fell from a cliff, when he was captured by Sir James Harrington; a service for which he received from King Henry IV a pension of 100 marks per annum. He had joined the army which fought at Agincourt, but was recalled by the King, who sent him to defend the northern frontier against the Scots. When not engaged in a military career he appears to have taken an active part in the business of his county and his name occasionally crops up in the capacity of a Justice of the Peace. He m. Ellen, dau. of Thomas de Urswick of Urswick, Esq., which was within the manor of Aldingham and had son and heir, Sir Richard.

12. Sir Richard Harrington m. Elizabeth, dau. heiress of Sir William de Bradshagh of Blackrod and Westleigh, born 1403. Her father d. 1415 and her husband succeeded jure uxoris to the Blackrod and Westleigh estates. These possessions were considerably augmented, when after the death of her grandmother, dau. and heiress of John de Verdon, Knt., in 1437, she succeeded as remainder after her uncles of the half-blood John, Edmund and Robert de Pilkington to the manors of Brixworth, Co. Northampton and Brissingham in Norfolk. Sir Richard must have died about 1466-7, his Inquisition p. m. having been taken 7th year of Ed. II. His only dau. Elizabeth m. her cousin, the brave and unfortunate Sir Thomas Pilkington, who fought at Bosworth for K. Richard III and had his estates confiscated, and was slain at battle of Stoke, 1437.

13. Sir Wm. Harrington, son and heir of Sir Richard; by marriage license dated 1422, m. his kinswoman Elizabeth, dau. of Edmund and sister of Sir Thos. Pilkington aforesaid. He d. Aug. 12, 3d year of Henry VII.

14. Sir James Harrington of Wolfage, Co. Northampton and of Brixworth in same county Kent, who d. June 26, 1479, leaving widow Isabella, dau. of Sir Alexander Radcliffe of Ordsall, Knt. (5) 13th lineage by wife Agnes, dau. of Sir William and Margaret (Neville) (14) 11th lineage, Harrington of Hornby, (11) 12th lineage. Isabella m. 2d Thos. Talbot. Isabella d. June 20, 1497, and the Inquisition p. m. of Sir James was dated at Westleigh, Co. Lancaster and at Wolfage and Brixworth, Northampton, Nov. 14, 1498. His only son Sir Wm. was drowned in fording the Mersey at Worthenden, some say on his wedding day, having just been married to a dau. of Edmund Trafford. He left ten sisters co-heiress.

Agnes m. 1488-9 Sir Thos. Asheton under Lyme and had one-half the manor of Eulseton and had dau. Alice, who m. Sir Richard Houghton.

Elizabeth m. John Lumley, anc. of Earls of Scarborough.

Alice +

Margaret m. Christopher Hulton.
 Alianore m. John Leycester of Toft.
 Isabella m. John Tresham.
 Joan m. Edmund Asheton of Chadderton.
 Anne m. Sir Wm. Stanley of Hooton.
 Clemence m. Henry Norryrs of Speke.
 Catherine m. William Myrfield.

15. Alice m. Ralph Standish of Standish, Esq., (36) 1st Lineage.

13TH LINEAGE.

(From Berry's Hartfordshire Families, copied in N. E. H. Gen. Reg. Jan. 1896.)

1. Sir John Radcliffe of Ordsall m. Joan dau. of Sir Robt. Holland and d. 1358.

2. Sir Richard Radcliffe of Ordsall m. Maude, dau. of Richard Legh of Booths and d. 1381.

3. Sir John Radcliffe of Ordsall m. Margaret, dau. of Sir Henry Trafford and d. 1422.

4. Sir John Radcliffe of Ordsall m. Clemence, dau. of Hugh Standish of Duxbury, and d. 1444.

5. Alex Radcliffe of Ordsall m. Agnes, d. of Sir William Harrington of Hornby Castle by wf. Margaret Neville.

14TH LINEAGE. MOLINEUX.

The name of Giullaume de Molines was 18th on the Roll of Battle Abbey and on the list of Warriors at Hastings from the

Norman Chronicles prepared by Hollinshed. He was named from the place of his birth, Moulines in Normandy. He was much trusted by Duke William and had a grant of Sefton in Lancashire and was appointed Castellan of his fortress, sometimes called, "The Castle of Derby." The grant of Sefton was from Roger of Poictou.

1. Vivian de Molines m. Suvarda ——— and had son Adam.

2. Adam de M. of Sefton m. Annota dau. and heiress of Benedict le Gernet of Halton, the Forester of Lancashire, with whom he had Speke. He gave lands to Cockersand Abbey under the seal of the Cross Molines. Left son and heir Robert.

3. Robert de M. of Sefton and Espeke m. in time of K. John, Beatrice gr. d. of Sir Alan de Villiers, son of Paganaus de Villiers or Villars, Lord of Little Crosby, and acquired with her that estate or lordship. Her father was Baron of Warrington.

4. Richard de Molineux of Sefton, Little Crosby and Espeke m. Edith, sister and co-heiress of Almeric and dau. of William le Boteler, Baron of Warrington, Co. Lancaster.

5. Adam de Molineux of Sefton had in 1228 a commission for the pernumbulation of the forests of Co. Lancaster, and paid 40 marks to have seizin of the inheritance from his father. He is depicted on a window in Bridgeworth Church, Co. Salop, in a suit of armor whereon was his coat of arms. By wife Letitia Brinley he had sons Wm. and Roger.

6. Sir Wm. de Molineux of Sefton was knighted in 1255 and m. Margaret, d. of Sir Alan Thornton of Thornton.

7. Sir Richard de Molineux of Sefton m. Emma, dau. of Done of the family of Done, hereditary bow bearers and chief foresters of Delamere Forest, Co. Chester, where Princess Ethelfleda, dau. of K. Alfred the Great, had her "Castle in the Forest."

8. Sir Wm. Molineux, Knt. of Sefton, was made a Knight Bannerett in Gascony in 1286 by Edmund Crouchback, Earl of Lancaster, son of K. Henry III. He m. Isabel, dau. of Scarisbrick of Scarisbrick, and d. 1289. Monumental inscription is:—
 “Hic jacet Willus Molineux Molineux Banneretus factus in Gasconia cum illustre Principe Edmondo dicto Gibboso Com. Lancastriæ M.C.C.L.XXXIX.”

9. Sir Richard Molineux of Sefton, Knt. m. Agatha, dau. and heiress of Sir Roger Kyrston of Lardbrook; he d. 1363.

10. Elena Molineux m. 1370, Sir Richard Bold of Bold (31) 1st Lineage.

15TH LINEAGE.

1. Kettle, Chete or Chetel, 3d Baron of Kendall (22) 1st Lineage, m. Christiana and had also other manors of Kelton, Salter, Stockhow and Workington.

2. Orme, 2d son of Chetel 3d Baron of Kendall, m. Gunhilda, dau. of Cospatrik, Earl of Northumberland, and of Dunbar in Scotland, (5) 11th lineage.

3. Cospatrik.

4. Thomas de Culwen had lordship of Culwen in Co. Cumberland and founded Shap Abbey where he was buried Dec. 7, 1152, leaving sons Thomas, Patrick and Alan, +; Thomas de Culwen or Curwen m. a dau. of Robert de Veterpont; had dau. who m. Harrington of Harrington, Co. Cumberland.

5. Alan of Carneston, Co. Cumberland.

6. A dau. of Alan m. Adam de Radcliffe of Radcliffe Tower, a manor on the river Irwell of 2466 acres and had also from his

father lands in Edgeworth; was seized also of lands, woods and moors in Oswald Twistle. Adam's mother was Cecelia de Montvegon, Lady of Kirkland and of Hornby. Adam de Radcliffe was great grandfather of Sir John of Ordsall (1) 13th lineage.

16TH LINEAGE.

1. William Fitz Gilbert or de Lancaster (son and heir of Gilbert 4th Baron of Kendall (23) 1st lineage, m. Gundred, countess of Warwick, (6) 19th lineage. He was 5th baron of Kendall.

2. William de Lancaster, 6th Baron of Kendall, m. Helwise de Stuteville.

3. Helwise, only child, baroness of Kendall, m. Gilbert, son of Roger Fitz Reinfrid and they had son and heir, William de Lancaster who d. s. p.; and three daus. Helwise,+; Alicia m. William de Lindesay; Sarote m. de Multon.

4. Helwise m. Peter de Brus of County York and had one son and four daus.; he was of the older line of de Brus extinct in the 4th or 5th generation while Robert de Bruce, King of Scotland came from the younger branch. They had Peter de Brus, 9th Baron of Kendall d. s. p.; Margaret de Brus m. Robert de Ros, 2d son of Ros of Hamlake ancestor of Queen Katherine Parr; Agnes de Brus m. de Fauconberg; Lucy de Brus,+ Laderina de Brus m. John de Bellow.

5. Lucy de Brus m. Marmaduke de Twenge of Twenge and Kelton Castle, (4) 17th lineage.

17TH LINEAGE. TWENGE.

1. Robert de Twenge, a knight and lord of Kelton Castle,

Cumberland County, England, about the year 1231, is the first mentioned in history.

2. Sir Marmaduke de Twenge m. Emma, sister and heiress of Duncan Darrell.

3. Robert, lord of Kelton Castle, m. Maud, widow of Sir John de Ockiton.

4. Marmaduke succeeded his father as Lord of Kelton Castle; m. Lucy de Brus (5) 16th lineage.

5. Sir Marmaduke de Twenge m. Isabel de Ross of Igmanthrope in the County of York. They had sons William, Thomas and Robert all died s. p.

6. Alice de Twenge m. Sir Roger Kyrston or Kirton of Lardbrook.

Agatha Kyrston m. Sir Richard Molineux (9) 14th lineage.

18TH LINEAGE.

1. Otto the Great, Emperor of Germany, 936, m. Adelheid, Queen of Italy, widow of Lothary, King of Italy.

2. Adelheid of Germany m. William, Duke of Aquitaine.

3. Adela m. Hugh Capet, King of France.

4. Robert II, the pious, King of France.

5. Adela m. Baldwin V, 7th Count of Flanders.

6. Lady Maud or (Matilda) of Flanders, m. 1053, William the Conqueror, 7th Duke of Normandy.

7. Lady Gundrada (5th dau. of Maud and her first husband Gerbod) m. William de Warren, Earl of Surrey; she d. in 1085 at Castle Acre, buried in Chapter House of Lewes Priory, a sister of King Henry I. William de Warren d. 1089.

8. William de Warren 2d Earl of Warren and Surrey, m. Lady Isabel (Elizabeth) de Vermandois, (6) 19th lineage, she d. in 1113, William de Warren d. in 1135.

9. Gundred m. (1) Roger 2d Earl of Warwick; m. (2) William Fitz Gilbert or de Lancaster, Gov. of Lancaster Castle (1) 16th lineage.

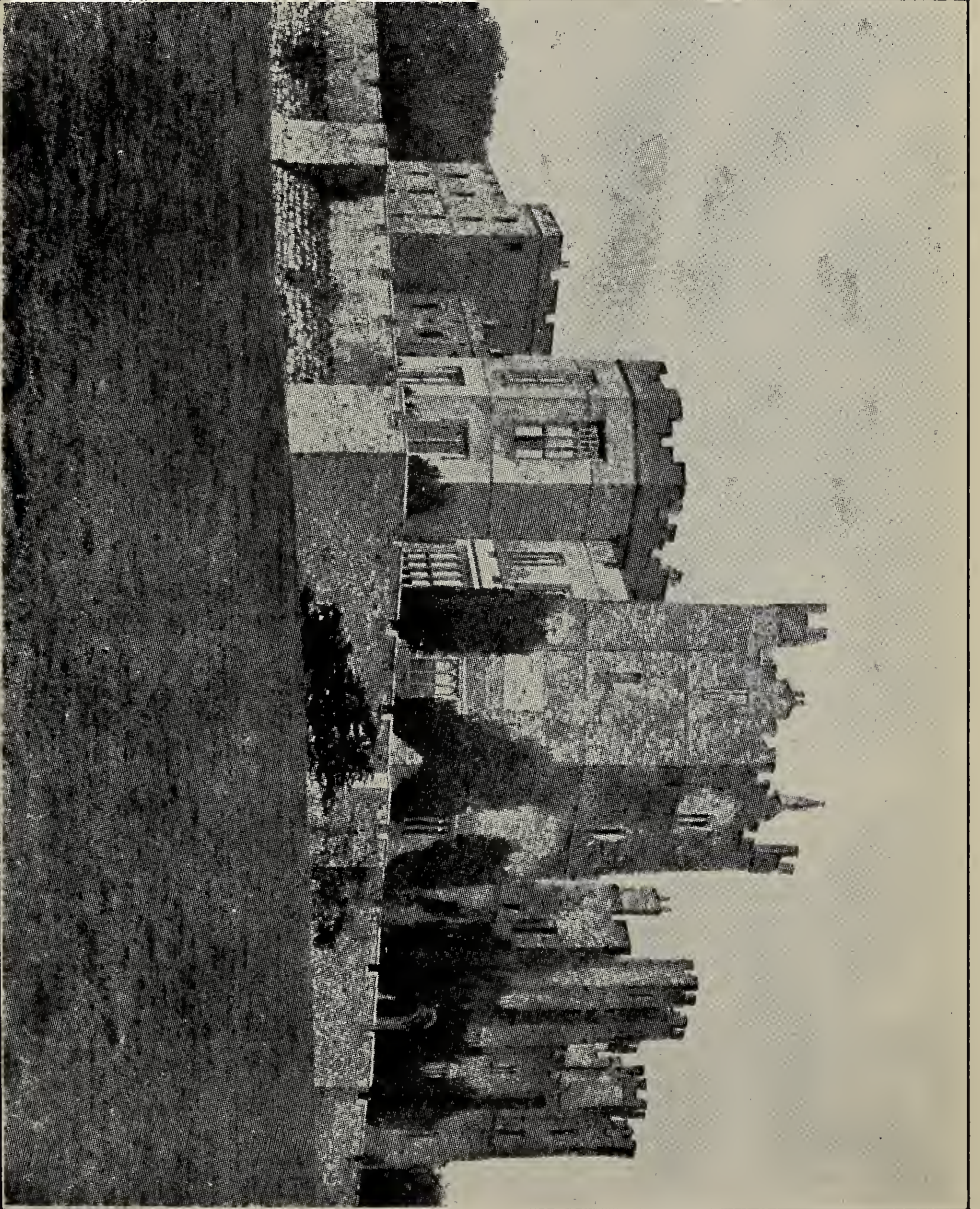
NOTES ON THE ABOVE LINEAGES.

“Hornby Castle, centuries ago, had attracted the eye of the Roman soldier, and coins and tessellated pavements discovered in various alterations of the castle prove that the value of its site strategic position was fully recognized even then. At Domesday Surrey Hornby was classed with Malling, Wennigetun as one manor, in which Ulf held nine carucates of land, and when the Conqueror came was held by Aleric whose gr. son Adam, son of Swain, had two daughters, Maud and Annabel. Maud m. Adam de Montbegon and the land of Hornby descended to Roger de Montbegon, his grandson who died 1225. In 1226, passed to a collateral relative, Henry de Montbegon, who in 1226 conveyed the manor of Hornby and castle to Hubert de Burgh, Chief Justice of England, and the Chamberlain of Shakespeare’s K. John. He d. 1242, and his widow, Margaret, married in York Cathedral, and a Scottish princess, Countess of Kent, continued in its possession till she died 1259. Then another claimant appeared in the person of Elena de Longuevilliers, who said her husband, John de L. had been entitled to the estate, and she as his widow to one-third part as her dower, and at last her claim was successful, and toward the close of the reign of King Henry III, Hornby

passed with Margaret, dau. of Sir John de Longuevilliers, to Geoffrey de Neville." (See Vol. 41, Historic Soc. Lancaster and Cheshire.)

"Raby Castle owes its splendor to John de Neville who, in 1379, obtained leave to make a castle of his manor of Raby, and to embattle it and castellate its towers. It is in Co. Durham about six miles from Barnard Castle on the east side of an extensive park. It has a very imposing effect and a striking idea of the magnificence of feudal ages may be formed from its extent, its grandeur and well preserved state; its foundation is a rocky eminence, and it is environed by an embrazured wall and parapet, enclosing about two acres. It is said to date even as far back as Canute. The entrance hall is uncommonly grand, its vastness never failing to strike the beholder with admiration. The roof is arched and supported on six pillars with capitals. Here visitors leave their carriages, which are admitted to the hall, and pass out on the opposite side through the inner area and covered way. At one end is a flight of steps leading to the presence chamber, music room and billiard rooms; and over the hall is another spacious apartment, ninety feet in length, thirty-six in height and thirty-four in width. This was the room where the ancient baronial festivals were celebrated, and seven hundred knights who held of the Nevilles, are recorded to have been entertained here at one time. The walls are very thick, and the oven of the castle was converted into a wine cellar, the sides being divided into ten parts, each holding a hogshead of wine in bottles. The park, pleasure grounds and plantation correspond to the extent and dignity of the castle, one of its terraces being upwards of 2250 feet, nearly half a mile long. This seat continued to be the grand residence of the Nevilles, till the reign of Q. Eliz. Charles Neville, sixth and last earl of Westmoreland, engaged in a weak conspiracy to dethrone the Queen, and his immense estates, about 1584, reverted to the Crown." (N. E. H. G. Register, Vol. II.)

Sir Robert Harrington, oldest son of Sir John (8) 12th lineage, m. Isabel, d. of Sir Nigell Loring, one of the original Knights of



Raby Castle

the Garter, and had a son John H., died s. p. Feb. 11, 1415, seized of Aldingham and the Advowson of Church of Aldingham, which he held by certain services to the Abbot and Convent of Furness Abbey, which right to these services had been stoutly denied and long contested by the Flemings, and which it had cost the Abbot £1500 to enforce, they long having been tenants of the King, and not the Abbot.

Sir William de Harrington, 2d son, succeeded his brother John, then ae. 26, and is by some believed to have built, or rebuilt Gleaston Castle, a mile and a half from Aldingham Church. He m. Elizabeth, oldest dau. co-heir of Tho. de Multon; had only dau. Elizabeth. His widow married Lord Hastings.

Elizabeth, heiress and dau. of Sir Wm. Harrington, m. Wm., Lord Bonville, of Chutton Co., Chester, and had s. h. William, who took his mother's name.

William, Lord Harrington, was slain at battle of Wakefield, Dec. 31, 1460 (together with his two cousins of the younger line, Sir Thomas Harrington of Hornby, and his oldest son, Sir John Harrington.)

Cecilia, only child of Wm., Lord H., m. Thomas Grey, 1st Marquis Dorset, son of John, Lord Grey of Groley, whose widow Eliz. Wydville became Queen of K. Henry IV. The manors of Aldingham and Michelland which came from the earliest Flemings, passed to the Greys and on the attainder of Grey, Duke of Suffolk (father of Lady Jane Grey) passed to the Crown.

“On the western borders of rocky Cumberlands, where the salt breezes sweep with invigorating freshness from across the tumbling waves, and the sandstone cliffs are washed by the restless sea, is the quaint little fishing village or port of Harrington or Haverington, as written in earlier times. It is situated midway between Workington and Whitehaven and in sight of the lofty head-lands that run far out into the deep, and under the shadow

of which, more than twelve centuries ago, the saintly Beza and her sisterhood established their little oratory. Long before the reign of K. Ed. I, it had given name to a sturdy race of warriors, who through several generations played their parts in the most important affairs of the nation as well as the county, and bore themselves bravely on many a well fought field. These Harringtons of Harrington, Co. Cumberland and of the manors of Aldingham, Gleaston Castle, Wrayholme Tower, Hornby Castle, Farleton, Arnside, Witherslack and other places in Lancashire, were allied with the most powerful houses in the land, and yet there was but one Lord Harrington of the stock."

"Harrington stands on the River Wyre and was, at the Conquest or soon after, given to Ivo de Taillebois, Baron of Kendal in Westmoreland, and the younger son of Count of Anjou." (From "Families of Lancashire and Cheshire" by James Croston.)

19TH LINEAGE.

1. Edward, surnamed the Elder, son of Alfred the Great (14) King of England m. for his 3d wife, Lady Edgiva, dau. of Earl Sigelline.

2. Edgina or Edgiva, m. Henry, 3d Count of Vermandois and Troyes.

3. Hubert, 4th Count of Vermandois, m. Lady Adelheld, dau. of Ralph, 3d Count de Valois.

4. Alice de Vermandois, m. Hugh the Great, 5th Count de Vermandois, son of Henry I, King of France by wife Anne of Russia, dau. of Taroslaus, Grand Duke of Russia, in 1015, 2d Czar.

5. Lady Isabel or Elizabeth de Vermandois, 3d dau. of above, m. second William de Warren, 2d Earl of Surrey, she d. 1131.

6. Gundred, m. first Roger, 2d Earl of Warwick, m. second, William Fitz-Gilbert or de Lancaster, 5th Baron of Kendall (1) 16th lineage.

20TH LINEAGE.

BRADSHAIGH.

1. Sir John Bradshaigh, contemporary with William I, m. dau. and sole heir of Sir Robert Remington, Knight.
2. Sir Robert Bradshaigh, m. dau. of Sir William Fitz-John.
3. Sir John Bradshaigh, living 1102, m. dau. of Sir John Molineux of Sefton, Co. Lancaster, ancestors of the Earl of Sefton.
4. John Bradshaigh, living in 1141, m. a dau. of Brackenbury.
5. William Bradshaigh, m. dau. of Sir William Trollop of Thornley.
6. Sir John Bradshaigh, m. dau. of Sir William Harcourt of Stanton, Knight, 1190.
7. Sir John Bradshaigh, m. dau. of Sir Ralph Musgrave.
8. Thomas Bradshaigh, living in 1239, m. dau. of Sir Adam Houghton of Houton Tower, Co. Lancaster.
9. Sir John Bradshaigh, m. dau. and heir of Sir Thomas Bromley of Bromley, Co. Stafford, 1281.
10. Sir William, 2d son of above, went on Crusade 1315, member of Parliament for Lancashire, 1326, 1329 and 1338, m. Mabel, dau. and heir of Hugh Norreys, Co. Lancaster.

11. Richard Bradshaigh, m. dau. of Sir Robert Holcroft, Co. Chester.

12. Roger Bradshaigh, m. dau. of John Osbaldeston, Co. Lancaster.

13. Cecilia, dau. of above, m. 1359, Sir Ralph Standish (8) 10th lineage, Sheriff of Lancashire, 1392, and six years later had grant of free pardon from the Crown.

MAIN LINE.

35. Sybil or Sibella de Bold, m. 1461, Sir Alexander Standish (12) 10th lineage. He was knighted for service at the battle of Hutton Field, Scotland, 1482; d. 1507.

Their children were:—1. Ralph, +. 2. Lawrence. 3. Oliver. 4. Catherine, m. Thomas, son of Sir Christopher Standish of Duxbury, 1497, and had dau. Alice, who m. Barnes of Waltham Forrest. 5. John. 6. Grace. 7. Alice.

36. Ralph Standish had general pardon from the Crown, 1485; m. Alice, dau. and co-heiress of Sir James Harrington of Wolfage, Co. Northampton (15) 12th lineage. She was living in 1537; Ralph d. 1538, aged 80 years.

Their children were:—1. Alexander Standish, m. in 1518, Anne, dau. of Sir William Molineux, Knt. of Sefton, was succeeded by his youngest son, Edward, who erected Standish Hall, and is mentioned in Roger Prescott's will in 1594. 2. George. 3. Roger, +. 4. Agnes, wife of Thomas Ashton of Croston. 5. Ralph, living in 1514. 6. Anne, wife of Sir John Holcroft. 7. Jane, wife of Bradshaigh of Haigh.

37. Roger Standish of Standish, Co. Lancaster, m. ———.

Their children were:—1. Ralph of Napton on the Hill, Co. Warwick, Gent., m. Alice, dau. of Thomas Blackwell of Wormleyton, Co. Warwick, Gent. 2. Elizabeth, +. 3. A dau. m. Barnes. 4. A dau.

38. Elizabeth Standish, m. James Prescott of Standish and Coppul.

Their children were:—1. James of Driby, m. Alice, dau. of Sir Richard Molineux. He purchased Driby Manor in 1579; she d. in 1581; he d. 1583, and are buried at Driby church, where may be seen the Arms of Prescott and Molineux, also the statement that they had five sons and one dau. 2. Roger, +. 3. Ralph, d. in 1571. 4. Robert, who m. first Ellen, second Elizabeth Nightingale. 5. William m. first, Margaret, m. second, Matilda Holt. 6. Ellen wife of Edward Wynnarde. 7. Alice, wife of Henry Greenhalgh. 8. Richard, buried at Wigan, 1584, wife Anne at Wigan, 1602. 9. Joanna, wife of Roger Rigby. 10. John of Sutterby, m. first Margaret, second Anne, d. 1608.

39. Roger Prescott of Shevington, Standish Parish, m. first Elizabeth, m. second Aug. 23, 1568, Ellen or Helen Shaw of Standish. His will was dated Sept. 26, 1594; to be buried in the Parish church.

Their children were:—1. Helen, bapt. at Standish Parish, Mar. 3, 1564. 2. Lawrence, bapt. at Standish Parish, Sept. 23, 1566, (this son is not mentioned in his father's will, probably provided for by entailed property as being the oldest son). 3. Anne, bapt. Aug. 28, 1569. 4. Ralph, +. 5. Isabell, bapt. Mar. 11, 1575.

40. Ralph Prescott, son of Roger above, mentioned in his father's will, and co-executor with his mother in 1594, probably b. about 1571-2, but his baptism was not found on the Standish Parish Register. He resided at Shevington, in the Parish of

Standish. His will was dated Dec. 7, 1608, proved Jan. 24, 1608-9, in which he mentions, wife Elene, leaves legacies to his daughters, Elene or Helen, Alice and Cecilie and son John, no mention being made of his oldest son Roger.

Their children were:—1. Helen or Ellen, bapt. at Standish Parish, Oct. 1, 1593. 2. Roger, bapt. at Standish Parish, Oct. 10, 1594. In 1620 was one of the Governors of the Standish Grammar school, in 1627, he had a house in Wigan, name of his wife not mentioned; had son Ralph, who m. Margaret Rylands, dau. of Nicholas Rylands, and Roger's name is found in 1659 as a witness of Nicholas Ryland's will. 3. Alice, bapt. at Standish Parish, Feb. 7, 1598. 4. Cecilia, bapt. at Standish Parish Oct. 16, 1602. 5. John, +.

Roger Prescott of Shevington in Parish of Standish, Co. Lanc., Sept. 26, 1594. To be buried in parish church of Standish. Wife Elen; son Ralph; nephew Alexander Wynnard; daus. Isabel, Ellen and Anne. Appts. his son Ralph and nephew Alexander Wynnarde executors, and requests his good *master* the Right worshipfull Edward Standish, Esq., and Alexander Standish, his son and heir apparent, to be his supervisors.

Witnesses: Alexander Standish	Geffray Prescott
Thomas Rigbie	Robert Amonde
Richard Rigbie	Edward Rigbie
Alexander Seriante with others.	

Will proved Oct. 1, 1594, at Chester.

GENEALOGICAL ABSTRACT OF THE WILL OF RALPH PRESCOTTE
OF SHEVINGTON IN THE PARISH OF STANDISH.

Testator by his will dated 7th December, 1608 divided his estate into 3 parts; the 1st he reserved to himself; the 2d to his wife Elene and the 3d part equally among his children (no names given). Out of the part reserved to himself, Testator leaves legacies to his three youngest daughters, Elene, Alice and Cecillie and if it pleases his wife he desired her to leave her share to his son John.

Executors appointed—his wife Elene, Gefforie Prescott and Alexander Wynnerde.

He also appointed Alexander Standyshe of Woolston, Esquire and Raffe Standishe of Standyshe, Esquire, and heire apparent of the said Alexander Standyshe, Esquire, Overseers of his will.

Witnesses: Edward Rigbye
Edward Rigbye, son of Thomas Rigbye.

Inventory appraised by John Dyconson, James Rigbye, Peter Fysher, Alexander Shaw and William Bradshaw, filed 12th January 1608, valued at £117-2-4.

Will proved at Chester 24th January, 1608-09.

JOHN Prescott⁴¹ (41), b. in Standish Parish, Lancashire, England about 1604; his baptism is not recorded, there being a break in the records from 1602 to 1610, but we find his name in his father's will in 1608. He m. in Halifax Parish, Yorkshire, England, Apr. 11, 1629, Mary Gawkroger or Platts. We are told that Gawkroger means "left-handed" or left-handed Roger. It would seem that like the ancient Kendall family, ancestors of Francis Kendall of Woburn, 1640, who from 1400 to the present day are

marked at intervals with extra fingers and toes. There was probably a Roger Platts, who was left-handed or gawky. We do not wonder that when Mary and other members of the family came to New England they left the name of Gawky or left-handed Roger behind. They lived for a time in Sowreby, where five of their children were born, three of whom were brought to America, two buried in Sowerby. In 1638, he was living in the Island of Barbadoes, owning more than ten acres of land on the Island, as proved by an old record recently found upon the Island. In 1640, he came to New England, settled for a time in Watertown, where he had large grants of land allotted to him. In 1643 he associated himself with Thomas King and others, for the purpose of purchasing of Sholan, the Indian Sachem of the Nashaway tribe of Indians, a tract of land for a township, which was to be ten miles long and eight in breadth, known as the "Nashaway plantation," afterwards, Lancaster, Mass. He was one of the original settlers and considered the founder. The town received its name May 18, 1653, the name, it is said, being given in honor of Mr. Prescott, it being the name of his native county in England. After the completion of his corn mill, he took up his residence near it, and the site of his garrison house has been heretofore noted as near the southeast corner of High and Water street, in Clinton, Mass. At the time of his death, he was possessed of about 700 acres of land, having moreover given lands and a mill at Nonaicoiacus, (now Ayer) to his son Jonas. Three hundred acres of this estate lay about the Washacum Ponds, including the Sterling camp-grounds; he owned nearly all the land upon which the manufactories and most densely peopled streets of Clinton are located, and one hundred acres in South Lancaster, stretching from the summit of George Hill to the meeting of the rivers. Yet the sworn inventory of his estate amounted to only 330 pounds, 8 shillings.

He died December, 1681; his wife Mary died in 1674. The foot stones which bore the dates at their graves had crumbled away before anyone had noted the dates and made a record of them. Children:

427. Mary Prescott,⁴² b. in Sowerby, Parish of Halifax, England, bapt. Feb. 24, 1630; m. in Lancaster, Mass.,



At John Prescotts Grave, Reunion 1903

- in 1648, Thomas Sawyer, b. in England, 1616; d. in Lancaster, Sept. 12, 1706, aged 90.
428. An infant⁴² buried in Sowerby, Mar. 7, 1631.
429. Martha Prescott, ⁴² bapt. in Sowerby, Mar. 11, 1633; m. in 1654, John Rugg, she d. Jan. 24, 1656.
430. An infant,⁴² buried in Sowerby, Jan. 3, 1634.
431. John Prescott, Jr.,⁴² bapt. in Sowerby, Apr. 1, 1635; m. (1) Nov. 11, 1668, Sarah Hayward, he was a farmer and blacksmith, lived with his father in Lancaster, where Sarah d.; he m. (2) Mrs. Mary (Haynes) Howe of Marlboro, widow of Josiah, whose estate was settled in 1711.
432. Sarah Prescott,⁴² b. in England or Barbadoes about 1637; m. in Lancaster, Aug. 2, 1658, Richard Wheeler, formerly of Medfield. He was killed by Indians, Feb. 10, 1676; she m. (2) in Dedham, Feb. 22, 1677, Joseph Rice of Marlboro.
433. Hannah Prescott,⁴² b. probably in Barbadoes, about 1639; m. in Lancaster, May 4, 1660, John Rugg, as his second wife, his first being her sister Martha. His will proved Feb. 1, 1697; she was killed by Indians Sept. 11, of the same year.
434. Lydia Prescott,⁴² +
435. Jonathan Prescott,⁴² b. about 1646, probably in Lancaster, but no record of his birth is found; m. in Lancaster, Aug. 4, 1670, Dorothy, although it is recorded with date, her maiden name is not given. She d. in 1674; he m. (2) in Concord, Dec. 23, 1675, Elizabeth Hoar; she d. Sept. 25, 1687; he m. (3) Dec. 18, 1689, Mrs. Rebecca (Wheeler) Buckley, she d. Feb. 20, 1717; he m. (4) Aug. 18, 1718, Mrs. Ruth (Jones) Brown. He represented the town of Concord in the General Court nine years. Capt. Prescott d. Dec. 5, 1721; widow Ruth d. Feb. 9, 1740.

436. Jonas Prescott,⁴² b. in Lancaster, June, 1648; m. Dec. 14, 1672 Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Draper) Loker, b. in Sudbury, Sept. 28, 1653. He settled in Groton, Mass., where his father had built a mill for him, in the south part of the town, now Ayer, or Harvard, still called "the old mill." Like his father and brother he was a blacksmith, but one of the largest land owners in the town; filled many offices of trust, was Capt. in the militia and justice of the peace. He d. Dec. 31, 1723; Mrs. Prescott d. Oct. 28, 1735.

LYDIA Prescott⁴² (434) b. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 15, 1641; m. in Lancaster, May 28, 1658, (the first marriage recorded there) Jonas Fairbank² (408).

Lydia Prescott⁴² m. Jonas Fairbank².

Lieut. Jabez Fairbank³ m. Mary Wilder⁷.

Annah Fairbank⁴ m. Simon Butler.³

Eunice Butler⁴ m. David White.⁹

Eunice White¹⁰ m. Luke White.⁹

John White¹¹ m. Rebekah Barber.⁷

John Barber White¹² m. Arabel Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins.⁵

GAWKROGER—PLATTS.

JOHN Gawkroger¹ of Sowerby parish of Halifax, Yorkshire, England. His name occurs from 1447 to 1505. He surrendered lands called Platts to grandson John, son of Richard, Aug. 10, 1487; m. Katherine ———, who was living 1478. He d. before Jan. 10, 1505, when heriot was paid by his grandson John aforesaid; burial in Wakefield. Child:

437. Richard Gawkroger,² +

RICHARD Gawkroger² (437) of Sowerby, name occurs there from 1452 to 1487. Constable, Oct. 16, 1452; called senior Aug. 1, 1487; m. Margaret ———, whose name occurs from 1481 to 1509. He d. before May 11, 1509. Children:

438. John Gawkroger,³ of Platts, Sowerby, by gift of his grandfather, 1487; name occurs there from 1465 to 1529. Constable 1481 to 1484; paid heriot on his grandfather, 1505. He d. before Oct. 13, 1533, when his son and heir, John, paid heriot for him. Widow Isabella, m. (2) John Elywell.

439. Richard Gawkroger-Platts,³ +

RICHARD Gawkroger-Platts,³ (439) of Sowerby, name occurs 1478 to 1544; constable Oct. 16, 1520. He d. before Apr. 28, 1544, when heriot was paid for him by his son and heir, John; name of wife not found. Children:

440. John Gawkroger,⁴ of Sowerby, also called alias Platts. Name occurs from 1529 to 1569; m. (1) Joan who was buried Aug. 15, 1545; m. (2) wife, who was buried Aug. 20, 1562; m. (3) Jennet, who survived him. He was of Hessilhurst, 1529 by will of Thomas Field, after death of his father 1544, he was heir of moiety in Hessilhurst, for 12 years. Will dated Mar. 28; proved Oct. 6, 1569. He was buried in Halifax churchyard May 5, 1569.

441. Richard Gawkroger,⁴ +

RICHARD Gawkroger⁴ (441) of Sowerby, parish of Halifax; m. (1) Isabella, who was buried Feb. 12, 1560; m. (2) Elizabeth, who survived him. He was heir of moiety of Hessilhurst, Oct. 10, 1547. He d. Oct. 18, 1570; will proved Dec. 19, 1570. Children:

442. Richard Gawkroger or Platts,⁵ mentioned in his father's

- will as oldest son; m. about 1560, his cousin Joan Gawkröger, bapt. Oct. 18, 1540. He was supervisor of his father's will in 1570; living 1595.
443. John Gawkröger,⁵ mentioned in his father's will in 1570; m. wife buried Feb. 11, 1578; m. (2) Nov. 29, 1579, Isabella Dobson, lived in Halifax parish.
444. James Gawkröger,⁵ +
445. George Gawkröger,⁵ bapt. Apr. 1, 1541; d. Sept. 25, 1542.
446. Agnes Gawkröger,⁵ bapt. Jan. 21, 1544; m. Thomas Bates.
447. Elizabeth Gawkröger,⁵ bapt. Jan. 3; d. Jan. 12, 1546.
448. George Gawkröger,⁵ bapt. in Halifax parish, July 9, 1551; m. Sept. 27, 1574, Anne King, lived in Sowerby.
449. Edmund Gawkröger,⁵ bapt. Dec. 1, 1551; living in 1582.
450. Elizabeth Gawkröger,⁵ bapt.; co-executor of her father's will.
451. Grace Gawkröger,⁵ bapt. Sept. 4, 1558; living in 1570.

JAMES Gawkröger⁵ (444), b. in Sowerby, and one of the executors of his father's will in 1570; m. Dec. 2, 1571, Jenet Fairbank; they lived in Somerby. Children:

452. Sara Gawkröger,⁶ bapt. Dec. 26, 1572.
453. Abram Gawkröger,⁶ bapt. Nov. 21, 1574.
454. Isaac Gawkröger,⁶ bapt. Sept. 9, 1576.
455. James Gawkröger,⁶ +
456. Judith Gawkröger,⁶ bapt. Aug. 9, 1580.
457. Samuel Gawkröger,⁶ bapt. Feb. 24, 1583.

JAMES Gawkröger⁶ (455) bapt. in Sowerby, Halifax parish, Yorkshire, England, Sept. 7, 1578; m. Sept. 5, 1601; Martha Ainsworth. They lived in Sowerby, where his will was proved by widow Martha, Oct. 6, 1628. Children:

458. John Gawkröger,⁷ bapt. Jan. 3, 1602.
459. Anna Gawkröger,⁷ bapt. Sept. 4, 1603.

460. Lydia Gawkroger,⁷ bapt. Apr. 28, 1605.
 461. Mary Gawkroger-Platts,⁷ +
 462. James Gawkroger,⁷ bapt. May 25, 1609.
 463. Abram Gawkroger,⁷ Dec. 22, 1611.
 464. Martha Gawkroger,⁷ bapt. Mar. 6, 1614.
 465. Sarah Gawkroger,⁷ bapt. Oct. 1, 1615.
 466. Samuel Gawkroger-Platts,⁷ bapt. Jan. 19, 1617; came to New England, as he was in Rowley, Mass., as early as 1650, and held many offices of trust. He was known ever as Samuel Platts, also known as the brother of Mary, wife of John Prescott. The name Gawkroger was not brought here we do not find it on this side the water, as it was but a nickname at home. Samuel was representative from Rowley in 1681.
 467. Isaac Gawkroger-Platts,⁷ bapt. July 2, 1620; perhaps the Isaac Platts of Huntington, L. I.
 468. Esther Gawkroger,⁷ bapt. Mar. 18, 1623.

MARY Gawkroger-Platts⁷ (461), bapt. in Sowerby, Halifax parish, Yorkshire, England, Mar. 15, 1607; m. Apr. 11, 1629, John Prescott⁴¹ (41) founder of Lancaster, Mass.

Mary Platts⁷ m. John Prescott⁴¹.
 Lydia Prescott⁴² m. Jonas Fairbank².
 Lieut. Jabez Fairbank³ m. Mary Wilder⁷.
 Annah Fairbank⁴ m. Simon Butler³.
 Eunice Butler⁴ m. David White⁹.
 Eunice White¹⁰ m. Luke White⁹.
 John White¹¹ m. Rebekah Barber⁷.
 John Barber White¹² m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

BARBER.

JOHN Barber¹ of Dorchester, Dorset, England, came to New England with his family in 1664. He was a bodice-maker and tailor by trade as proved by the following Note: "1663-4, Mar. 2

The Steward of the Hospitall is desired to disburse unto Mr. Cole the Summe of 3 li. for the transportation of John Barber and his family to New England" (Records of the Borough of Dorchester, co. Dorset, England, p. 521).

"Oct. 27, 1690. James Barber of Dorchester, tailor, surety to town of Boston for his father John Barber bodice-maker and his family. (Rec. Comm. Rep. Vol. 10, p. 80).

"1692. May 3. James Barber the Reson of these few lines are to acquaint you that your father John Barber is come to Boston, and being by the selectmen of Boston Demanded to give a Reson thereof, he Saith you have not been kind to him but macketh him worcke Two or three mile abroad which is burdensum to him and more than he can do in his old age; the Select(men) of Boston do Require you as you will keep your Covinant which you maid with them 27, Octtob 90. To come and take care of your father, or Ealse you may expect wee shall prosecute the Law upon you." (Rec. Com. Rep. Vol. 10, p. 62.)

The children of John Barber seem to have been the following, but we do not find the name of his wife or dates of birth of his children. They seem to have been born in England. Children:

469. Thomas Barber,² +

470. John Barber,² b. in England; came with his parents to Boston, took oath of allegiance with Thomas, Nov. 1678. Had wife Mary, and son John b. Dec. 10, 1686.

471. James Barber,² b. in England, took oath of allegiance in Dorchester, Mar. 1679; m. in Dorchester June 23, 1680, Mary, perhaps dau. of Jonathan and Mary (French) Hyde, b. in Cambridge, Sept. 4, 1659. He was a tailor as his father and brothers were before him, but seems to have had other business. "In 1680. James Barber, has liberty to get rales and posts." Oct. 27, 1690, he gives surety to the town

of Boston for his father John Barber bodice-maker and his family. "Mar. 2, 1701-2. James Barber's tax in Boston abated." (Rec. Com. Rep. Vol. 10, p. 144.

THOMAS Barber² (469) b. in England, about 1650; came with his parents to Boston in 1664, where he was a soldier in King Phillip's war in 1675, took the oath of allegiance with his brother John, in 1678. He was a tailor by trade; lived in Boston and Dorchester; m. about 1676-7, Mary. Children:

- 472. Thomas Barber,³ +
- 473. Ruth Barber,³ b. in Boston, Feb. 4, 1679-80.
- 474. John Barber,³ b. in Boston, Feb. 14, 1681.
- 475. Mary Barber,³ b. in Boston, Feb. 25, 1683; d. in Dorchester, Sept. 22, 1692.
- 476. Joseph Barber,³ b. in Boston, July 9, 1686.

THOMAS Barber³ (472), b. about 1677-8, but no record found; he was a tailor by trade, as was his father and grandfather; m. Elizabeth ———. He lived in Boston, where his children are recorded, but we find no date of his death. Children:

- 477. Thomas Barber,⁴ b. July 12, 1704; d. young.
- 478. Ruth Barber,⁴ b. Feb. 15, 1705-6.
- 479. Thomas Barber,⁴ b. Oct. 7, 1709.
- 480. Hannah Barber,⁴ b. Aug. 31, 1712.
- 481. John Barber,⁴ +

JOHN Barber⁴ (481), b. in Boston, Mass., June 30, 1714; m. in Boston Oct. 7, 1736, Lydia Stimpson⁵ (530), b. Feb. 7, 1721-2. They settled in Worcester, Mass., about 1741, where he was a farmer; his will was written Sept. 12, 1775, probated Jan. 7, 1777.

Will allowed March 3, 1777.

"In the Name of God Amen this twelfth day of Septemr A.D. 1775 I John Barber of Worcester in the County of Worcester

and Providence of the Massachus Bay in New England Cordwainer being far advanced in life my mind and memory through divine goodness Remaining perfect, calling to mind the Mortality of my Body Knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die: make and ordain this my last will and testament utterly disclaiming disallowing and disanuling all former and other wills of mine establishing this and this only as my last will and testament. principally and first of all I give and Recomand into the hands of God my soul hoping for the free and full pardon of all my sins through the merits of Jesus Christ and my Body I Recomend to the Earth to be Buried in a decent and Christian maner at the discretion of my Executors hereafter named. Nothing doubting that I shall Receive the same at the General Resurrection by the Mighty power of God.

and as touching such worldly estate, wherewith it hath pleased God to bliss me in this life I give; devise and despose of the Same in the following manner and form in the first place my will is that my Just Debts and funeral Charges be by my executor paid out of my Cash, or personal estate as soon after my Deceas as conveniently may be.

Item I give unto my Beloved wife Lydia all her wearing apperal all my household stuff and furnitur of every kind. I likewise give unto her the use of my dwelling hous standing on my homestade farm in Worcester: I likewise give unto her one of my coves which she shall Choose allso my sadlehors and my will further is that my executor keep for the use of my said wife said cow and hors; Summer and winter so as my said wife may have the sole use and Benefite of them without fatigue, and my will further is that my Executor do or caus said hors to be brought to the hous of my said wife and him tackel and untacke for her comfort and convenience when and so often as she shall call for, and need him, my will further is that my Executor keep for my said wife a comfortable fire sumer and winter, and lay into her hous each and every year durieng her life seven bushels of indian meal five bushels of Rye meal two bushels of malt ground one bushel and an half of salt; one hindered and twenty pound of good porke

and one hundred and twenty pound of good Beef, four bushels of good potatos two bushels of good turnips, fifteen good cabage heads and my will further is that my executor take such care of my said wife as she shall need in sickness and in helth; provid for her a docter a nurs and such things as She shall need at his expense, allso lay into her eight pound of good sheepe wool each year duiring her life time

Item I give unto my loving Son John Barber twenty four pounds one shilling and eight pen in fourteen pounds one shilling and eight pence for labour which he did for me after he was twenty one years of age and ten pound as parte of his portion of my estate which ten pound with what I gave him at his settlement is the full of his parte of my estate.

Item I give unto the childeren of my Daughter Ladyia Deceased who married with William brown Doge; thirteen pounds Six Shillings and eight pence viz three pound six shillings and eight pence due to her for labour which She did for me after She was eighteen years of age and ten pound which with what I gave her when She married is the full of her portion in my estate.

Item I give unto my loveing Daughter Mary who married with Jonathan Bullard ten pounds:

Item I give unto my loving Daughter Sarah who married with Samuel Bullard ten pounds.

Item I give into my loving daughter Rebeca who married with Daniel Boyden ten pounds

Item I give unto my lvoing son Silas Barber twenty six pound thirteen shilling and four pence.

Item I give into my loving Daughter Abigael Barber twenty six pounds thirteen and four pence, and what I have here given unto each of my Childderen above named I give unto them and to their and assigns forever and my will is that my executor here

after named pay the above Bequeathments or so much of them as Remains unpaid at my deceas out of such monies as is or may be due to me at that time if sufficient therefor if not then out of my personal estate.

Item I give into my loving Son Ebenezer barber all my lands laying in Worcester with the Buildings thereon standing also all my live stock, husbandrey and shoemakeing tools and wearing apperal; only Reserveing to my above named wife my dwelling hous above mentioned.

finially I constitute and appoint my loving Sone Ebenezer Barber above named Executor of this my last will and testament in testimoney whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above writen.

John Barber (Seal)

Signed sealed published pronounced and deleared by the said John Barber to be his last will and testament in presents of us

Wm Young
John Taylor
Elisabeth Taylor

A true copy
Attest:

(Signed) John W. Mawbey

Register."

Children:

482. Lydia Barber,⁵ b. about 1737-8; m. in 1761, Nathaniel Brown, son of Elijah and Dorcas (Brown) Dodge, b. in Dudley, Mass., Mar. 1740; they settled in Winchester, N. H., where he enlisted in the Revolution in 1776, also served in 1777. Lydia d. Nov. 12, 1771.

483. Mary or Polly Barber,⁵ b. about 1740; m. in Worcester, Mass., Nov. 16, 1761, Jonathan Bullard, Jr., b. in Sherborn, Mass., Oct. 21, 1734. They lived in Barre till about 1800, then moved to Hancock, N. H. where he d. Sept. 29, 1824; she d. Dec. 28, following aged 84.
484. John Barber,⁵ +
485. Sarah Barber,⁵ b. in Worcester, Mass., Feb. 12, 1744; m. Mar. 13, 1766, Samuel, son of Jonathan and Sarah (——) Bullard, b. in Sherborn, Mass., May 2, 1743. They lived in Barre, Mass., where their children were b. but later in Hancock, N. H., and Swanton, Vt., where he d. Nov. 4, 1818; she d. Oct. 18, 1836.
486. Rebecca Barber,⁵ b. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 30, 1746; m. June 7, 1764, Daniel, son of Daniel and Mehitabel (Man) Boyden, b. in Worcester, Oct. 20, 1741. They settled in Guilford, Vt., before 1768, from which place he served in the Revolution; he d. Aug. 29, 1813.
487. Ebenezer Barber,⁵ b. in Worcester, Mass., Aug. 1, 1749; m. Apr. 9, 1778, Mary Fletcher of Holding. They lived in Worcester, where their children were born.
488. Abigail Barber,⁵ b. in Worcester, Mass., June 1, 1752; m. in Barre, Mass., Sept. 11, 1800, Thomas, son of Jonas and Jane (Hall) Rice, b. Oct. 5, 1741. She was his third wife; her will was dated Feb. 10, 1825, proved Oct. 1841; naming Mary and Sarah Bullard; Rebecca Boyden; Silas Barber; Lydia Dodge; John and Ebenezer Barber; Fannie and Nancy Rice. She d. June 23, 1841, aged 89.
489. Silas Barber,⁵ b. in Worcester, Mass., Apr. 7, 1754; m. in Barre Oct. 19, 1780, Prudence, dau. of Jotham and Mercy (——) Rice, b. in Barre, Dec. 7, 1751. They settled in Peterboro, N. H., where he d. Apr. 19, 1850, aged 96; she d. May 19, 1849.

JOHN Barber⁵ (484), b. in Worcester, Mass., Mar. 12, 1742; m. Dec. 1, 1768, Patience Gleason⁵ (667), b. in Worcester, Jan. 18, 1748. He was a farmer and shoemaker, settled in Guilford, Vt., where he d. May 27, 1776. She m. (2) June, 1779, Timothy Root of Guilford. She d. Oct. 12, 1821; he d. Dec. 12, 1843. Children:

490. Isaac Barber,⁶ b. in Guilford, Vt., Aug. 27, 1769; m. Rhoda Weatherhead, b. 1768. They settled in Guilford, Vt., where she d. Jan. 1, 1837; he d. Mar. 28, 1838.
491. John Barber,⁶ b. in Guilford, Vt., July 5, 1771; m. Mar. 3, 1796, Eunice Pike, b. Apr. 19, 1778. They lived in Heath, Mass., where she d. Mar. 12, 1839.
492. Moses Barber,⁶+
493. Aaron Barber,⁶ b. in Guilford, Vt., Oct. 21, 1775; m. and lived in Charlemont, Mass., in 1840.

MOSES Barber⁶ (492), b. in Guilford, Vt., Mar. 14, 1773; his father dying when he was but three years old, he lived for a short time with his uncle, Silas Barber, in Peterboro, N. H., but in 1783 returned to his mother in Guilford, she having m. (2) 1779 Timothy Root. He m. Nov., 1802, Rebekah Butler, b. in Greenbush, N. Y., in 1779. They lived in Charlemont, Mass., where he d. June, 1825; she d. Aug. 10, 1858. Children:

494. Moses Barber,⁷ b. in Charlemont, June 30, 1803; m. (1) Jan. 1832, Marietta Buck, who d. July 19, 1852. He m. (2) July 2, 1858, Fidelia Althea, dau. of Samuel and Mercy (Olin) Gardener, (the mother of his children). He was a merchant and druggist, and later the owner of a grist and saw mill in Richville, N. Y., where he d. Jan. 19, 1875; she d. Aug. 14, 1885.
495. Timothy Barber,⁷ b. in Charlemont, Mar. 12 or 23, 1805; m. Oct. 2, 1826, Anna, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Cutler) Benson, b. in Thompson, Conn., Aug.



Mrs. Rebekah (Butler) Barber



Mrs. Rebekah (Barber) White

- 16, 1802. They settled in Stamford, Vt., where she d. July, 1872; he d. June 1, 1881.
496. Patience Barber,⁷ b. in Charlemont, Mar. 12, or 23, 1805; a twin with Timothy. She lived with her sister, Mrs. Kendrick, in East Charlemont, where she d. Sept. 12, 1879.
497. Rebekah Barber,⁷ +
498. Elizabeth Barber,⁷ b. in Charlemont, Nov. 8, 1808; d. in Richville, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1838.
499. Silas Barber,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1810; d. May 5, 1811.
500. Solomon Gleason Barber,⁷ b. in Charlemont, Apr. 3, 1812; m. Nancy, dau. of Isaac Howard. He was a Baptist minister, d. in Columbus, Ohio, Nov. 14, 1889.
501. A daughter,⁷ b. Mar. 6; d. Mar. 9, 1814.
502. Lurilla Barber,⁷ b. in Charlemont, Feb. 18, 1815; m. Apr. 21, 1836, David, son of Samuel and Polly (Dudley) Dunnel. He was a farmer in Colrairie and Charlemont, where she d. May 31, 1880; he d. in Greenfield, Mass., Mar. 22, 1896.
503. A son,⁷ b. Feb. 14, d. Mar. 3, 1817.
504. Fannie Lucilda Barber,⁷ b. in Charlemont, Apr. 16, 1820; m. Mar. 14, 1843, Ansel, son of Samuel and Sally (——) Kendrick, b. Sept. 10, 1813. They lived in East Charlemont, where he d. Aug. 27, 1892; she d. in Charlemont, June 11, 1901.

REBEKAH Barber⁷ (497), b. in Charlemont, Mass., Jan. 16, 1807; m. June 7, 1831, John White¹⁰ (82), b. in Heath, Mass., June 10, 1805. He d. in Harmony township, N. Y., May 23, 1853; she m. (2) in 1854, Stephen Messenger, who d. in 1859. She d. in White's Mill, Carter Co., Mo. Nov. 19, 1881. Child:

505. John Barber White,⁸ b. in Ellery Township, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Dec. 8, 1847; m. (1) in Cleveland, Ohio, July 22, 1874, Arabell Bowen (43), b. in Cleveland, Feb. 22, 1848; she d. White's Mill, Nov. 16, 1881; he m. (2) in Youngsville, Pa., Dec. 6, 1882, Emma Siggins,⁷ b. in Chariton, Iowa, Feb. 6, 1857. They live in Kansas City, Mo.

STIMPSON.

1. JOHN Stimpson of Watertown, came in the "Truelove," 1635, aged 30, with wife Susanna, he was buried June 10, 1643; inventory £74.5.4d. The widow m. (2) George Parkhurst, they moved to Boston, where he had a permit to sell land formerly belonging to her first husband. We find this name spelled in various ways, seemingly no guide, in the early days, but the will of the one writing it. The same person is written Stimpson or Sympson, Simpson and Simson, but we have hunted here and there and come to the conclusion that this is the line to which Lydia Stimpson Barber belonged. Children:

506. Sarah Stimpson,² b. May 28, 1634; d. young.
 507. Hannah Stimpson,² b. July 25, 1636.
 508. John Stimpson,² +
 509. Jonathan Stimpson,² b. Dec. 17, 1640; m. Wait, dau. of Capt. Roger and Joanna (Ford) Clapp, b. in Dorchester, Mar. 17, 1649. She d. in Charlestown, May 3, 1717.
 510. Elizabeth Stimpson,² b. Mar. 3, 1643.

JOHN Stimpson² (508), b. in Watertown, Sept. 1, 1638; m. Dec. 1, 1665, Abigail Smith of Charlestown, where they resided. Children:

511. Abigail Stimpson,³ b. in Charlestown, Oct. 4; d. 9, 1666.
 512. John Stimpson,³ +
 513. Abigail Stimpson,³ b. Sept. 22, 1670.
 514. Joseph Stimpson,³ b. May 5, 1673; m. Dec. 15, 1698,
 Elizabeth Cobham.
 515. Susanna Stimpson,³ b. Dec. 10, 1675; pub. in Boston,
 with Nathaniel Heaton, a taylor, Apr. 15, 1697. He
 d. Jan. 5, 1733, she d. Aug. 26, 1746.
 516. Benjamin Stimpson,³ b. Mar. 9, 1678; m. (1) Elizabeth,
 (2) Hannah.
 517. Deborah Stimpson,³ b. May 16, 1680; m. Philip Cutler;
 d. May 15, 1713.
 518. Jonathan Stimpson,³ b. Apr. 3, 1684.

JOHN Stimpson³ (512), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 31,
 1668; m. in Boston, by Mr. Samuel Willard, June 4, 1695, Rely
 Holmes,³ (552), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1674. They
 lived in Boston. Children:

519. John Stimpson,⁴ b. May 4; d. Aug. 9, 1697.
 520. Rely Stimpson,⁴ b. Apr. 4, 1699.
 521. Eliza Stimpson,⁴ b. Nov. 30, 1700.
 522. John Stimpson,⁴ +
 523. Abigail Stimpson,⁴ b. Feb. 15, 1705.
 524. Ebenezer Stimpson,⁴ b. Oct. 17, 1706.
 525. Nathaniel Stimpson,⁴ b. Mar. 4, 1710.
 526. Jonathan Stimpson,⁴ b. May 17, 1712.
 527. Deborah Stimpson,⁴ b. Sept. 15, 1713.
 528. Holmes Stimpson,⁴ b. Feb. 9, 1716.

JOHN Stimpson⁴ (522), b. in Boston, Oct. 24, 1702; m. in Boston
 by Rev. Cotton Mather, Mar. 10, 1720, Lydia Dyer⁴ (580), bapt.
 2d church Boston, July 26, 1691. They lived in Boston, were
 members of the "New Brick Church" where their children were
 baptised. Children:

529. John Stimpson,⁵ bapt. Mar. 12, 1721; d. soon.

530. Lydia Stimpson,⁵ +
 531. Ann Stimpson,⁵ bapt. Dec. 27, 1724.
 532. Mary Stimpson,⁵ bapt. Nov. 20, 1726.
 533. John Stimpson,⁵ bapt. May 18, 1729; d. soon.
 534. John Stimpson,⁵ bapt. Feb. 14, 1731.

LYDIA Stimpson⁵ (530), b. in Boston Feb. 7, 1722; m. in Boston by Rev. Elisha Callender, Oct. 17, 1736, John Barber⁴ (481), b. in Boston, June 30, 1714. They settled in Worcester, Mass.

Lydia Stimpson⁵ m. John Barber⁴.
 John Barber⁵ m. Patience Gleason⁵.
 Moses Barber⁶ m. Rebekah Butler⁶.
 Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.
 John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

HOLMES.

1. GEORGE Holmes was born in Nazing, (a small parish in the town of Waltham, Essex co., England, sixteen miles from London.) The following baptisms are found on Nazing records.

535. George Holmes,¹ bapt. Nov. 5, 1592.
 536. George Holmes,¹ +
 537. Samuel Holmes,¹ bapt. Dec. 13, 1598.
 538. John Holmes,¹ bapt. Mar. 29, 1601.

GEORGE Holmes,¹ (536), bapt. in Nazing, Essex, England, July 27, 1594; m. in England, Deborah ———, who came with him to New England, about 1637. They settled in Roxbury, where he was freeman, May 22, 1639. He was ever a close friend of the apostle John Eliot, who came from Nazing in 1631. In Roxbury Land Records, page 49, are described the possessions of George Holmes, including dwelling house and barn, summing

up about two hundred and fifty acres in eight different parcels of land. He died in Roxbury, Dec. 18, 1645; she died Nov. 6, 1662.

Will of George Holmes.

“My loving wife sole executresse. I give unto her my whole estate to be improved for the education of my children, but none of my lands to be sould unlesse in case of necessity & by the advice of my overseer.

After my wife's decease, my houses & lands shall be equally devided amongst all my children, yet if it shall please the Lord to convert my son Joseph in the meane time so as yt he is in charity accepted among the saints, my will is yt he shall have two parts, & the rest but each of them one. And my request is to my Dearly beloved brethren Elder Heath, brothr Eliot & Brothr Parks our Deakins and my brothr Ruggles and brothr Riggs to be my overseers to counsil & guide my wife in all her affairs. I give full power to them to make fore named devisiion of my lands in the most equal & peaceable manner, they can & if any of my children will not rest in what they doe, my will is yt child shall lose his part & it shall be given to such as my overseers see most fitt & I intreate my deare wife to doe nothing of moment without the advice of these my overseers. Also my will is yt there shall not be strip & wast made of timber & fire wood from my ground, only so much as may be for the necessary use of my family.

mark of

George + Holmes

Witness

John Eliot

John Scareborough

Mr. John Eliot deposed before the Court 30. 11, 1651 that George Holmes was of a deposing mind the yeare 1646 or thereabouts.

Edward Rawson, Recorder.

Note. The above Will is in the hand writing of the Apostle Eliot.

Children:

539. Lydia Holmes,² bapt. in Nazing, England, July 26, 1635; m. in Dorchester, by Capt. Roger Clapp, Mar. 12, 1667, Daniel Elder "a Scotsman." They lived in what is now Hyde Park, where she d. Sept. 5, 1689; he d. May 4, 1692.
540. Joseph Holmes,² +
541. Nathaniel Holmes,² b. in Roxbury, Feb. 1, 1639; m. (1) Sarah, dau. of Thomas Wiswell; m. (2) Mar. 27, 1667, Patience, dau. of Clement and Sarah (——) Topliff.
542. Deborah Holmes,² b. Jan. 31; d. Mar. 3, 1641.
543. An Infant,² buried Oct. 28, 1642.
544. John Holmes,² b. Oct. 1642; m. Sarah, and lived in Dorchester, where he d. May 17, 1676.
545. Sarah Holmes,² bapt. Jan. 7, 1644.
546. Deborah Holmes,² bapt. Nov. 9, 1645; d. Sept. 29, 1646.

JOSEPH Holmes² (540), b. probably on the passage from England or very soon after their arrival in Roxbury, about 1637; m. about 1660, Elizabeth Clapp² (556); b. in Dorchester, June 22, 1638. They were members of "The Old South Church." She d. in Boston, Dec. 25, 1711; he d. Oct., 1713. Children:

546. Joseph Holmes,³ b. Nov. 6, 1661.
547. Elizabeth Holmes,³ b. Dec. 25, 1662; d. soon.
548. Nathaniel Holmes,³ b. June 21, 1664; m. Oct. 1, 1691, Sarah, dau. of Capt. John and Elizabeth (Jacob) Thaxter, b. in Hingham, Mass., Sept. 26, 1671. He

d. July 11, 1711, in Boston. She m. (2) as second wife, Judge John Cushing of Hingham.

549. Elizabeth Holmes,³ b. June 8, 1666; d. June, 1716.
 550. Pelig Holmes,³ b. Feb. 24, 1668; d. soon.
 551. Pelig Holmes,³ b. Feb. 9, 1672.
 552. Rely Holmes,³ +
 553. Jonathan Holmes,³ b. in Dorchester, in 1676; m. Feb. 26, 1702, Sarah Marshall. She d. Aug. 6, 1735; he d. Aug. 17, 1744.

RELY Holmes³ (552), b. in Dorchester, Mass., Aug. 9, 1674; m. in Boston, by Mr. Samuel Willard, June 4, 1695, John Stimpson³ (512), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 31, 1668; they lived in Boston.

Rely Holmes³ m. John Stimpson³.
 John Stimpson⁴ m. Lydia Dyer⁴.
 Lydia Stimpson⁵ m. John Barber⁴.
 John Barber⁵ m. Patience Gleason⁵.
 Moses Barber⁶ m. Rebekah Butler⁶.
 Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.
 John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

CLAPP.

1. ROGER Clapp, b. in Salcombe, Regis, Devonshire, England, Apr. 6, 1609, the youngest of five sons. All efforts which have been made to learn the name and history of his father, have proved unavailing. Roger, in his "Memoirs," speaks of him as "a man fearing God," and whose "outward estate was not great." Roger arrived at Nantasket, May 30, 1630; he m. Nov. 6, 1633, Johanna Ford,² (567b) of Dorchester, England, where she was

b. June 8, 1617. They both came in "Mary and John," they were among the earliest settlers of Dorchester, Mass., Capt. Clapp second sergeant of the company 1647; Lieutenant 1655.

He probably lived in Dorchester, before the removal of himself and family to the Castle, of which he was appointed Captain, by the General Court, Aug. 10, 1665. When he left the Castle (now Fort Independence,) Boston Harbor, he lived at the south end of Boston, where he d. Feb. 2, 1691; his widow d. June 29, 1695. Children:

- 554. Samuel Clapp,² b. Oct. 11, 1634; m. Hannah, dau. of Richard Leads of Dorchester, she d. Oct. 8, and he Oct. 15, 1708.
- 555. William Clapp,² b. July 5, 1636; d. Sept. 22, 1638.
- 556. Elizabeth Clapp,²+
- 557. Experience Clapp,² b. Aug. 23, d. Nov. 1, 1640.
- 558. Waitstill Clapp,² b. Oct. 22, 1641; d. Aug. 9, 1643.
- 559. Preserved Clapp,² b. Nov. 23, 1643; m. June 14, 1668, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin Newbury of Windsor, Conn. She d. Oct. 3, 1716; he d. in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 20, 1720.
- 560. Experience Clapp,² b. Dec. 1, 1645; d. young.
- 561. Hopesstill Clapp,² b. Nov. 6, 1647; m. Apr. 18, 1672, Susanna Swift, he d. Sept. 2, 1719; she d. Mar. 2, 1732.
- 562. Wait Clapp,² b. Mar. 17, 1649; m. Jonathan Stimpson of Charlestown. They lived in Boston, where she d. May 3, 1717.
- 563. Thanks Clapp,² b. July, 1651; d. young.
- 564. Desire Clapp,² b. Oct. 17, 1652; m. Sarah Pond; she d. Jan. 4, 1716; he d. Dec., 1717.
- 565. Thomas Clapp,² b. April, 1655; d. aged 15.
- 566. Unite Clapp,² b. Oct. 13, 1656; d. Mar. 20, 1664.
- 567. Supply Clapp,² b. Oct. 30, 1660; d. from the bursting of a gun while on duty at the Castle, (now Fort Independence) Mar., 1686.

ELIZABETH Clapp,² (556), b. in Dorchester, Mass., June 22, 1638; m. about 1660, Joseph Holmes,² (540). They lived in Boston where she d. Dec. 25, 1711; he d. Oct., 1713.

Elizabeth Clapp² m. Joseph Holmes².

Rely Holmes³ m. John Stimpson³.

John Stimpson⁴ m. Lydia Dyer⁴.

Lydia Stimpson⁵ m. John Barber⁴.

John Barber⁵ m. Patience Gleason⁵.

Moses Barber⁶ m. Rebekah Butler⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵

FORD.

1. THOMAS Ford, Dorchester, came in the "Mary and John," 1630 requested admittance as freeman Oct. 19, 1630 and was sworn in May 18, following. 1636 he removed to Windsor, Conn., where he was representative 1638-41, 1644 and '54. His wife d. 1643, and it is said was buried Apr. 18. He m. (2) Nov. 7, 1644, Ann, widow of Thomas Scott of Hartford, Conn., they removed in old age to Northampton, Mass., where she d. May 5, 1675; he d. Nov. 9, 1676. Children:

567a. Abigail Ford,² b. in England; m. in Dorchester, in 1638?
John Strong, as (2) wife.

567b. Joanna Ford,² +

567c. A daughter,² b. in England; m. in Windsor, Aaron Cooke.

567d. Hepzibah Ford,² b. in England; m. in Windsor, Richard Lyman, b. in High Ongar, England; bapt. Feb. 24, 1618.

567e. Ann Ford,² b. in Windsor, m. Mar. 12, 1677, Thomas Newbury of Windsor.

JOANNA Ford² (567*b*) b. in England; came with her parents in the "Mary and John," in 1630; m. 1633, Roger Clapp¹ of Dorchester, Mass. They lived in Boston, where he d. Feb. 2, 1691; she d. June 29, 1695.

Joanna Ford² m. Roger Clapp¹.

Elizabeth Clapp² m. Joseph Holmes².

Rely Holmes³ m. John Stimpson³.

John Stimpson⁴ m. Lydia Dyer⁴.

Lydia Stimpson⁵ m. John Barber⁴.

John Barber⁵ m. Patience Gleason⁵.

Moses Barber⁶ m. Rebekah Butler⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

DYER.

1. WILLIAM Dyer came from England, where he had been a milliner in London. With wife Mary, (who is said to have been his cousin Mary Dyer.) They united with the church in Boston, Dec. 13, 1635, and had their son baptized the next Sabbath. Freeman Mar. 3, 1636. Mar. 15, 1637, he and others signed a remonstrance affirming the innocence of (Rev.) Mr. Wheelwright, and that the court had condemned the truth of Christ. Nov. 15, 1637, he was disfranchised for signing the above remonstrance and in 1638 was driven to Rhode Island, where he was one of those who signed with 18 others to incorporate themselves into a "Bodie Politic," he being chosen clerk of that Body. In 1640, he was secretary of the Colony, and later commander of the naval forces sent against the Dutch. In 1653 William Dyer, went with John Clark and Roger Williams to England, returning he leaves his wife there. She returned in 1657, after five years stay, having in the meantime become a Quaker, and was a preacher of that

faith. On disembarking in Boston she was soon put in prison by the authorities, but was released at the intercession of her husband and leave granted him to take her home to Rhode Island. Bound in a great penalty, not to lodge her in any town in the Colony, nor to permit any to have speech with her on the journey.

In 1659, Marmaduke Stephenson, a young man from Yorkshire, England, with William Robinson, were convicted as Quakers, and though little more than 20 years old were executed upon Boston common on the 27th of October of that year. Mary Dyer came to comfort and cheer them in that trying hour, and was shortly imprisoned also. After she had witnessed their suffering and heard her own sentence, she only replied, "The will of the Lord be done." And when Gov. Endicot, impatiently exclaimed, "Take her away, Marshall." "Yea, joyfully I go," she added.

In reply to a coarse taunt from the Marshall, she said, "This is to me an hour of the greatest joy I ever had in this world." She was set at liberty at the petition of her son, on condition of her leaving the Colony in forty-eight hours. Transported with enthusiasm she exclaimed, "Let me suffer as my brethren, unless you annul your wicked law." And though her family took her again to Rhode Island yet "moved by the Spirit," she returned again to Boston, in March 1660, to preach the word, and was executed June 1, of that year on the common. Children:

568. Samuel Dyer,²+

569. William Dyer, Jr.,^{2b} probably in Boston, but moved early with his parents to Rhode Island; he m. (2) Mary ———, mentioned in his will. He d. in Sussex Co., in the territory of the Province of Pennsylvania; will proved in London, Eng., Sept. 4, 1690.

570. Mahershalalhashbaz Dyer,² b. in Rhode Island, m. Martha, dau. of Richard and Susanna (Wright) Pearce, b. Sept. 13, 1645; he d. in 1670; she d. Feb. 24, 1744.

571. Henry Dyer,² b. in 1647; m. Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Spatchurst) Sanford, b. July 11, 1655. He enlisted in a troupe of horse, Aug. 10, 1667; d. Feb., 1690.
572. Charles Dyer,² b. in 1650; in Newport, R. I.; m. (1) Mary ———; m. (2) Mrs. Martha Wait, widow of Jeremiah, and dau. of Thomas and Ann () Brownell of Portsmouth, R. I.

SAMUEL Dyer,² (568), b. in Boston, bapt. Dec. 20, 1635; he went when an infant with his parents to Newport, R. I., he was long engaged with his father and others in promoting the settlement in the Narraganset country. He m. Ann Hutchinson⁴ (615), b. in Boston, Nov. 17, 1643; they lived in Kingston, R. I. He died in 1678, she m. (2) Sept. 22, 1679, Daniel Vernon of Kingston, where she died Jan. 16, 1717. Children:

573. Samuel Dyer,³+
574. Nathaniel Dyer,³ b. in Kingston; m. Aug. 9, 1688, Elizabeth Parrott.
575. Edward Dyer,³ b. in 1670; m. Mary Greene, b. Jan. 8, 1677.
576. Elisha Dyer,³ b. d.
577. Henry Dyer,³ b. d.
578. Barrett Dyer,³ b. in Kingston; m. in Boston, by Rev. Cotton Mather June 29, 1699, Hannah Stewart; they lived in Boston.
579. Ann Dyer,³ b. in Kingston, m. Feb. 4, 1693, Carew Clarke.

SAMUEL Dyer³ (573), b. in Kingston, R. I. (no date found,) m. (1) Lydia; he was a carpenter in Boston, where he united with the 2d church July, 1691. In May, 1695, he has wife Mary, but we do not find date of death or marriage. He received 5s in his mother's will in 1717, then living in Boston. Children:

580. Lydia Dyer,⁴+
581. Elizabeth Dyer,⁴ bapt. in Boston, Nov. 15, 1691.
582. Samuel Dyer,⁴ b. in Boston, May 23, 1695.

583. William Dyer,⁴ bapt. in Boston, Dec. 6, 1696.
 584. Mary Dyer,⁴ b. in Boston, Apr. 20, bapt. May 7, 1699.
 585. Ann Dyer,⁴ b. in Bristol, R. I., May 30, 1701.
 586. Ann Dyer,⁴ b. in Bristol, Oct. 1, 1702.
 587. Edward Dyer,⁴ b. in Bristol, Apr. 20, 1705.

LYDIA Dyer⁴ (580), bapt. 2d church Boston, July 26, 1691; m. Mar. 10, 1720, John Stimpson⁴ (522), b. in Boston, Oct. 24, 1702. They lived in Boston, were members of the "New Brick Church," where their children were baptized.

- Lydia Dyer⁴ m. John Stimpson⁴.
 Lydia Stimpson⁵ m. John Barber⁵.
 John Barber⁵ m. Patience Gleason⁵.
 Moses Barber⁶ m. Rebekah Butler⁶.
 Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.
 John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

HUTCHINSON.

1. Edward Hutchinson lived in Alford, Lincolnshire, England, where his children were baptized. He was buried in Alford, Sept. 14, 1631; his widow Susanna, came with John Wheelwright and her daughter Mary his wife, May 26, 1636, to Boston, and on June 12, following, with them, united with the church, and upon their banishment in 1638, she went with them to Exeter, N. H. When the New Hampshire plantation came under Massachusetts in 1642, she removed with them to Wells, Me., where she is buried. Children:

588. William Hutchinson,²+
 589. Samuel Hutchinson,² b. in Alford, bapt. Nov. 1, 1589; d. in Boston, July 14, 1667, without a family.

590. Esther Hutchinson,² b. in Alford, bapt. July 22, 1593; m. Oct. 7, 1613, Thomas Rishworth; was mother of Edward Rishworth, the representative from York, 1653, and for 12 years succeeding.
591. John Hutchinson,² bapt. May 18, 1598; m. in Alford, Oct. 1, 1618, Elizabeth Woodthrope.
592. Susanna Hutchinson,² bapt. Nov. 25, 1599; buried Aug. 5, 1601.
593. Richard Hutchinson,² bapt. (no date); remained in London.
594. Mary Hutchinson,² bapt. (no date given); m. Rev. John Wheelwright.
595. Susanna Hutchinson,² bapt.; m. Augustine Story.
596. Edward Hutchinson,² b. in Alford; came with Rev. John Cotton to Boston, in 1633, with wife Sarah, went with his brother William to Rhode Island, for a time but returned to England very soon.

WILLIAM Hutchinson,² (588), bapt. in Alford, Lincolnshire, Eng., Aug. 14, 1586; m. in Alford, Aug. 9, 1612, Anne Marbury³ (630), they lived in Alford, where he was church warden in 1620-21. He came with his family to Boston in 1634. His wife was famous for the strange doctrines she taught. The first mention of her by Winthrop is: "One Mrs. Hutchinson a member of the church of Boston, a woman of ready wit and spirit, brought over with her two dangerous errors; first, that the person of the Holy Ghost dwells in a justified person; second that no sanctification can help to evidence to us our justification."

She was tried for heresy and sedition, and banished from Massachusetts, along with Wheelwright and several others of their followers who were known as "Antinomians." Wheelwright and others went northward and founded the towns of Exeter and Dover in New Hampshire. Mrs. Hutchinson with her husband and fifteen children bought for forty fathoms of wampum the island of Squidneck, from the Narragansett Indians, and founded Pecasset, now Portsmouth, R. I. After the death of her husband in 1642 she left Rhode Island, and settled upon some land to the

west of Stamford, (Conn.) supposed to be within the territory of the New Netherlands. There in the following year she was cruelly murdered by Indians together with most of her children and servants, sixteen in all. Children:

- 597. Edward Hutchinson,³ +
- 598. Susanna Hutchinson,³ bapt. Sept. 4, 1614; buried Sept. 8, 1630.
- 599. Richard Hutchinson,³ b. Dec. 8, 1615; admitted first church Boston, and dismissed to Dr. Thomas Goodwin's church in London, Eng., Dec. 28, 1645.
- 600. Faith Hutchinson,³ b. in Alford; m. in Boston, in 1637, Thomas Savage; they lived in Boston, she d. Feb. 20, 1652.
- 601. Bridget Hutchinson,³ b. Jan. 15, 1618; m. Willis.
- 602. Francis Hutchinson,³ bapt. Dec. 24, 1620.
- 603. Elizabeth Hutchinson,⁵ bapt. Feb. 17, 1623; buried Oct. 4, 1630.
- 604. William Hutchinson,³ bapt. June 22, 1623.
- 605. Samuel Hutchinson,³ bapt. Dec. 17, 1624.
- 606. Anne Hutchinson,³ bapt. May 5, 1626.
- 607. Mary Hutchinson,³ bapt. Feb. 29, 1628.
- 608. Katherine Hutchinson,³ bapt. Feb. 7, 1630.
- 609. William Hutchinson,³ bapt. Sept. 28, 1631.
- 610. Susanna Hutchinson,³ bapt. Nov. 15, 1633; she was captured by the Indians, when her mother and brothers and sisters were killed in 1642, but ransomed after four years captivity. She Dec. 30, 1651, m. John Cole of Boston.
- 611. Zuriel Hutchinson,³ bapt. in Boston, Mar. 13, 1636.

EDWARD Hutchinson³ (597), bapt. in Alford, Lincolnshire, England, May 28, 1613; m. (1) Oct. 13, 1636, Catherine, dau. of counseller Hamby of Ipswich, England. He m. (2) Mrs. Abigail (Vermaies) Button, widow of Robert Button and dau. of widow Alice Vermaies of Salem, she d. Aug. 10, or 12, 1689. Mr. Hutchinson came before his father, a single man, was admitted to the

church in Boston, Aug. 10, and freeman Sept. 3, 1634; was member of the 'Ancient Artillery Company,' was with his father among the first settlers at Newport, but in a few years preferred Boston for his residence; and deserves honor for his firmness in opposing cruelty to the Quakers. He was a captain in 1657, representative in 1658 and served in important rank in "Philip's war 1675," in which on the 2 of August he received a wound from the Indians, in treacherous assault, says history, when he was marching to a peaceful meeting with them, of which he died Aug. 19, 1675, in Marlborough, aged 62. Children:

- 612. Elishua Hutchinson,⁴ bapt. Nov. 3, 1637; d. young.
- 613. Elizabeth Hutchinson,⁴ bapt. Nov. 10, 1639; m. (1),
as his second wife, Edward Winslow.
- 614. Elisha Hutchinson,⁴ bapt. Nov. 16, 1641; m. Hannah
Hawkins, and lived in Boston.
- 615. Ann Hutchinson,⁴ +
- 616. William Hutchinson,⁴ bapt. Jan. 18, 1646; d. young.
- 617. Catherine Hutchinson,⁴ bapt. May 16, 1648; d. young.
- 618. Susanna Hutchinson,⁴ bapt. June 10, 1649; m. (1)
Nathaniel Coddington, son of William of Boston and
Newport.
- 619. Edward Hutchinson,⁴ b. Jan. 1652; d. in 1692.
- 620. Catherine Hutchinson,⁴ b. Feb. 13, 1653; m. Henry Barth-
olomew of Salem, b. May 10, 1657; d. 1698.
- 621. Benjamin Hutchinson,⁴ b. June 22, 1656; d. before his
father.
- 622. Hannah Hutchinson,⁴ b. May 16, 1659; m. Peter Walker
of Taunton; she d. Jan. 15, 1705; he d. Apr. 4, 1711,
aged 60.

ANN Hutchinson⁴ (615), b. in Boston, Nov. 17, 1643; m. (1) Samuel Dyer² (568), b. in Boston, Dec. 20, 1635; they lived in Kingston, R. I., where he died in 1678; she m. (2) Sept. 22, 1679, Daniel Vernon of Kingston; she died in Kingston, Jan. 16, 1717.

Ann Hutchinson⁴ m. Samuel Dyer².
 Samuel Dyer³ m. Lydia ———.
 Lydia Dyer⁴ m. John Stimpson⁴.
 Lydia Stimpson⁵ m. John Barber⁵.
 John Barber⁶ m. Patience Gleason⁵.
 Moses Barber⁶ m. Rebekah Butler⁶.
 Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.
 John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

MARBURY

1. William Marbury, Esquire of Gusby, in the Parish of Burgh-upon-Bain (some 15 miles Northwest from Alford,) m. Agnes, dau. of John Linton, Esq. Children:

- 623. Edward Marbury,² was knighted in 1603; d. 1605.
- 624. William Marbury,²
- 625. Francis Marbury,²+
- 626. Mary Marbury².
- 627. Anne Marbury².
- 628. Cotherine Marbury,² b; m. Aug. 19, 1583, Christopher Wentworth, who was living in 1605.

FRANCIS Marbury² (625), b. in Lincolnshire, England; m. (1) Elizabeth Moore, who was the mother of three daughters; she died and he m. (2) Bridget, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Cope) Dryden, on the records of the birth of his oldest children, he is styled Gentleman, but later Reverend and Minister. On the 28, of Oct., 1605, he was presented to the Rectory of St. Martin Vintry in the city of London. On the 29, of February, 1607-8 he was also presented to the Rectory of Pancras, Soper Lane, which he resigned after about two years, and was presented, on the 15, of January, 1610, to the Rectory of St. Margaret, New Fish Street,

which he held, in conjunction with St. Martin Vintry, until his death, which probably occurred late in 1610 or early in 1611, as his successor at St. Margaret's was presented, 12, of February, 1611. Children:

- 629. John Marbury³ b. Feb. 15, 1590.
- 630. Anne Marbury,³+
- 631. Bridget Marbury,³ b. May 8, 1593; buried in Alford, Oct. 15, 1598.
- 632. Francis Marbury,³ b. Oct. 20, 1594.
- 633. Emme Marbury,³ b. Dec. 21, 1595.
- 634. Erasmus Marbury,³ b. Feb. 15, 1597; matriculated at Brasenose College, Oxford, Apr. 12, 1618; aged 21.
- 635. Anthony Marbury,³ b. Sept. 21, 1598; buried at Alford, Apr. 9, 1601.
- 636. Bridget Marbury,³ b. Nov. 25, 1599.
- 637. Jeremuth Marbury,³ b. Mar. 31, 1601; matriculated at Brasenose College, June 11, 1619, aged 18.
- 638. Daniel Marbury,³ b. Sept. 14, 1602.
- 639. Elizabeth Marbury,³ b. Jan 20, 1604
- 640. Anthony Marbury, b. in London, about 1608; matriculated at Brasenose College, Oct. 20, 1626.
- 641. Catherine Marbury,³ b. in London, she m. Joseph Scott of Providence, R. I.

ANNE Marbury³ (630), b. July 20, 1591; m. by licence, at St. Mary, Woolmoth, London, England, Aug. 9, 1612, William Hutchinson,² (588) b. in Alford, Lincolnshire, England, bapt. Aug. 14, 1586. They came to New England in 1634; he died in Boston in 1642; she was killed by the Indians in 1643.

Anne Marbury³ m. William Hutchinson².
 Edward Hutchinson³ m. Catherine Hamby².
 Anne Hutchinson⁴ m. Samuel Dyer².
 Samuel Dyer³ m. Lydia ———.
 Lydia Dyer⁴ m. John Stimpson⁴.
 Lydia Stimpson⁵ m. John Barber⁴.
 John Barber⁵ m. Patience Gleason⁵.

Moses Barber⁶ m. Rebekah Butler⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

GLEASON.

1. THOMAS Gleason or Leason, as the name was spelled in England and in this country on the early records, was freeman in Watertown, 1652, but we do not find the date of his arrival. He is thought to belong to the family of Sulgrave, Nothampton County, England. He m. in England, Susanna Page, is mentioned in the will of William Page of Watertown, Dec. 16, 1665, as kinsman. Very little is found of Thomas Leason or Gleason on the records of Watertown, although he seems to have lived there till 1654; he then lived in Cambridge until 1658, when he settled in Charlestown, and on Dec. 3, he leased from Capt. Scarlett, a portion of the Squa Sachem lands. 1639, Squa Sachem had deeded to the town of Charlestown, her lands lying in what is now Medford, reserving to herself certain tracts on the west side of Mysticke Pond. By her will she bequeathed all her property to certain prominent citizens, among whom were Gov. John Winthrop and Edward Gibson. The latter secured possession of the lands on the west side of Mysticke Pond, and this was the land subsequently leased to Thomas Gleason. Soon after this lease was made, a question arose as to the rightful ownership of these lands, and in March, 1662, the town of Charlestown instituted a suit against Thomas Gleason, for the purpose of obtaining possession. All of Thomas Gleason's resources were swallowed up in the litigation, and the case was unsettled when he died in the Spring of 1686. His widow Susanna died in Boston, Jan. 24, 1691. Children:

642. Thomas Gleason,² b. probably in England, about 1637; m. (1) Sarah ———. m. (2) Mary ———. They lived in Sudbury and Framingham, Mass.
643. Joseph Gleason,² b. in Watertown, Mass., 1642; m. (1) Martha Russel; m. (2) Abigail Garfield, b. in Watertown, June 29, 1646; d. in Sudbury, Aug. 31, 1726. He d. in Sudbury, Nov. 20, 1715.
644. John Gleason,² +
645. Philip Gleason,² b. in Watertown, 1649; d. in Framingham, after serving in King Philip's War, in 1676.
646. Nathaniel Gleason,² b. in Watertown, in 1651; was killed on the night of Apr. 21, 1676, in the Sudbury Fight, with King Philip's warriors.
647. Isaac Gleason,² b. in Watertown, Mass., in 1654; m. in Windsor, Conn., June 26, 1684, Hester, dau. of James and Hester (Williams) Eggleston, b. in Windsor, Dec. 1, 1663; d. in Enfield, Conn.; he d. in Enfield, May 14, 1698.
648. William Gleason,² b. in Cambridge, Mass., in 1655; m. Abiel Bartlett. They lived in Cambridge; he served in King Philip's war; he d. in Cambridge Jan. 14, 1691.
649. Mary Gleason,² b. in Cambridge, Oct. 31, 1657.
650. Ann Gleason,² b. in Charlestown, in 1659; d. in Arlington in 1741.

JOHN Gleason² (644), b. in Watertown, in 1647; m. in Sudbury, Jan. 15, 1679, Mary Ross² (678), b. in Sudbury, Dec. 25, 1665. John Gleason was a soldier in King Philip's war in Capt. Joseph Syll's Co., under Maj. Willard, from Aug. 7, 1675 to Jan. 25, 1676, and credited Mar. 24, 1676, £1, 8s.2d. He died in 1689, his inventory dated Sept. 30, 1689: amount £28.7s.00. He died when but 42 years old, having probably ruined his health and shortened his life by his exposure in the war. His home being in Sudbury, then on the frontier. Children:

651. Mary Gleason,³ b. May 3, 1681.
652. James Gleason,³ b. in or near Sudbury, about 1684;

m. in Marlboro, Mass., Nov. 24, 1713, Mary, dau. of John and Deborah (Howe) Barrett, b. in Marlboro, Nov., 1695. On July 28, 1750, he divides his real estate between two sons John and Joseph, giving to each about 40 acres. His name does not appear later.

653. Thomas Gleason,³ +

654. Martha Gleason,³ b. Mar. 25, 1688.

THOMAS Gleason³ (653), b. in Sudbury in 1686; m. in 1721, Priscilla Miller³ (704), b. in Sudbury, Oct. 25, 1703. They lived for a short time in Shrewsbury, Mass., then having received thirty acres of land in Worcester, he built a house thereon and settled there, about 1725. He died in Worcester in 1755; inventory of his estate taken Sept. 26 of that year. After the death of her husband, widow Priscilla was appointed administratrix of his estate. She declined and appealed to the Hon. Joseph Wilder, Judge of the Probate Court, who appointed as administrators, her two oldest sons Isaac and Phineas, but the name of the latter was subsequently cancelled from the papers. The estate included 50 acres of land valued at £320 and a long list of goods and chattels. Widow Priscilla died in Worcester in 1777, her inventory taken Aug. 5. Children:

655. Susanna Gleason,⁴ b. in Shrewsbury, Aug. 4, 1722.

656. Isaac Gleason,⁴ +

657. Phineas Gleason,⁴ b. in Worcester, July 16, 1726; m. June 23, 1752, Eunice Chadwick.

658. Joseph Gleason,⁴ b. in Worcester, Aug. 31, 1728; m. May 9, 1751, Lydia Whiting.

659. Patience Gleason,⁴ b. in Worcester, Feb. 18, 1730; m. Jan. 24, 1749 William Harris, b. in Holden, Mass.

660. Solomon Gleason,⁴ b. in Worcester, Mar. 14, 1733; m. Jan. 23, 1759, Lydia Whittlesey, b. Sept. 10, 1739; they lived for a time in Stockbridge, then settled in Lenox, Mass. He d. Aug. 10; and Lydia, Sept. 6, 1810.

661. Bezaleel Gleason,⁴ b. in Worcester, Aug. 14, 1735; m.

Dec. 5, 1758 Hepzibah Keyes, b. in Shrewsbury, Mass.,
June 2, 1736.

662. Daniel Gleason,⁴ b. in Worcester, Feb. 25, 1738; m.
Patience Stow.
663. Abigail Gleason,⁴ b. in Worcester, Apr. 9, 1740; m.
Dec. 30, 1761, Isaac Miller.
664. Thomas Gleason,⁴ b. in Worcester, Mar. 3, 1742.
665. Priscilla Gleason,⁴ b. in Worcester, July 1, 1744; m.
Apr. 16, 1765, Valentine, son of William and Mary
(——) Harris, b. in Worcester, Apr. 10, 1732.

Isaac Gleason,⁴ (656), b. in Shrewsbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1724; m. in 1744 Eunice Smith⁵ (747), they lived in Worcester, where he was prominent in town affairs, as well as military service. The record of Isaac Gleason's Revolutionary Service is found in the official records of Massachusetts, and was also printed in the "Worcester Spy" in October, 1902. This article gives an account of the search for the grave of Isaac Gleason, and is as follows: "For the first time in over 20 years, the old burying ground on the Common was dug up yesterday afternoon, for the purpose of finding the remains of one of the old time residents of the city. The unusual performance was at the request of Daniel A. Gleason⁸ of Medford, (Mass.), Treasurer of the Fitchburg R. R. Company whose ancestors for six generations were born and brought up in Worcester. The hunt yesterday afternoon was made for the body of Isaac Glezen, and the headstone was discovered about four feet beneath the surface of the ground, a couple of rods south-east of the band stand. The headstone was one of the old fashioned slate variety, the base being rough and the part that used to stand above the ground being smoothed sufficiently to allow the engraving of the dead man's name. This was about all that could be discovered yesterday afternoon, as the age of the stone is considerable, the body of Isaac Glezen having been buried in Jan., 1776.

"Mr. Gleason had the headstone removed and will have it buried in 'Hope Cemetery,' where the bodies of his father, his grandfather and great-grandfather are buried. An attempt will be

made to find the body of Isaac Gleason, but it is doubtful if any trace of it remains after all these years. Mr. Gleason has been at work several years hunting up the burial places of his ancestors in Worcester, and he said to a reporter for 'The Spy,' yesterday afternoon, that he will give \$50 for information that will reveal the last resting place of the father of Isaac 'Glezen' as the name is spelled on the headstone and the old records of Worcester. The father of Isaac Glezen was Thomas Glezen, one of the 30 men to whom the original allotments of land was made for the permanent settlement of Worcester in 1715, after the first settlement had been destroyed by the Indians."

Isaac Gleason, Private in Capt. Benjamin Flagg's co. of Minute-men, which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775. He served 7 days in which time he contracted the disease which caused his death Jan. 7, 1776. Children:

666. Jonathan Gleason⁵ b. in Worcester, Oct. 30, 1745; m. in 1767, Lucretia Moore, b. Mar. 17, 1749; m. (2) 1771, Mary Fiske, b. 1748; d. Aug. 1, 1821; m. (3) Nov. 17, 1825, Mrs. Eunice (Wilson) Gleason, widow of his youngest brother. Jonathan Gleason was a private in Capt. Timothy Bigelow's co. of Minute-men, Col. Artemus Ward's regt. which marched on the alarm of Apr. 19, 1775, service 5 days. Also from Apr. 24, to Aug. 1, 1775. He. d. June 21, 1827.

667. Patience Gleason,⁵ +

668. Reubin Gleason,⁵ b. Mar. 14, 1750.

669. Isaac Gleason,⁵ b. Mar. 8, 1752; d. young.

670. Isaac Gleason,⁵ b. Mar. 3, 1754; m. his cousin Prudence Smith, b. Mar. 30, 1753; d. Dec. 19, 1831; he d. Aug. 14, 1832, in Worcester.

671. Prudence Gleason,⁵ b. Oct. 2, 1756.

672. Azubah Gleason,⁵ b. Mar. 26, 1759; m. Jonathan Thayer of Charlemont.

673. Lydia Gleason,⁵ b. Apr. 1, 1761; m. Nathaniel Flagg.

674. Solomon Gleason,⁵ b. in Worcester, Aug. 13, 1764; m. Mar. 20, 1787, Eunice Wilson; she m. (2) Nov. 17, 1825, his brother Jonathan Gleason.

PATIENCE Gleason,⁵ (667), b. in Worcester, Mass., Jan. 7, 1748; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1768, John Barber⁵ (484), b. in Worcester, Mar. 12, 1742; they settled in Guilford, Vt., where he was a farmer and shoemaker. He died in Guilford, May 7, 1776; she m. (2) June, 1779, Timothy Root, b. in Fort Dummer, near Brattleboro, Vt., July 28, 1743, whither his parents had gone for safety from the Indians. His early life was spent in Northfield, Mass., but later he removed to Guilford, Vt. Besides her four sons by her first marriage, she had by the (2) 1. Timothy Root,⁶ b. June 11, 1780; m. Feb. 18, 1802, Lydia Giles; they lived in Guilford. 2. Mary Root,⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1781; m. Aug. 29, 1800, Joseph Giles. 3. Erastus Root,⁶ b. Jan. 9, 1789; m. ———, graduated at the Medical Department of Dartmouth College in 1817; d. in Betsburg, N. Y.

The following letter was written by John White¹⁰ (82), husband of Rebekah Barber⁷ (497). Dated Aug. 15, 1844, Mayville, Chautauqua County, N. Y., addressed to his brothers in Richville, N. Y. I think it will be of interest to the children in the future, as it shows the primitive way of traveling, and much in regard to the family not otherwise recorded. Among other things, that Luke⁹, father of John¹⁰, lived for a time in Walpole, N. H., not as we have thought in Rockingham, Vt., but "over the river," from Rockingham.

"The last time I wrote you I was at Mass. sick not able to ride; after I got able to ride Rebecca went with me to Guilford, (Vt.) to visit her relatives. We first visited her grandfather Timothy Root the day we arrived there which was 28th of July, he was just 100 years old; he got into my wagon with a very little help and we rode out together he retained his faculties both of mind & body remarkably well: he used frequently to say: all the days of my appointed time will I wait till my change come. We heard of his death last winter. (d. Dec. 12, 1843.) I left Rebecca

in Guilford & went to Rockingham, (Vt.) through Saxons river Village. Saw old Mr. Blake the man to whom old Miner willed his Farm he inquired of Father & the Family. I left the Village & went down the river to the old Miner Farm; on my way called on Ichobed Minor's widow & Allen Gilcrease's widow the widow Miner's daughter they were well & in good circumstances: then went *over the river* to the Miner Farm where we once lived: it is now owned and occupied by a man by the name of Reed an industrious economising farmer: I took dinner with him after dinner went out to view the farm. O! How fresh it brought to mind old times when Father & Mother & most of the family were busily employed there. Mr. Reed has built a new house painted white near what we called the old house; he has moved the barn up on the hill near the house: it appeared very pleasant and beautiful. I called on Malon Miner $\frac{1}{2}$ mile below he is poor has lost his wife married again & is Malon Miner yet; here I understood that Augustus Woolley & his sons Aaron Burr Woolley & Elias Woolley lived in Westmoreland below Walpole, (N. H.) I made business that way and staid with Aaron Burr over night he is tending a grist mill & Elias is a blacksmith Uncle Gust Woolley as we called him lives with his son Aaron Burr looks about as young as ever is sociable & keeps his old Fiddle yet. From thence I went to Halifax, (Vt.) staid with a Thomsonian Docter about a week: & then started for Boston called on Ashley White at Worcester, left my horse & took the Railway for Boston; staid in Boston about a week & returned to Charlemont; then started for Albany; then to Whitehall by the way of Saratoga Springs & from thence to Charlemont. We then started for home to La Grange. I procured a passage for Rebecca at Troy in a canal boat. She went on the canal and I with my horse and wagon. Soon after I arrived home I sold my part of the Veneering Mill & took for part pay some land in Michigan not far from Whitepigeon. Last Feb. & March went to see my land found it to be well situated & very good land."

Patience Gleason⁵ m. John Barber⁵.

Moses Barber⁶ m. Rebekah Butler⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

ROSS.

1. JAMES Ross of Sudbury, came in the "John & Sarah" from London, Nov. 11, 1651. He m. in Sudbury, Dec. 5, 1658, Mary Goodenow² (685) b. in Salisbury, Aug. 25, 1640. They lived in Sudbury, in the spring of 1676, Mary says her husband went to Narraganset, under Capt. Moseley, was near 70 years old, was still in the service and his family suffering so that she begged for his release. Children:

- 675. Thomas Ross,² b. Sept. 29, 1660.
- 676. James Ross,² Apr. 4, 1661-2.
- 677. James Ross,² b. Aug. 26, 1664.
- 678. Mary Ross,² +
- 679. Dorothy Ross,² b. July 20, 1667; m. Apr. 11, 1687, Eleazer Whitney of Watertown; she d. June 22, 1731; his will was proved 1735.
- 680. Sarah Ross,² b. Mar. 28, 1670.
- 681. Elizabeth Ross,² b. Mar. 15, 1672.
- 682. Hannah Ross,² b. Dec. 23, 1678.
- 683. Daniel Ross,² b. Oct. 28, 1681.

MARY Ross² (678), b. in Sudbury, Mass., Dec. 25, 1665; m. in Sudbury, Jan. 15, 1678-9, John Gleason² (644), b. in Worcester, in 1647. They lived in Sudbury, where he died in 1689.

Mary Ross² m. John Gleason².
 Thomas Gleason³ m. Priscilla Miller³.
 Isaac Gleason⁴ m. Eunice Smith⁵.
 Patience Gleason⁵ m. John Barber⁵.
 Moses Barber⁶ m. Rebekah Butler⁶.
 Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.
 John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

GOODENOW.

1. THOMAS Goodenow came in the ship "Confidence" from Southampton in 1638, with his two brothers John and Edmund, called of Shaftsbury, with wife Jane, son Thomas, aged one year and sister Ursula. He was 30; the women's ages not given. They lived in Sudbury, where Jane d. and he married before 1662, Joanna; he d. in 1663. Children:

684. Thomas Goodenow,² b. in England, came with his parents in 1638.
685. Mary Goodenow,² +
686. Abigail Goodenow,² b. Mar. 11, 1642.
687. Sarah Goodenow,² b. Jan. 20, 1643-4; d. aged 10.
688. Susanna Goodenow,² b. Feb. 20, 1645; d. young.
689. Samuel Goodenow,² b. in Sudbury, Feb. 28, 1646; m. Mary —; lived in Marlboro, Mass.
690. Susanna Goodenow,² b. Dec. 21, 1647.
691. Jane Goodenow,² b. in Sudbury; m. Christopher Bannister, of Marlboro.
692. Elizabeth Goodenow,² b.; d. Dec. 28, 1653.

MARY Goodenow² (685), b. in Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 25, 1640; m. in Sudbury, Dec. 5, 1658, James Ross¹ (1) of Sudbury.

Mary Goodenow² m. James Ross¹.

Mary Ross² m. John Gleason².

Thomas Gleason³ m. Priscilla Miller³.

Isaac Gleason⁴ m. Eunice Smith⁵.

Patience Gleason⁵ m. John Barber⁵.

Moses Barber⁶ m. Rebekah Butler⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵

MILLER.

1. JAMES Miller, a Scotchman, he was a baker in Charlestown, with wife Mary, who was baptised and admitted to the church, Aug. 5, 1677, and her children baptised. He d. Aug. 1, 1688, the record says "sen. an aged Scotchman, above 70." Mary's will dated Nov. 29; proved Dec. 17, 1704. Children:

- 693. James Miller,² b.; d. in Charlestown, of smallpox.
- 694. Robert Miller,² a boy with John Bacon.
- 695. Mary Miller,² b. Mar. 6, 1662; d. young.
- 696. Mary Miller,² b. Sept. 30, 1664; m. Field, by her mother's will.
- 697. Job Miller,² b. Aug. 15, 1666.
- 698. Abraham Miller,² b. May 19, 1668; m. (1) Deborah Chamberlain; m. (2) Nov. 8, 1699, Sarah Bilton.
- 699. Isaac Miller,² +
- 700. Mercy Miller,² b. Dec. 14, 1672; m. John Nichols.
- 701. Jane Miller,² b.; mentioned in her mother's will.

ISAAC Miller² (699), b. in Charlestown, Mass., Aug. 3, 1670; m. in Concord, Mass., Jan. 6, 1696; Priscilla Ball,² (717), of Concord. They lived in Sudbury. Children:

- 702. Mary Miller,³ b. in Sudbury, Apr. 25, 1696; m. in Concord Dec. 13, 1715, John Priest of Lancaster.
- 703. James Miller,³ b. in Sudbury, Dec. 4, 1699.
- 704. Priscilla Miller,³ +
- 705. Sarah Miller,³ b. in Sudbury, Oct., 1705.
- 706. Isaac Miller,³ b. in Sudbury, May 7, 1708.
- 707. Abraham Miller,³ b. in Sudbury, Mar. 12, 1710.

PRISCILLA Miller³ (704), b. in Sudbury, Mass., Oct. 25, 1703; m. in 1721, Thomas Gleason³ (653), b. in Sudbury in 1686; they lived in Worcester, where he d. in 1755; she d. in Worcester, in 1777.

Priscilla Miller³ m. Thomas Gleason³.

Isaac Gleason⁴ m. Eunice Smith⁵.

Patience Gleason⁶ m. John Barber⁵.

Moses Barber⁶ m. Rebekah Butler⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

BALL.

1. JOHN Ball, freeman in Concord, Mass., 1650, came from Wiltshire, England, buried in Concord, Oct. 1, 1655. Children:

708. Nathaniel Ball,²⁺

709. John Ball,² b. in England, came with his father and brother, but we know not the date; he m. in Watertown, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (—) Pierce, of Watertown, removed to Lancaster, Mass., where he and his wife and infant child were killed in the massacre of Feb. 10, 1676.

NATHANIEL Ball² (708), b. in England, came with his father to New England, m. before 1649, Mary ———, lived in Concord. Apr. 13, 1657, he is mentioned in the will of Ralph Mousall, as cousin, meaning nephew. Wife Mary died Feb. 14, 1669; he m. (2) in Concord, Feb. 7, 1670, Mrs. Margery (Knight) Bateman, widow of Thomas, who d. in Concord, Feb. 6, 1669, she being his (2) wife m. Jan. 27, 1668. He died Jan. 14, 1706. Margery, died Apr. 18, 1709. Children:

710. John Ball,³ b. d. in Concord, July 27, 1649.

711. Nathaniel Ball,³ b. Sept. 2; d. Nov. 23, 1649.

712. Elezaer Ball,³⁺

713. Ebenezer Ball,³.

714. John Ball³ b. in Concord, Aug. 15, 1660; m. Nov. 19, 1682, Martha Bignall or Bicknell. They lived in Concord.
715. Nathaniel Ball,³ b. in Concord, July 3, 1663; m. in Concord, Apr. 19, 1688, Mary dau. of Caleb and Susanna (Atkinson) Brooks, b. in Concord, Apr. 3, 1666. They lived in Concord, where he d. Mar. 4, 1725; she d. Aug. 22, 1726.
716. Hannah Ball,³ b. in Concord, Jan. 22, 1665.

ELEAZER Ball³ (712), b. in 1651; m. in Concord, Sept. 25, 1675 Priscilla Wood, who d. He m. (2) June 4, 1688, Sarah, dau. Joseph and Sarah (Stone) Meriam, b. in Concord, Aug. 2, 1654; mentioned in her husband's will. He d. in Concord, Nov. 15, 1698; she m. (2)? June 7, 1699, Samuel Fletcher of Chelmsford. Children:

717. Priscilla Ball,⁴ +
718. Mary Ball,⁴ b. in Concord, July 3, 1678.
719. Eleazer Ball,⁴ b. May 26, 1681; d. Aug. 6, 1682.
720. Elizabeth Ball,⁴ b. in Concord, June 22, 1683.
721. Jeremiah Ball,⁴ b. in Concord, Apr. 21, 1686.
722. Sarah Ball,⁴ b., date not found; mentioned in her father's will.

PRISCILLA Ball⁴ (717), b. probably in or near Concord, but not recorded; mentioned in her father's will as oldest daughter, hence b. about 1676; m. in Concord, Jan. 6, 1696, Isaac Miller² (699), b. in Charlestown, Aug. 3, 1670. They lived in Sudbury.

Priscilla Ball⁴ m. Isaac Miller².
 Priscilla Miller³ m. Thomas Gleason³.
 Isaac Gleason⁴ m. Eunice Smith⁵.
 Patience Gleason⁵ m. John Barber⁵.
 Moses Barber⁶ m. Rebekah Butler⁶.
 Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.
 John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

SMITH.

1. JOHN Smith, Watertown, 1631, wife Isabella, d. or was buried July 12, 1639. On the earliest list of the proprietors of Watertown, are four by the name of Smith; John Smith, sen., d. Oct. 12, 1639, aged 60. Children:

723. John Smith, Jr.,² admitted freeman of Watertown, May 22, 1639; wife Mary, who d. in Lancaster, Dec. 27, 1659; he d. in Lancaster, July 16, 1669.
724. Thomas Smith,² +
725. Francis Smith,² b. in England, freeman in Watertown, May 18, 1631.

THOMAS Smith² (724), b. in England, came in the "Primrose," his name is registered July 15, 1635. He was proprietor of Watertown, 1636; m. Mary Knapp², (758), b. in England. His will dated Mar. 16, 1688; d. Mar. 10, 1693. Children:

726. James Smith,³ b. Sept. 18, 1637; m. Hannah, dau. of John Goodenow. He d. in Lancaster, inventory dated 1700.
727. John Smith,³ b.; d. Nov., 1639.
728. Thomas Smith,³ b. Aug. 26, 1640; m. in Concord, Jan. 19, 1663, Mary dau. of James Hosmer; she d. Oct 1, 1719; he d. in Lexington, Dec. 25, 1727.
729. John Smith,³ b. Dec. 10, 1641; m. Apr. 1, 1665, Mary, dau. of Anthony and Elizabeth (—) Beers or Beere.
730. Joseph Smith,³ b. June 10, 1643; m. Dec. 1, 1674, Hannah Tidd. He d. in Watertown, June, 1712.
731. Mary Smith,³ b. 164—; m. Nov. 26, 1667, John Stratton, of Watertown. He d. Apr. 7, 1691.
732. Ephraim Smith,³ b., no record; he was blind

733. Jonathan Smith,³ +
 734. Sarah Smith,³ b.; d. before her father.

JONAHTAN Smith³ (733), b. in Watertown, 1659; m. Mar. 16, 1683, Jane Peabody; they lived in Watertown, where he was a Lieutenant for many years. He was freeman 1690; d. 1724; she d. Nov. 5, 1726. Children:

735. Jonathan Smith,⁴ b. May 4, 1684; d. Dec. 19, 1702.
 736. Zechariah Smith,⁴ b. May 16, 1687; m. Mar. 23, 1710, Susanna Grout.
 737. Elizabeth Smith,⁴ bapt. Apr., 1689; d. soon.
 738. Elizabeth Smith,⁴ bapt. May 19, 1691.
 739. Elisha Smith,⁴ +
 740. Jonas Smith,⁴ b. Jan. 7, 1693; m. Nov. 17, 1715, Mary Barnard; m. (2), Lydia. He was many times a selectman of Waltham.
 741. Dinah Smith,⁴ b. Jan. 25, 1695; m. Mar. 6, 1720, Jonas Cutting.
 742. Abigail Smith,⁴ b. July 7, 1697; m. Nov. 29, 1716, Daniel Simonds, of Lexington.
 743. Nathaniel Smith,⁴ b. Nov. 15, 1701; m. in Lexington, Feb. 5, 1723, Lydia Church of Watertown.

ELISHA Smith,⁴ (739), b. in Watertown, Mass., Jan. 11, 1692; m. Mar. 25, 1713-4, Patience Browne,¹² (808), bapt. June 27, 1697; she d. and he m. (2) Aug. 12, 1741, Sarah Melvin, of Concord. He lived in Watertown, Weston and Worcester, Mass., where his will was written, July 9, 1765; mentions wife Sarah and his children. Children:

744. Jonathan Smith,⁵ b. Jan. 23, 1715; m. Nov. 8, 1736, Susannah Stearns, and settled in Lunenburg, Mass., where he d. before 1747 when she m. (2) John Divoll
 745. Patience Smith,⁵ b. in Weston, Mass., Feb. 23, 1717; m. Dec. 6, 1733, Abraham, son of Samuel and Mary

(Gale) Sanderson, b. Mar. 28, 1711. They settled in Lunenburg.

- 746. Elisha Smith,⁵ b. June 4, 1719.
- 747. Eunice Smith,⁵ +
- 748. Isaac Smith,⁵ mentioned in his father's will.
- 749. Joshua Smith,⁵ mentioned in his father's will.
- 750. Abraham Smith,⁵ bapt. May 30, 1732; d. young.
- 751. Prudence Smith,⁵ bapt. Oct. 28, 1733; d. before her father.
- 752. Abraham Smith,⁵ bapt. May 9, 1736.
- 753. Robert Smith,⁵ bapt. July 9, 1737.
- 754. Phineas Smith,⁵ bapt. Dec. 17, 1738.

EUNICE Smith⁵ (747), b. probably about 1725, in Weston but her birth is not recorded, but we find her name Eunice Gleason in her father's will, dated 1765; m. 1744, Isaac Gleason,⁴ (656), b. Shrewsbury, Aug. 6, 1724. They lived in Worcester, where he d. Jan., 1776.

Eunice Smith⁵ m. Isaac Gleason⁴.

Patience Gleason⁵ m. John Barber⁵.

Moses Barber⁶ m. Rebekah Butler⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

KNAPP.

1. WILLIAM Knapp, a carpenter, was a proprietor of Watertown, in 1636 and perhaps earlier, Bond thinks he may have come with Nicholas Knapp, in 1630. I think he m. (1) in England, and remained there till some of his children were grown as his daughter Elizabeth was a widow there when his estate was settled. In his will dated 1655, no wife is mentioned, mentions children and grandchildren. He died Aug. 30, 1658 and his widow Priscilla, received one-third of his estate, besides a loan from widow

Priscilla Akers. It would seem that he had married after making his will, Priscilla, widow of Thomas Akers, who had died in Charlestown. Children:

- 755. William Knapp,² b. in England; in 1642, had wife Mary in Watertown, and (2) Margaret in 1653; he d. in Watertown, Sept. 25, 1676.
- 756. John Knapp,² b. in England, about 1624; freeman 1652; m. May 25, 1660, Sarah Young. He was a carpenter in Watertown, will proved Apr. 27, 1696.
- 757. James Knapp,² b. in England, about 1627; freeman 1652, m. Elizabeth, dau. of John Warren, of Watertown.
- 758. Mary Knapp,² +
- 759. Judith Knapp² b. in England, m. about 1650, Nicholas Cady of Watertown
- 760. Anne Knapp,² b. in England, no date; m. in England, Philbrick, of Watertown and Hampton, N. H., she d. before her father leaving children, mentioned in his will, 1655.
- 761. Elizabeth Knapp,² b. and m. in England; on the settling of her father's estate in 1662, she was widow Buttery of Bury st., Edmunds, Co. Suffolk, England; by her attorney, sold her share June 24, 1662.

MARY Knapp² (758), b. in England; m. in Watertown, Thomas Smith² (724), b. in England, he was a proprietor of Watertown, 1636; his will dated Mar. 16, 1688; d. Mar. 10, 1693.

Mary Knapp² m. Thomas Smith².

Jonathan Smith³ m. Jane Peabody¹.

Elisha Smith⁴ m. Patience Brown¹².

Eunice Smith⁵ m. Isaac Gleason⁴.

Patience Gleason⁵ m. John Barber⁵.

Moses Barber⁶ m. Rebekah Butler⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

BROWNE.

1. JOHN Browne, of the borough of Stamford, Co. Lincoln, Esq., Alderman [i. e., Chief Magistrate; until the time of Charles II, no Mayor] of Stamford, in 1376 and 1377.

2. John Browne, of Stamford.

3. John Browne, of Stamford, Draper, Merchant of the Staple of Calias, Alderman of Stamford, in 1414, 22 and 27; m. Margery. He d. July 26, 1442, was buried in the Church of All Saints, which was erected at his expense. Margery d. Mar. 22, 1460, buried in All Saints Church.

4. John Browne, of Stamford, Draper, Alderman in 1448, 1453 and 1462; d. between 1462 and 1470; buried in All Saints Church, m. Agnes, she d. in 1470, then a widow, buried beside her husband. Children:

762. Christopher Browne,⁵ +

763. John Browne,⁵

764. Edward Browne,⁵

765. Agnes Browne,⁵ m. William Waryn, of Okeham.

766. Elizabeth Browne,⁵ m. William Cook.

CHRISTOPHER Browne⁵ (762), of Stamford and of Toletorpe, Co. Rutland, Esq., m. (1) Grace, dau. and heir of John Pinchbeck, Co. Lincoln, Esq., endowed 20th of Edward 4th. He m. (2) Agnes, dau. of — Bedingfield, Co. Norfolk, (she was mother of Christopher, Jr.); m. (3) Elizabeth. His will dated 1516 proved at London, Feb., 1518-19. Children:

767. Francis Browne,⁶ of Toletorpe, Esq., m. Margaret, dau. of Robert Mathew of Braden, Co. Northampton, Esq.

768. Edmund Browne,⁶ of Stamford, Alderman 1525, m.
Joan, dau. of David Cecil of Stanhope, Esq. (grand-
father of William Lord Burliegh, by his 2d wife.)
769. Christopher Browne,⁶ +
770. Robert Browne,⁶.
771. Anne Browne,⁶ b.; m. Gamley.
772. George Browne,⁶
773. Katherine Browne,⁶.
774. Agnes Browne,⁶.

CHRISTOPHER Browne⁶ (769), of Swan Hall, Parish of Hawkedon, Co. Suffolk, had wife Anne. Will dated May 27, 1531; proved at Bury St. Edmunds, July 3, 1538. Children.

775. Robert Browne,⁷.
776. Christopher Browne,⁷ +
777. Thomas Browne,⁷.
778. Elizabeth Browne,⁷.
779. Margaret Browne,⁷.
780. Agnes Browne,⁷.

CHRISTOPHER Browne⁷ (776) of Swan Hall, Churchwarden 1564. Will dated Nov. 24, 1568; proved at Bury St. Edmunds, May 31, 1574; wife name not mentioned. Children:

781. Thomas Browne,⁸ +
782. Robert Browne,⁸ b.; m. Anne, buried June 7, 1629.
783. Joan Browne,⁸ b.; m. Thomas Bayly.

THOMAS Browne⁸ (781), of Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Co. Suffolk, will dated Dec. 22, 1590; proved at Bury St. Edmunds, Jan. 26, 1591; buried Dec. 23, 1590. Children:

784. John Browne,⁹ b. m. Margaret, was churchwarden 1598; buried at Hawkedon, May 5, 1616.
785. Richard Browne,⁹ b. in Hawkedon, Co. Suffolk, England, about 1575-6; settled first in London, where

he was ruler in a church of separatist, and there rendered important service to some of the "Non-conformists."

He was one of the first settlers of Watertown, in New England and the first Ruling Elder of the Church. He was one of the first that applied (Oct., 1630) to be admitted freeman, and was admitted May 18, 1631. Representative to general court 1634, and every time to 1639, and again 1647-55, except 1653; removed to Charlestown, and died between Aug., 1659 and Mar., 1661, the dates of making and probating his will. His widow Elizabeth m. (2) May 12, 1662, Richard Jackson of Cambridge.

786. Thomas Browne,⁹ bapt. in Samerton, with his brother Jan. 10, 1580.
 787. Ambrose Browne,⁹ bapt. with his brother Thomas.
 788. Abraham Browne,⁹ +
 789. Sarah Browne,⁹ mentioned in her father's will, 1590.

ABRAHAM Browne⁹ (788), b. in England, was a very early settler of Watertown, where he was freeman Mar. 6, 1632. He was a land surveyor, and it is manifest from the records, in the early municipal transactions of the town, that he received appointments and trusts more numerous than were conferred upon any other person. No two men were more respected and confided in than he and his brother Richard Browne. His will and inventory were "accepted at court," Oct. 1, 1650, and an order of court made Oct. 6, 1691, respecting the final settlement of his estate, recites of him as "deceased in the year 1650." His widow Lydia m. (2) Nov. 27, 1659, Andrew Hodges of Ipswich (proprietor of Ipswich in 1639, where his wife Ann d. Nov. 15, 1658.) He d. Dec., 1665; and Lydia returned to Watertown, where she died Sept. 27, 1686. Children:

790. Sarah Browne,¹⁰ b. probably in England; m. Dec. 16, 1643, George Parkhurst, Jr., of Watertown; she d. Sept., 1649.

791. Mary Browne,¹⁰ b. probably in England; m. Apr. 10, 1650, John Lewis of Charlestown and Malden, as his 2d wife; he d. Sept. 16, 1657; she m. (2) — Cutter.
792. Lydia Browne,¹⁰ b. in Watertown, Mar. 22, 1633; m. Lieut. William Lakin, Jr., of Groton.
793. Jonathan Browne,¹⁰ +
794. Hannah Browne,¹⁰ buried Mar. 15, 1639; aged 14 days.
795. Abraham Browne,¹⁰ b. in Watertown, Mar. 6, 1640; m. Feb. 5, 1663, Mary, dau. of Edward and Jane (Wilkinson) Dix, b. in Watertown, May 2, 1639; d. 1667.

JONATHAN Browne¹⁰ (793), b. in Watertown, Oct. 15, 1635; m. Feb. 11, 1662, Mary Shattuck² (816), b. in Watertown, Aug. 25, 1645. His will was dated Feb. 19, 1691, proved Apr. 7; inventory dated Apr. 1, 1691. Wife and son Abraham executors. She d. Oct. 23, 1732. Children:

796. Mary Browne,¹¹ b. Oct. 5, 1662; m. (1), Mar. 22, 1683, John Warren, he d. July 11, 1703, she m. (2) Samuel Harrington.
797. Elizabeth Browne,¹¹ b. Sept. 19, 1664; m. Mar. 25, 1687, Daniel Benjamin.
798. Jonathan Browne,¹¹ b. Oct. 25, 1666; d. young.
799. Patience Browne,¹¹ b. Mar. 6, 1669; m. in Sherborn, Mar. 5, 1687, James Bigelow; she d. soon.
800. Abraham Browne,¹¹ +
801. Samuel Browne,¹¹ b. Oct. 21, 1674.
802. Lydia Browne,¹¹ b. Mar. 31, 1677; m. Jan. 18, 1699, Benjamin, son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Sweetman) Wellington. They lived in Lexington, where she d. May 13, 1711. He d. Nov. 15, 1738, having had a 2d and 3rd wife.
803. Ebenezer Browne,¹¹ b. Sept. 10, 1679.
804. Benjamin Browne,¹¹ b. Feb. 27, 1681; m. Feb. 27, 1703, Anna, dau. of Capt. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Bridge)

Garfield, b. in Watertown, June 2, 1683. They settled in Weston, where she d. Sept. 13, 1737; he d. Mar. 11, 1753.

805. William Browne,¹¹ b. Sept. 3, 1684; m. Jan. 10, 1704, Hannah Pease of Cambridge, she d. Mar. 10, 1718; he m. (2) Dec. 11, 1718, Sarah, dau. of Col. Jonas and Grace (Coolidge) Bond. They lived in Waltham, where she d. June 10, 1777, aged 88. He d. Oct. 28, 1756.

Capt. ABRAHAM Browne¹¹ (800), b. in Watertown, Mass., Aug. 26, 1671; m. about 1691, Mary Hyde³ (833), b. in Watertown, June 21, 1673. He was treasurer of Watertown, from 1695 to 1700; assessor 1705-6 and inn-holder, 1709-12, selectman 1719 and 26; town clerk 1712.

Upon the final settlement of the estate of his grandfather Abraham Browne Jan. 1, 1694 (his father then deceased) all the real estate including the homestead of his grandfather, was assigned to him, by consent of the other heirs, he paying them their portions. Nov. 10, 1707, Ephraim Williams of Newton, afterwards a pioneer in the settlement of Stockbridge, Mass., and father of the founder of Williams College, chose Capt. Abraham Browne for his guardian. Mrs. Mary Browne, d. Nov. 29, 1723, and is buried in the Waltham graveyard; he d. Nov. 27, 1729 and was buried by her side. His will dated July 20, 1728, proved Dec. 8, 1729, makes his second son Samuel his executor. His sons dropped the final e from the name. Children:

806. Mary Browne,¹² b. no date of birth, mentioned in her father's will; m. Jan. 31, 1709, George, son of John and Susanna (Harrington) Cutting of Watertown.
807. Jonathan Browne,¹² b. 1694; m. Elizabeth Simonds, b. 1698. He d. July 25, 1758, aged 65.
808. Patience Browne,¹² +

809. Lydia Browne,¹² b. Dec. 30, 1697; m. Oct. 2, 1716, Joseph Hastings, of Watertown and Waltham. She d. before Dec. 14, 1730.
810. Hannah Browne,¹² b. Oct. 5, 1699; m. May 24, 1720, Ebenezer Bigelow, of Weston; she d. Nov. 2, 1775.
811. Abraham Browne,¹² b. Oct. 17, 1701; d. June 29, 1703.
812. Samuel Browne,¹² b. July 25, 1703; m. Feb. 14, 1734, Mary, dau. of Joseph and Mercy (Goodenow) Patterson. They lived in Watertown and later in Leicester and Stockbridge, Mass. She d. Mar. 6, 1774; he d. Feb. 17, 1784.
813. John Browne,¹² b. Apr. 19, 1705; m. (1) July 20, 1732, Abigail Bright; she d. May 4, 1733. He m. (2) July 23, 1734, Mrs. Hannah (—) Flagg. He d. in Weston in 1784.
814. Grace Browne,¹² b. Aug. 17, 1707; m. Oct. 26, 1737, David Child of Watertown.

PATIENCE Brown¹² (808), bapt. June 27, 1697; m. Mar. 15, 1714, Elisha Smith,⁴ (739) of Watertown, Weston and Worcester, b. Jan. 11, 1692. His will was written July 9, 1765, mentioning his children and wife Sarah.

Patience Brown¹² m. Elisha Smith⁴.

Eunice Smith⁵ m. Isaac Gleason⁴.

Patience Gleason⁵ m. John Barber⁵.

Moses Barber⁶ m. Rebekah Butler⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

SHATTUCK.

1. WILLIAM Shattuck settled in Watertown, as early as 1642, when he was not more than 21 years of age. He had wife Susanna, who survived him and married (2) Nov. 18, 1673, Richard Norcross. Children:

815. Susanna Shattuck,² b.; m. Apr. 12, 1661, Joseph Morse; m. (2) July 5, 1678, John Fay.
816. Mary Shattuck,²+
817. John Shattuck,² b. Feb. 11, 1647; m. June 20, 1664, Ruth Whitney. He was drowned Sept. 14, 1675.
818. Philip Shattuck,² b. in 1648; was a physician in Watertown; m. (1) Deborah Barstow, she d. Nov. 24, 1679. He m. (2) Feb. 11, 1680, Rebecca Chamberlain. He d. June 26, 1722.
819. Joanna Shattuck,² b.; d. Apr. 4, 1673.
820. William Shattuck,² b. 1653; m. Susanna, dau. of Stephen Randall; he was a weaver in Watertown, where Susanna d. May 8, 1723; he d. Oct. 19, 1732.
821. Rebecca Shattuck,² b. m. Feb. 7, 1671, Samuel Church.
822. Abigail Shattuck,² b.; m. Oct. 17, 1678, Jonathan Morse.
823. Benjamin Shattuck,² b.; mentioned in his father's will.
824. Samuel Shattuck,² b. Feb. 28, 1666; m. Abigail.

MARY Shattuck² (816), b. in Watertown, Aug. 25, 1645; m., Feb. 11, 1661, Jonathan Browne¹⁰ (793), b. in Watertown, Oct. 15, 1635. They lived in Watertown, where he d. in 1691; she d. Oct. 23, 1732.

Mary Shattuck² m. Jonathan Browne¹⁰.
 Capt. Abraham Browne¹¹ m. Mary Hyde³.
 Patience Brown¹² m. Elisha Smith⁴.
 Eunice Smith⁵ m. Isaac Gleason⁴.
 Patience Gleason⁵ m. John Barber⁵.
 Moses Barber⁶ m. Rebekah Butler⁶.
 Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.
 John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

HYDE.

1. SAMUEL Hyde came from London to Boston in the "Jonathan," 1639, aged 29; had wife Temperance. He lived in Cambridge, in the Village, that became Newton, was freeman May 2, 1649, and one of the first settlers, and first deacon of the Newton church. Jonathan Hyde, sen., of Newton, was his brother, and probably considerably younger. He d. Sept. 12, 1689; six generations of descendants have lived on part of his land in Newton.

Children:

- 825. Joshua Hyde,² b. March 12, 1641; d. Apr. 21, 1656.
- 826. Job Hyde,²+
- 827. Sarah Hyde,² b. May 19, 1644; m. Nov. 20, 1666, Thomas Woolson.
- 828. Samuel Hyde,² b. Jan. 20, 1647; m. Jan. 20, 1674, Hannah Steadman; she d. May, 1727; he d. 1725.
- 829. Elizabeth Hyde,² b.; m. Mar. 7, 1667, Humphrey Osland. He d. June 19, 1720; she d. Mar. 13, 1723.

JOB Hyde² (826), b. in Cambridge, Mass., in 1643; m. Elizabeth Fuller² (839). They lived in Cambridge, on the south side of the river, now Newton, where he d. Nov. 19, and she Nov. 28, 1685; and his father and her father took charge of their children, one taking the four oldest the other the four youngest. Children:

- 830. Elizabeth Hyde,³ b. Aug. 26, 1664; m. William, son of Jonathan Hyde, sen., of Cambridge Village.
- 831. Samuel Hyde,³ b. Mar. 5, 1667; m. Deliverance —; he took the farm of his father and grandfather. He d. May 27, 1741; she d. in 1754.
- 832. John Hyde,³ b. May 6, 1669; d. young.
- 833. Mary Hyde,³+
- 834. Sarah Hyde,³ b. Oct. 6, 1675; m. Feb. 2, 1697, Daniel, son of Jonathan Hyde. He d. Mar. 13, 1736; she d. Feb. 2, 1754.

835. Bethia Hyde,³ b. Feb. 24, 1777; m. Apr., 1708, Jacob, son of Jonathan Hyde. He d. in an expedition to Canada, July 7, 1712.
836. Hannah Hyde,³ b. May 20, 1680; m. in 1700, Eleazer, son of Jonathan Hyde; being the fourth sister that had married her father's cousin.
837. John Hyde,³ b. Feb. 1, 1682; m. (1) Mar. 15, 1707, Sarah Prentice, who d. Mar 8, 1713 He m. (2) Hannah, dau. of Capt. Isaac Williams. He d. before 1739 her will (she being a widow) dated Feb. 1, 1739 and proved May 21, by which she distributes Bibles to her numerous kindred.
838. Jonathan Hyde,³ b. May 2, 1684; m. June 3, 1700, Elizabeth, dau. of Capt. Isaac Williams; she d. 1743.

MARY Hyde³ (833), b. in Cambridge, now Newton, Mass., June 21, 1673; m. about 1691, Capt. Abraham Brown¹¹ (800), of Watertown, where she d. Nov. 29, 1723; and is buried in the Waltham graveyard; he d. Nov. 27, 1729.

Mary Hyde³ m. Capt. Abraham Brown¹¹.

Patience Browne¹² m. Elisha Smith⁴.

Eunice Smith⁵ m. Isaac Gleason⁴.

Patience Gleason⁵ m. John Barber⁵.

Moses Barber⁶ m. Rebekah Butler⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

1. JOHN Fuller settled in Newton, (then a part of Cambridge) about 1650. He purchased 800 acres of land on the south side of Charles River, a short distance from Angeer's Corner. He afterwards added 200 acres to it, making 1,000 acres, all in one body which, by his will, he left undivided to his five sons then living, with a condition that they were not to sell any part of it

nor let it pass out of the possession of families by the name of Fuller. He d. Feb. 7, 1699, aged 86; his widow Elizabeth d. Apr. 13, 1700. Children:

839. Elizabeth Fuller,²+
840. John Fuller,² b. 1645; m. June 30, 1682, Rebecca Boylston, but he had second wife. His will dated June 27, 1713, proved Feb. 27, 1720, mentioned wife Margaret.
841. Jonathan Fuller,² b. 1648; m. 1684, Mindwell, dau. of James and Margaret (Atherton) Trowbridge, b. in Dorchester, June 20, 1662. He d. Aug. 12, 1722; she d. in 1758.
842. Joseph Fuller,² b. 1652; m. 1680, Lydia, dau. of Edward and Elizabeth (Newgate) Jackson, b. in 1656. They lived in Newton, where he d. Jan. 5, 1740.
843. Joshua Fuller,² b. 1654; freeman 1677, m. June 7, 1679, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Hannah (Jackson) Ward, b. in Newton, June 18, 1660; she d. Sept. 6, 1691; he d. 1752, aged 98.
844. Jeremiah Fuller,² b. 1658; m. (1) Mary, who d. Aug. 17, 1689; m. (2) Elizabeth, who d. 1700; m. (3) Thankful, who d. Apr. 27, 1724; m. (4) Rachel, who d. Jan. 4, 1742; he d. Dec. 23, 1743.
845. Bethia Fuller,² b. Nov. 23, 1661; m. Feb. 27, 1685, Lieut. Nathaniel, son of William and Sarah (Briscoe) Bond, b. Jan. 9, 1660. She was living 1696; but d. before her husband, who d. in 1700.
846. Isaac Fuller,² b. Dec. 2, 1665; d. Oct. 6, 1691.

ELIZABETH Fuller,² (839), b. in 164—; m. 1663 Job Hyde² (826), b. in Cambridge, now Newton, 1643. He d. Nov. 19; she d. the 28, following 1685.

Elizabeth Fuller² m. Job Hyde².

Mary Hyde³ m. Capt. Abraham Browne¹¹.

Patience Brown¹² m. Elisha Smith⁴.

Eunice Smith⁵ m. Isaac Gleason⁴.

Patience Gleason⁵ m. John Barber⁵.

Moses Barber⁶ m. Rebekah Butler⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

BUTLER.

1. JOHN Butler, Boston, member of the Artillery Company, 1644, said to have been a physician, was probably of Hartford, Conn., 1666, freeman there 1669; removed to Branford, there d. 1680. He had two wives and eight children, if we follow Savage, which we must as we have not found the early records in regard to him. Children:

- 847. John Butler,² b. perhaps in Boston; m. Nov. 17, 1684, Hannah Potter.
- 848. Richard Butler,² b. perhaps in Boston; m. Elizabeth —; d. in Branford, Apr. 13, 1713.
- 849. Jonathan Butler,² +
- 850. Jonas or Jonah Butler,² b. perhaps in Boston; d. in Branford, Feb. 28, 1710.
- 851. Elizabeth Butler,² m. about 1680, Edward, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Stebbing-Wieson) Cadwell, b. in Hartford, Nov. 1, 1660.
- 852. Hannah Butler,² m. Sept. 22, 1687, Thomas Cadwell.
- 853. A daughter².
- 854. A daughter².

JONAHTAN Butler² (849), b. perhaps in Boston; m. Lydia —; lived in Branford, Conn., where he d. Feb. 19, 1767. Children:

855. Lydia Butler,³ b. Sept. 27, 1694; m. June 16, 1716, Samuel Rose.
856. Jonathan Butler,³ b. July 12, 1696; m. Nov. 20, 1717, Elizabeth, dau. of George and Deborah (Rose) Baldwin, b. Dec. 20, 1697, she d. in Branford, July 1, 1754.
857. Dinah Butler,³ b. Apr. 4, 1699; m. Dec. 10, 1718, Israel Baldwin,³ (908) brother of Elizabeth; they lived in Branford, where he was town clerk. His will was proved Aug. 20, 1765.
858. Jonah Butler,³ b. July 3, 1701; m. (1) Mar. 9, 1720; Mary Johnson; she d. Jan. 15, 1724; he m. (2) Aug. 5, 1725, Anne Wilford.
859. Isaiah Butler,³ +
860. Ruth Butler,³ b. Nov. 17, 1707; m. Nov. 5, 1740, Moses Foote.
861. Annah Butler,³ b. May 24, 1710.
862. Tryphene Butler,³ b. Sept. 4, 1712; d. Apr. 27, 1713.
863. John Butler,³ b. Mar. 19, 1714; m. Aug. 11, 1742, Margery Talmage.
864. Sarah Butler,³ b. Oct. 6, 1718; m. Aug. 7, 1734, Daniel Byington.

ISAAH Butler³ (859), b. in Branford, Conn., June 17, 1705; m. Dec. 29, 1725, Martha Baldwin³ (911). They lived in Branford. Children:

865. Isaiah Butler,⁴ +
866. Samuel Butler,⁴ b. Aug. 25, 1728; m. Nov. 5, 1750, Lucy Palmer.
867. Nathan Butler,⁴ b. June 1, 1732; m. Dec. 8, 1755, Rebekah Rogers.
868. Ebenezer Butler,⁴ b. Dec. 1, 1734; m. Mar. 30, 1757, Desire Barnes, of New Haven.
869. Stephen Butler,⁴ b. Nov. 22, 1736.
870. Jonathan Butler,⁴ b. Aug. 13, 1739.

871. Martha Butler,⁴ b. Nov. 19, 1741.
 872. David Butler,⁴ b. June 30, 1744.
 873. Benjamin Butler,⁴ b. June 24, 1749.

ISAIAH Butler⁴ (865), b. in Branford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1726; m. Jan. 3, 1750, Rebekah Foote⁵ (961), b. in Branford, Apr. 10, 1727. They lived in Branford, Waterbury and Harwinton, Conn., where he d. Feb. 16, 1767. Children:

874. Isaiah Butler, Jr.,⁵ +
 875. Rebekah Butler,⁵ b. in Branford, Mar. 1, 1753.
 876. Tryphosa Butler,⁵ b. in Waterbury, May 15, 1755; m. M. Dunbar.
 877. Solomon Butler,⁵ b. in Waterbury, Feb. 23, 1758; he was a soldier in 1775 for Harwinton, Conn., with his brother Isaiah, Jr. (See History of Harwinton, page 115.)
 878. Jonathan Butler,⁵ b. in Waterbury, Apr. 26, 1760.

ISAIAH Butler, Jr.,⁵ (874), b. in Branford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1750; m. in Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 27, 1770, Elizabeth Barber,⁵ (1028), b. 1749; bapt. with her brother and sisters, in Armenia, N. Y., June 5, 1757. In the History of Harwinton, Conn., page 115, we find the name of Isaiah Butler, Jr., and Solomon Butler, in the list of soldiers in the war in 1775, showing that he lived in Harwinton, after his marriage in 1770; although he may have moved before 1779, when the family say that his twin daughters were born in Greenbush, N. Y.

Mr. Butler, when young, studied and became a Presbyterian clergyman. One of his descendants now have in their possession an old letter by a clergyman, who visited in their home. He mentions Mrs. Elizabeth Butler as being an unusually bright, vivacious and gifted woman; that she had red hair, blue eyes and fair complexion. After the close of the Revolution, Mr. Butler moved to Zoar, Franklin County, Mass., where his wife died and is buried. On the tombstone now standing in the old cemetery there, is the following:—"Elizabeth, wife of Rev. Isaiah Butler,

and dau. of Daniel Barber of Windsor, Conn. Died April 29, 1789, Æ 40." I note there is no Zada, in his name, on the tombstone of his wife nor on any public record, yet the family call him Isaiah Zada Butler; he had a son by that name, and we think it may have been that the two were confounded in their memories, after they were both dead.

I have the following from their granddaughter, Mrs. Fannie L. (Barber) Kendrick, born 1820; d. 1901. "My grandmother who married Moses Barber. Maiden name was Rebekah Butler, her father was Isaiah Zada Butler and her mother's maiden name was Elizabeth Barber, from Connecticut. Isaiah Butler and wife lived in Greenbush, on the Hudson and afterwards moved to Zoar. Isaiah Butler was in the Revolutionary War and the Tories destroyed their home on the Hudson and took a fine horse; but the horse came home again after being turned out to die. Isaiah Z. Butler smoked and rubbed ashes on his face to make him sick so as to get a furlough to come home when the twins, my grandmother and sister Deborah were born. Isaiah Z. Butler had two brothers in the Revolution and one of them was with 90 men that came from Fort Dummer in vicinity of Brattleboro, Vt., and went in the winter southerly through Zoar, following the stream. Had ammunition, but had to lighten their load and buried half a bushel of bullets near a tree. They were going to another fort in New York State near Lake Champlain to re-inforce it, but lost their way and wandered down to Charlemont; chewed twigs and finally decided to kill one of their number to save the others, and cast lots and it fell upon a man who had a dog, and when it was decided in this way, the man's dog came up and put his paws into his lap and the man then said to kill the dog. They had not thought of this, but did so, and the man who owned the dog only got one of his paws for his share. This brother was afterwards baptized at the place where he laid down to die, and long afterwards came back and settled there."

Rev. Isaiah Butler, m. (2) Miss Hill, of Rowe, Mass., and settled in Schroon Lake, N. Y., where they died, leaving a family, but their house was burned and the family Bible among other treasures, and now although there are grandchildren living, no one of them

can tell me the name of their grandmother, or the date of their deaths. Children:

- 879. Lucilda Butler,⁶ b. in Harwinton, Aug. 3, 1771; d. aged 15.
- 880. Asaph Butler,⁶ b. in Harwinton, Jan. 27, 1773.
- 881. Isaiah Zada Butler,⁶ b. about 1775; was a Baptist minister in Jamestown, N. Y.
- 882. Timothy Butler,⁶ b. about 1777; was drowned with his family in crossing a lake. (Mrs. Kendrick thought it was Lake Erie.)
- 883. Rebekah Butler,⁶ +
- 884. Deborah Butler,⁶ b. Apr. 7, 1779; m. Samuel Pierce; they lived in Amboy, N. Y.
- 885. Phineas Butler,⁶ b. about 1781.
- 886. Sarah Butler,⁶ b. in Greenbush, or Zoar; m. and settled in Herkimer, N. Y.
- 887. Levi Butler,⁶ b. in Schroon Lake, N. Y., was a farmer; d. in Millbrook, N. Y. He m. Clara Huntly.
- 888. Seth Butler,⁶ b. in Schroon Lake; m. Pollie Cushman; d. in New York City, where he was a Physician.
- 889. Benjamin Butler,⁶ b. in Schroon Lake; m. Nancy Griswold; he was a farmer; d. in Middlebury, Vt.
- 890. Phebe Butler,⁶ b. in Schroon Lake; m. Alvin Huntly; d. in Millbrook.
- 891. Beulah Butler,⁶ b. in Schroon Lake, m. William Richardson; d. in Schroon Lake.
- 892. Keziah Butler,⁶ b. and d. in Schroon Lake; she was a teacher and writer.

REBEKAH Butler⁶ (883), b. in Greenbush, N. Y., Apr. 7, 1779, a twin with Deborah, who had black hair and black eyes like their father, while Rebekah had auburn hair and blue eyes like their mother. They moved with their parents when small to Zoar, Mass., where their mother died when they were but ten years of age. Rebekah m. in Nov., 1802, Moses Barber,³ (492), b. in Guilford, Vt., Mar. 14, 1773; they lived in Charlemont, Mass., where he died June, 1825; she d. Aug. 10, 1858.

Rebekah Butler⁶ m. Moses Barber⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

BALDWIN.

1. JOHN Baldwin of Milford, Conn., came to Connecticut with the New Haven Company in 1638. His relation to the other Baldwins cannot be determined with certainty. Milford was purchased of the Indians Feb., 1639. John's name appears as one of the settlers, but not a free planter; this was because he was not a church member. He joined the church Mar. 19, 1648, and the next Sabbath had his four oldest sons baptized. His first wife, Mary —, d. before 1653. He m. (2) Mary Bruen¹⁴ (917), b. in Stapleford, Cheshire, England; bapt. June 14, 1622; she d. Sept. 2, 1670. His will was dated May 24, 1681; he died or was buried June 21, 1681. Children:

893. John Baldwin,² bapt. in Milford, Mar. 26, 1648; m. (1) Oct. 8, 1662, Hannah, dau. of Obadiah Bruen, b. in Gloucester, Jan. 9, 1644; she d. and he m. (2) Ruth, dau. of Henry Botsford of Milford. His will dated 1702.
894. Josiah Baldwin,² bapt. Mar. 26, 1648; m. June 25, 1667, Mary Camp; he d. 1683.
895. Samuel Baldwin,² bapt. Mar. 26, 1648; m. Rebecca —; drowned 1674.
896. Nathaniel Baldwin,² bapt. Mar. 26, 1648; m. Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Wilmot (—) Phippen and grandau. of David and Anne (Roberts) Phippen.
897. Elizabeth Baldwin,² bapt. July 10, 1649; m. — Porter.
898. Joseph Baldwin,² bapt. Nov. 9, 1651; m. Elizabeth, dau. of Elnathan and Elizabeth (Fletcher) Botsford, b. 1665. He d. 1719.

899. Mary Baldwin,² bapt. Sept. 17, 1653; (the first child by second wife.)
900. Sarah Baldwin,² bapt. Dec. 25, 1655.
901. Abigail Baldwin,² b. Nov. 15, 1658; m. Samuel, son of Nathaniel Baldwin.
902. Obadiah Baldwin,² b. Oct., 1660; m. Abigail —, who was living in 1741. He d. before 1738.
903. George Baldwin,² +
904. Hannah Baldwin,² b. Nov. 20, 1663; m. Jan. 17, 1682, Dr. John, son John and Remember (—) Fiske of Wenham, Mass.
905. Richard Baldwin,² b. 2d week in June, 1665; m. Anne, who d. May 28, 1728; his will dated Dec. 25, 1742.

GEORGE Baldwin² (903), b. in Milford, Conn., in 1662; m. Deborah Rose³ (936), of Branford, Conn. He was a Blacksmith in Branford, was deacon of the church in 1715 and a prominent and much respected citizen. He d. Oct. 26, 1728, leaving a large estate. Children:

906. John Baldwin,³ b. Jan. 13, 1690; m. Oct. 26, 1713, Hannah Tyler, who survived him. His will dated 1761.
907. Phebe Baldwin,³ b. Nov. 7, 1692; m. Oct. 26, 1713, Benjamin Bartholomew, of Branford.
908. Israel Baldwin,³ b. Dec. 13, 1694; m. Dec. 10, 1718, Dinah Butler³ (857). He was town clerk; his will proved Aug. 20, 1765.
909. Elizabeth Baldwin,³ b. Dec. 20, 1697; m. Nov. 20, 1717, Jonathan Butler³ (856); she d. in Branford, July 1, 1754.
910. Deborah Baldwin,³ b. Dec. 27, 1699; m. Feb. 21, 1723, Edward Johnson.
911. Martha Baldwin,³ +
912. Daniel Baldwin,³ b. July 1, 1705; m. (1) Thankful; she d. Jan. 23, 1754; m. (2) May 23, 1754, Mrs. Sarah

(Foote) Harrison, widow of Joseph, and dau. of Nathaniel Foote of Branford, b. Oct. 4, 1706. He d. Jan. 28, 1765.

913. Rebekah Baldwin,³ b. Oct. 28, 1707; m. Jan. 9, 1734, Nathan Lindsey.
914. Noah Baldwin,³ b. Mar. 20, 1710; m. Mar. 21, 1734, Rebecca Frisbie. He d. Nov. 23, 1799.
915. Zillah Baldwin,³ bapt. Jan., 1727; m. Feb. 16, 1737, Nathaniel Page of Branford.

MARTHA Baldwin³ b. in Branford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1702; m. Sept. 29, 1725, Isaiah Butler³ (850), b. in Branford, June 17, 1705; they lived in Branford, but we do not find the date of their deaths.

Martha Baldwin³ m. Isaiah Butler³.

Isaiah Butler⁴ m. Rebekah Foote⁵.

Isaiah Butler, Jr.,⁵ m. Elizabeth Barber⁵.

Rebekah Butler⁶ m. Moses Barber⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

ANCESTRY OF JOHN BRUEN, ESQ., OF BRUEN STAPLEFORD.

1. Robert le Burn, first of this family, name occurs in grant of land bearing date 1230 with annexed seal, and in another deed dated 1260, mentioning his daughter Eva and her husband Philip de Stretan.

2. Robert le Burn, son of Robert, by deed dated 1262 grants, and by another deed without date, lands in Stapleford to Thomas, son of his sister Eva.

3. Emma Bruen m. Roger Bruen, 1304 he grants lands in Bruen Stapleford to William Cotgreve.

4. Robert Bruen d. before 1354.

5. Roger Bruen m. Catherine, dau. of John de Leigh.

6. Nicholas Bruen, m. Elena or Elen (S), 2nd Lineage, dau.

of Roger de Praers and sister and sole heiress of Henry de Praers of Duddon.

7. Roger Bruen, marriage contract 1383 to Catherine, dau. of Sir John Norris.

8. Thomas Bruen m. Alice, dau. of Thomas Greenway of Biddulph, County Stafford.

9. James Bruen m. the dau. and heiress of John Dedwode of Chester.

10. James Bruen m. Anne (10) 3rd Lineage, dau. of Geoffrey Starky and Sibilla his wife.

11. John Bruen m. the dau. of Otley of Otley, County Salop.

12. John Bruen m. (1) Anne sister of Sir John Done; she d. without issue, and he m. (2) Dorothy (12) 4th Lineage, dau. of Thomas Halford. He d. 1587.

2ND LINEAGE.

1. Richard de Praers, living in 1119; wife Galtha.

2. Adam de Praers, 1119, witness to Earl Randle's Charter to Chester abbey. M. ———.

3. Roger de Praers, called son of Adam, time of King John.

4. Sir Adam de Praers, 17, Henry III, (1232); m. Anella (5) 6th Lineage, dau. of Robert de Lancelyn.

5. Sir Robert de Praers, 47, Henry III, m. Ellen, dau. of Thomas de Rode.

6. William de Praers, lord of Badleigh, Sheriff of Cheshire, 20, 5, 7, 8, Edward I, m. Elen.

7. Roger de Praers of Duddon, 3rd son of above, being 3rd in entail of Eaton and held a moiety of Duddon. Ing. post mortem 23, Edward III m. Margery dau. of Henry de Clotton, 1st wife. 2nd wife Elen, dau. and heir of David Huxley.

8. Elen de Praers, 35 Edward III (1362) m. Nicholas Bruen (6) 1st Lineage.

3RD LINEAGE.

1. Richard Starky, grantee of Stretton from Roger Fitz Alured: living at the time of King John.

2. Richard Starky, lord of Stretton and of a fourth of Ros-thorne, witness to a deed of Warburton Priory, 1271.

3. Randle Starky, m. Ellena ——. Had confirmation of Stretton from Geoffrey Dutton about 1286 by cart, s, d,

4. Randle Starky, (apparently 2nd son) of upper Hall in Stretton, 30 Edward 1, and 3 Edward II, m. (Qy Alice) dau. of Isabel dau. of Sir William Butler baron of Warrington 3 Edward II.

5. John Starky, (apparently 2nd son) living 40 Edward III, (1367).

6. Randle Starky, 40 Edward III. M. Agnes dau. of Hugh de Pynyngton.

7. Thomas Starky of Stretton 49, 20 Richard II. (1397.)

8. Ranulph Starky de Stretton 30 Henry VI. (1452.)

9. Geoffrey Starky of the Upper Hall, son of Ranulph, 24 and 30 Henry VI (bond to T. Legh of Norwood) living 10 Edward IV; (1470) m. Sibella (12) 7th Lineage, dau. of Sir Peter Dutton.

10. Anne Starky m. James Bruen (10) 1st Lineage, of Stapleford.

4TH LINEAGE. HOLFORD.

1. William Toft, younger son of Roger de Toft, lord of Toft married Joan, (6) 5th Lineage, dau. of Ricard de Lostock and sister and heir to her brothers Richard and Thomas, 5 Edward I. 1277. Their eldest son Roger took the surname of Holford which has been borne by succeeding generations of the family, but he died without issue and was succeeded by the second son.

2. Henry Holford, who m. Margerie ————.

3. William Holford, son and heir to Henry m. Isabel ————. William died in the life time of his father. His widow was living in 1347.

4. John Holford of Holford, son and heir of William, m. Joan, dau. of Roger Bruyn of Stapleford 1347, 21 Edward III. "This John recovered the Manor of Holford against Richard Vernon of Lostock-Graham 42 Edward III and sealed usually with his coat of arms, to-wit, a cheveron between three text trees;

which cheveron gives the distinction from Toft of Toft who bears that coat without a cheveron." This John Halford d. 9 Henry IV 1408.

5. Thomas Halford son and heir of John m. Alice, dau. of William Buckley of Oateworth, and d. before his father to-wit, 12 Richard II 1389.

6. William Halford m. Margaret (11) 8th Lineage, dau. of Sir Richard Venables of Kinderton. He d. in 1457.

7. Thomas Halford of Halford son and heir of William m. Joan, dau. of Richard Legh de Westhall in High Legh. He d. 1464.

8. Thomas Halford of Halford, son and heir of Thomas the Elder m. Maude, dau. of William Buckley, deputy judge of Chester 1444. He d. about 1473.

9. Sir George Halford of Halford, knight m. Isabel (8) 9th Lineage, widow of Lawrence Warren of Pointon in Cheshire, and dau. of Robert Legh of Adlington. He was sheriff of Cheshire 1524. He bore the Lostock coat of arms in his seal, "to wit a grey hound, over which, corner-ways on the dexter angle of the escutcheon, on a helmet, wreath, and mantle, a greyhound's head couped." Written about the seal, "S. Georgil Holford Militis." He had children 2 sons and a daughter legitimate and 4 sons and a dau. illegitimate.

10. Sir John Holford of Holford, knight, son and heir of Sir George m. Margery sole dau. and heir of Raufe Brereton of Iscoit in Flintshire not far from White church in Shropshire 22 Henry VII 1507.

11. Thomas Halford of Halford, son and heir of Sir John, m. (1) Margaret dau. of Sir Thomas Butler of Bewsey in Lancashire, nigh Warrington, m. (2) Jane or Joan (5) 13th Lineage, widow of Hugh Dutton, son and heir Sir Piers Dutton and Hatton both, and dau. of Sir William Booth of Dunham Massey.

12. Dorothy Halford m. John Bruen (12) 1st Lineage, of Stapleford. He d. 1587.

5TH LINEAGE.

1. Hugh de Runchamp, lord of Lostock.

2. Ricardus de Runchamp.
3. Gralamus, son of Ricardus de Runchamp, in memory of whom the town was called Lostock-Gralam for distinction. He was living in 1234.
4. Gralam de Lostock, and Letitia his wife, time Henry III.
5. Richard de Lostock, son of Gralam, m. Emma de Merton. They had two sons who died without issue and a dau.
6. Joan Lostock, who became sole heir of her brothers and m. William Toft (1) 4th Lineage.

6TH LINEAGE.

1. Siward living 1093, granted the Chapel of Bebington to the Abbey of St. Werburg.
2. Richard de Launcelyn (great grandfather of William) confirmed the donation.
3. Robert de Launcelyn (grandfather of William) lord of Pulton, Bebington, Apilton and Hull, by charter of Hugh Boidele, s. d. cotemp. Richard I, confirmed the above said donation.
4. Robert de Launcelyn, father of William, confirmed the donation and also grants a rent to the said Abbey in Little Meoles. It was probably his dau.
5. Aunella de Launcelyn m. Sir Adam de Praers (4) 2nd Lineage. She was a sister of the William mentioned as son, grandson, and great grandson in the above Pedigree.

The male line of the family of Lancelyn or Launcelyn, became extinct about the time of Queen Elizabeth's accession to the throne and the daughter and sole heir m. Randle Greene Esq., son and heir of Ralph Greene of the Greenes of Greene Norton, being of the same family as the Greenes of Rhode Island. From and after the date of this marriage the pedigree is continued in the name of Greene.

7TH LINEAGE.

“Now followeth the Pedigree of the Duttons of Dutton, faith-

fully collected from the evidences of that family, and other good records and deeds.”

1. Odard or Udard, sometimes also written Hodard and Hudard, came to England with William the Conqueror, and seated himself at Dutton, a good part whereof Hugh Lupus, earl of Chester, gave unto him.”

“This Hudards or Odards sword is at this day (1665) in the custody of the lady Elinour, Viscountess of Kilmorey, sole daughter and heir of Thomas Dutton, late of Dutton, esq., deceased; which sword hath for many ages past been preserved, and passed over from heir to heir as an heirloom by the name of ‘Hudard’s Sword,’ and so at this day it is by tradition received and called.”

2. Hugh, son of Hodard, had those lands which he held in captite or immediately of the earl of Chester, etc. “These lands I conceive were those which he held in Dutton.”

3. Hugh de Dutton, son Hugh, son of Hodard had the lands which his father Hugh held of the baron of Halton.

4. Hugh Dutton of Dutton, son of Hugh m. dau. of Hamon Massy baron of Dunham-Massey, who received from her father at her marriage lands in Suttersby, in Lindsey, in Lincolnshire.

5. Hugh “I do conceive here was another Hugh Dutton, son and heir of this Hugh, who married Muriel, dau. of Thomas le Dispenser and he had issue Hugh, Thomas, John and Adam, as there followeth; and if so, some of these acts may belong to that Hugh which are ascribed to this Hugh.”

6. Thomas Dutton of Dutton, second son of Hugh lived in 1249, 33 Henry III, having succeeded his brother Hugh who died without issue. He m. Philippa dau. of Vivian de Sandon or Standon by whom he had issue, Hugh, Thomas and perhaps Robert.

7. Sir Hugh Dutton of Dutton, Knight, m. Joan, dau. of Sir Vrian de Sancto Petro. (Only authority for this is an old Pedigree.)

8. Sir Hugh Dutton of Dutton, Knight, son and heir of Sir Hugh, b. Dec. 8, 5 Edward I, 1276 at Dutton and bapt. following

day at Great Budworth. He m. Joan, dau. of Sir Robert Holland of Holland in Lancashire. He d. at the age of 50 (1326) and his widow m. (2) Edmund Talbot of Bashall, and (3) Sir John Ratcliff of Urdeshall in Lancashire.

9. Sir Thomas Dutton of Dutton, Knight, son and heir of Sir Hugh and Joan, was 15 years old on Whitsunday, 1329. He m. (1) Ellen, eldest dau. and one of the heirs of Sir Peter de Thornton (5) 10th Lineage, of Thornton, who was the mother of his children. He m. (2) Philippa, widow of Sir Peter Thornton, evidently a later wife of Sir Peter and not the mother of Sir Thomas' first wife. Sir Thomas d. in 1381 at the age of 66 years. He was a rather prominent character and took quite an active part in the troublous times in which he lived.

10. Edmund Dutton, younger son of Sir Thomas, m. Joan (9) 11th Lineage, dau. and heir of Henry Munshull de Church Minshull (Mynshull.)

11. Sir Peter Dutton of Dutton, knight and son and heir of Edmund Dutton, which Edmund was younger brother and next heir of Sir Lawrence. Sir Peter m. Elizabeth, dau. of Sir William Butler of Beusy, lord of Werrington.

12. Sibilla Dutton, dau. of Sir Peter Dutton of Dutton m. Geoffrey Starky (9) 3rd Lineage, son Ranulph Starky.

8TH LINEAGE.

1. Gilbert de Venables, alias Venator. Supposed to be of Venables in Normandy, and younger brother of Stephen, Earl of Blois; son Eudo,, Earl of Blois (according to a pedigree roll of Legh of Adlington) living 1086.

2. — de Venables, son of Gilbert.

3. Gilbert de Venables, baron of Kynderton, died in reign Henry II. M. Margery, dau. Walthew alias Waltheof, son of Wolfrie, lord of Hatton, in Pedigree roll of Legh of Adlington.

4. Sir William de Venables, baron of Kynderton, 1188. Survived to 12 Henry III, 1228.

5. Hugh de Venables, baron of Kinderton 1240 49; m. Agnes, dau. of Ranulph de Oxton.

6. Sir Roger de Venables, baron of Kinderton, son and heir of Hugh d. about 1261. He m. (2) Alice, dau. of Alen de Peninton of Peninton-hall, Co., Lancaster about 1240. His first wife was Wentillan, whom he divorced. No record of any children by her.

7. Sir William de Venables, knight and baron of Kinderton son and heir of Roger d. 1292. Name of his first wife not given. By her there is record of one child only, a daughter. He m. (2) Margaret, dau. of Sir Thomas de Dutton (6) 7th Lineage.

8. Sir Hugh de Venables, baron of Kinderton m. Agatha (10) 12th Lineage, dau. of Sir Ralph de Vernon, baron of Shipbrook 23 Edward I. She m. (2) David de Halgreve in or ante 6 Edward II.

9. Sir Hugh de Venables of Kinderton, a minor 4 Edward II, son; and heir of William his brother, m. (1) Elizabeth, dau. of William and sister and co-heiress of Sir Ralph de Modburleigh, lord of Mobberley. He m. (2) Katherine, dau. of Richard de Houghton, lord of Houghton, Co. Lancaster; according to others (erroneously) of Stephen de Moreton. All the children and grandchildren of the first wife died during Sir Hugh's life time, consequently his heir was his eldest son by his second wife.

10. Hugh de Venables, baron, of Kinderton, m. (1) Margery, only daughter of Hugh de Cotton; m. (2) Ellen, dau. of Robert de Huxlegh and widow of — de Brooke. By her he had 2 sons who died s. p.

11. Sir Richard de Venables, son of Sir Hugh by his first wife, m. Isabel, dau. of Rawlin de Langton. He was taken prisoner at the battle of Shrewsbury, and beheaded 4 of Henry IV. (Walsingham); sherriff of Cheshire, 1386.

12. Margret Venables m. William Holford (6) 4th Lineage was very probably the dau. of this Sir Richard, he being the only Sir Richard of Kinderton at that period.

9TH LINEAGE.

1. Sir William Venables, knight, lord of Bradwell, 2nd son of the Baron of Kynderton, m. Agnes, dau. and heir of Richard de Legh, lord of High Legh (Westhall, 1st wife).

2. John de Venables, alias de Legh, the latter name acquired by user, from his mother's manor of Legh, his birthplace and early residence. He m. Elen probably sister of John de Coroun, lord of Adelynton, and perhaps heiress at law of the Corouns; living 1296. He d. in or before March, 1324.

3. Robert de Legh, lord of Adelynton, 2nd son of John de Legh and Elen his wife. He m. (1) Sybil or Sibill, dau. of Henry Honford, living 1336. He m. (2) Matilda, dau. and co-heir of Adam de Norley als. North Legh.

4. Robert de Legh, lord of Adelynton, son and heir by 1st wife m. Matild, dau. of Sir John de Arderne of Aldford and Alvanley kt by Elen de Wasteney, his 3rd wife.

4. Sir Robert de Legh, kt. lord of Adelynton m. (1) Isabel, dau. and heir of Thomas de Belgreve by Joan his wife, sister and heir of John de Pulford. He m. (2) Margery.

6. Robert de Legh, esq., lord of Adlynton son and heir by 1st wife. He m. Matild—who m. (2) William de Holford of Chorley and d. 1478, aged about 90.

7. Robert de Legh, lord of Adlynton, born there and bapt. at Prestbury 1415 aged 5 and m. before that date to Isabel, dau. of Sir John Savage of Clyfton, knight. She probably d. in childhood. He m. (2) Isabel (11) 14th Lineage, dau. of Sir William de Stanley, knight and lord of Hoton or Hooton, b. about 1410, m. by dispensation.

8. Isabel Legh, m. (1) Lawrence Warryn of Pointon and (2) Sir George Holford (9) 4th Lineage, of Holford.

10TH LINEAGE.

1. Peter de Clerc, Secretary of Randle de Blundeville Palatine, earl and lord of Thorneton, temp Phil de Orreby, justice.

2. Sir Ranulph de Roter als. de Thornton, knight son and heir lord of Thorneton; m. Avis (Avice) als. Alice dau. of Richard Lord of Kingslegh.

3. Sir Peter de Roter, als Thorneton knight, son and heir m. Matilda a dau. of Richard son of William le Clerc of Chester.

4. Sir Randle le Roter, knight, son and heir m. Katherine, dau. of Sir Urian de St. Pierre.

5. Sir Peter de Thornton, knight, son and heir, under age and Ward of the King 24 Edward I. He m. (1) Lucy, dau. and co-heir of Sir William de Hellesby, knight. He m. (2) Philippa, dau. of — who m. (2) Sir Thomas de Dutton (9) 7th Lineage. Sir Peter d. before 1358.

6. Ellen de Thorneton, dau. of Sir Peter, (by his 1st wife Lucy, dau. of Sir William de Hellesby), m. (1) wife Sir Thomas de Dutton, (9) 7th Lineage, who afterwards m. her step-mother.

11TH LINEAGE.

1. Augustin de Minshull lord of Minshull, time of Henry I.

2. Adam de Minshull, lord of Minshull, time of Stephen.

3. Gamuel de Munsulfe, lord of Minshull, time of Henry II.

4. Michael de Munsule, time of Richard I, and John.

5. Adam de Munsule, 28 Henry III.

6. Richard de Munsule, m. Alice dau. of Matthew de Hulgrevre 4-15 Edward I.

7. Richard de Munishull, m. Alice dau. of William de Praers of Bartumley, by Sibilla de Crewe, Lady of Ashton in Mondrem, dau. of Sir Thomas Crewe of Crewe, knight, living (23-29 Edward I.) Called Richard de Munshall, Senior in deeds and c 6 and 22 Edward III.

8. Henry de Munshull, 16 Edward III, (had a pardon 34 Edward III, but was not) "heir of his brother," m. Tibota, dau. of Robert de Pulford, remarried to John Barret.

9. Joan de Munshull, dau. and heir (and heir of her uncle Richard aet 14, 37 Edward III, and then) wife of Edmund de Dutton (10) 7th Lineage

12TH LINEAGE

1 William, lord of Vernon in Normandy.

2. Richard de Vernon, (said to be son of William de Vernon of Vernon Castle in Normandy) grantee of Shipbrook, and of fourteen other manors in Cheshire before the Domesday survey.

3. William de Vernon baron of Shipbrook.

4. Hugh de Vernon, said by some to be son of Richard, and by others to be son of William, son of Richard de Vernon.

5. Warin de Vernon, said by some to be son and by others to be brother and heir of Hugh de Vernon; m. dau. and heiress of Reginald de Baillet, described sometimes as wife of Hugh and sometimes of Warin de Vernon.

6. Richard de Vernon of Shipbrook son and heir, time of Richard I.

7. Warin de Vernon, baron of Shipbrook, time of King John; m. Anda dau. and co-heiress of Will. de Malbank, baron of Wich Malbank, widow of Hugh Altaribus, living 4 Henry III.

8. Ralph de Vernon, a Priest, rector of Harnwell, who recovered a Moiety of the barony from his nieces.

9. Sir Ralph de Vernon (illegitimate) knight, baron of Shipbrook, occurs 16 of Edward I; m. Mary dau. of ——— lord of Dacre (of the North.)

10. Agatha de Vernon; m. Sir Hugh de Venables (8) 8th Lineage.

13TH LINEAGE.

1. Sir Robert Booth of Dunham, knight 11 Henry VI, younger son of John Booth of Barton in Lancashire; m. Dowse, dau. and co-heir of Sir William Venables in Bolin.

2. Sir William Booth of Dunham, knight, son and heir of Sir Robert; m. Maude, dau. of John Dutton of Dutton, Esq., 21 Henry VI, 1442.

3. George Booth of Dunham, Esq., son and heir of Sir William; m. Katherine, dau. and heir of Robert Montfort, lord of Bescote in Staffordshire and Monkspath in Warwickshire, younger son of Sir William Montfort of Colehill in Warwickshire. This George d. 1483.

4. Sir William Booth of Dunham, knight, son and heir of George, m. Margaret, co-heir of Sir Thomas Ashton of Ashton Under Lyme.

5. Joan or Jane Booth; m. (1) Hugh Dutton; m. (2) as 2nd wife Thomas Holford (11) 4th Lineage, of Holford.

14TH LINEAGE.

1. Adam de Aldithlegh, als. Audley, Co., Stafford time Henry I.
2. Adam de Aldithlegh.
3. William de Stonelegh, lord of Thalk, jure ux. and which he exchanged with Adam de Audithlegh for Stonelegh, Co. Stafford; m. Joan, dau. and heir of Thomas de Stonelegh.
4. Adam de Stanlegh, son of William
5. William de Stanlegh, lord of Stanlegh in Co. Stafford; m. Joan, eldest dau and co-heir of Sir Philip de Bamville of Storeton. Time, Edward II; d. before 20 Edward II.
6. John Stanlegh, lord of Stanlegh and Storeton, and Forester of Wirral son and heir living 6-7 Edward II; m. Mable, dau. of Sir James de Hausket of Storeton Baron. knight.
7. William de Stanlegh, son of John.
8. William de Stanlegh; m. Alice, dau. of Sir Hamon Massey of Timperley in Chester Co., knight.
9. Sir William de Stanlegh of Hooton knight, son and heir of lord of Stanley and Storeton and of Hoton in right of his wife Margery, als Margaret dau. and sole heir of Sir William de Hoton, knight by his wife Catherine, dau. and heir of Henry Torond.
10. Sir William de Stanley, lord of Stanley, Storeton and Hooton, knight. Pardon was granted him for Percy rebellion Nov. 3, 5, Henry IV, at the battle of Agyncourt, knighted 1415; m. Blanche, dau. of Sir John Arderne of Aldford, knight.
11. Isabel de Stanley, m. Robert de Legh (7) 9th Lineage, lord of Adlynton.

15TH LINEAGE.

1. Agnes de Arden qy. descended from Turketill de Eardene, Co. Warwick.
2. Alexander de Arden.
3. Eustace de Arden granter of Watford church to Abbey of St. James, Northampton; b. about 1140.
4. Eustace de Arden als. de Watford, d. 1213.

5. Sir John de Arden als. Arderne, knight grants lands to his brother Eustace in Watford, after 1209, named as his knight by Ranulph 3, earl of Chester and grantee from him of Aldford fee before 1229; m. Margaret dau. and heir of Richard de Aldford.

6. Sir Walkelyn de Arderne, knight, Justice of Chester, d. about 1265; m. his second cousin Agnes, dau. and heir of Philip de Orreby.

7. Sir Peter de Arderne, knight, lord of Alvanley and Aldford 1265; m. Margaret —.

8. Sir John de Arderne, knight, b. 1266; m. Margaret, dau. of Griffith ap Madog, lord of Bromfield, and Prince of Powis Valdog, contracted between 1267 and 1270. He d. about 1308; qy. living 8 Edward II, a widow.

9. Sir John de Arderne of Aldford and Alvanley, knight, m. (1) Alice, dau. of Sir Hugh Venables; m. (2) Joan or Jane, dau. and co-heir of Richard de Stokeport, baron of Stokeport, and widow of Sir Nicholas de Eaton. He m. (3) Ellen de Wasrneys previously concubine 1346. She d. between July 13, and Dec. 23, 1349.

10. Matilde de Arderne, m. Robert de Legh, (4) 9th Lineage lord of Adlyngton.

16TH LINEAGE.

1. Agnes de Arden. (See 15th Lineage.)

2. Alexander de Arden.

3. Eustace de Arden.

4. Roger de Montalt, 2nd son, Palatine baron of Hawarden and hereditary seneschal (Steward) of Chester, m. Cecily, 4th dau. and finally co-heir of Will. de Albini, Earl of Arundel and his wife Mabel, sister and co-heir of Run. 3 Earl of Chester.

5. Leuca de Montalt, the dau. and heir of Roger and Cecily, m. Philip de Orreby, eldest son of Sir Philip Orreby, knight and Justice of Chester. Time of King John.

6. Agnes de Orreby, dau. and heir; m. Sir Walkelyn de Arderne (6), 15th Lineage.



Bruen of Stapleford

BRUEN

John Bruen, Esq.,¹³ of Bruen, Stapleford, Cheshire, England, b. 1560; m. (1) Elizabeth, dau. of Henry Hardware; she d. 1596 m. (2) Anne Fox, who d. and he m. (3) Margaret—. He d. in Stapleford, in 1625, aged 65. We have no record of his children except his son Obadiah, and daughter Mary, who came to New England.

Soon after his death, the Rev. William Hinde, Rector of the parish wrote and published in 1641, his biography, entitled, "The Very Singular Life of John Bruen of Stapleford." It was re-published in England, in 1799, and in New York in 1857. The story thus preserved from generation to generation, is that of a devoutly religious life, a life whose faith was shown by its works. John Bruen is, perhaps, the one example of a plain English country gentlemen, whose biography has been written, printed and re-printed, read and re-read, and whose name has been remembered for three centuries, simply because of the goodness and purity of his life.

"It is recorded that on a complaint being made against this excellent man, from some injury done by the water course to his mills, the judge in open court begged the proceedings might be stayed, adding, 'I cannot but think that you wrong Mr. Bruen; I will undertake for him, make him but sensible of any wrong that he hath done, and he shall willingly acknowledge it and make double amends for it.' " Children:

916. Obadiah Bruen,¹⁴ b. in Bruen Stapleford, Cheshire, England, bapt. Dec. 25, 1606; became a draper, m. Sarah —, he came to New England in 1640, settling first in Marshfield, but soon went to the opposite side of the bay. He was freeman in Gloucester, May 19, 1642; selectman in 1642, and several following years, representative in 1647, 8, 9 and 51; in which last year he removed to New London, Conn.; there was town clerk 15 years, often representative, and is named in the royal charter 1662; but having purchased June 11, 1667, with associates the land in New Jersey,

now the city of Newark, he removed thither, where the family has always flourished.

917. Mary Bruen,¹⁴ +

MARY Bruen¹⁴ (917), b. in Bruen Stapleford, Cheshire, England, bapt. June 14, 1622; came with her brother Obadiah to New England in 1640; m. John Baldwin of Milford, Conn., where she died Sept. 2, 1670. He d. or was buried June 21, 1681.

Mary Bruen¹⁴ m. John Baldwin¹.

George Baldwin² m. Deborah Rose³.

Martha Baldwin³ m. Isaiah Butler³.

Isaiah Butler⁴ m. Rebekah Foote⁵.

Isaiah Butler, Jr.⁵ m. Elizabeth Barber⁵.

Rebekah Butler⁶ m. Moses Barber⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

ROSE

1. ROBERT Rose embarked at Ipswich, Suffolk, England, Apr., 1634, in the ship, "Francis," John Cutting, master. Aged 40, wife Margaret, 40. He remained a short time in Watertown, removed with the first company to Wethersfield, Conn., where he was sworn constable Feb. 6, 1638. In the "Nubuc Farms," he had an allotment of 312 acres. He was representative from Wethersfield, 1641-2 and 3; removed to Branford, Conn, in 1644 or 5, where his name is the eleventh on the first page, in volume first of Branford records, next after that of Samuel Swaine.

May 18, 1663, his house was appraised £40, the highest of any one in the Village. His wife, Margaret died and he m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth Parker, widow of John Potter, and Edward Parker. He made his will Aug. 25, 1664, gives his wife one-third of his estate; the church of Branford, £6. 13s. 4d; his son Jonathan £105; his daughter Hannah £10; the remainder of his estate to be equally divided between his eight other children. But son John and daughter Elizabeth and daughter Mary to have but £20, of that part that falls to them, the rest to go to their children. His

inventory taken Apr. 4, 1665, appraisal £826.09.7d. It is now found on New Haven Probate Records, Vol. I, Part II, p. 7. Children:

918. John Rose,²+
919. Robert Rose,² b. in England, came with his parents to New England; m. Rebecca —; settled in Stratford, Conn.
920. Elizabeth Rose,² b. in England in 1621.
921. Mary Rose,² b. in England, in 1623.
922. Samuel Rose,² b. in England in 1625.
923. Sarah Rose,² b. in England in 1627.
924. Daniel Rose,² b. in England, about 1630; went with his parents to Wethersfield, where he m. 1664, Elizabeth, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Edwards) Goodrich, b. in Wethersfield, Nov. 2 or 7, 1645.
925. Dorcas Rose,² b. in England about 1632.
926. Jonathan Rose,² b. probably in Wethersfield, mentioned in his father's will; he settled in Branford, where he filled many prominent positions.
927. Hannah Rose,² b. (no record) mentioned in her father's will.

JOHN Rose² (918) b. in England about 1617; came on the ship "Francis" in 1634; remained for a short time in Watertown and vicinity, then settled in New Haven, Conn., where he had wife Phebe, but we know not where he married, it may have been before he left Massachusetts Bay, or while with his father in Wethersfield, we have wondered if she were Phebe Swaine, a sister of Daniel Swaine he calls his brother and appoints administrator with his son John Rose, in his will of Apr. 18, 1683. The Inventory of his estate was May 10, 1683. Children:

928. John Rose³ b.; d. in Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 12, 1640.
929. John Rose,³+

930. Martha Rose,³ b., no record; m. Luddington, mentioned in her father's will.
931. A daughter³ who m. John Jordon, as he is mentioned in the will, and his wife is not, she probably d. before her father.
932. Mary Rose,³ b.; mentioned as Mary Bates in her father's will.
933. Hannah Rose,³ b.; mentioned as Hannah Frisbie, in her father's will.

JOHN Rose³ (929), b. (no record found) but he is given a double portion in his father's will. He settled in Branford, Conn., before 1660, when his dau. Elizabeth was born there. He wrote his will in Branford, Dec. 3, 1720; mentions wife Hannah, and former wife Elizabeth, deceased, who had given their granddaughter Elizabeth a box of silver before her decease. Also mentions son George Baldwin and grandson Israel Baldwin, gives grandson John Rose a Bible. Appoints son Samuel, executor, and gives him his Carpenter and husbandry tools. His will is called that of Deacon John Rose of Branford, Court holden Jan. 30, 1722-3. Now found "Guilford Probate Records, Vol. I, p. 110." Children:

934. Elizabeth Rose,⁴ b. in Branford, Apr. 20, 1660.
935. Samuel Rose,⁴ b. in Branford, was "sole executor of his father's will."
936. Deborah Rose,⁴ +
937. Sarah Rose,⁴ b. in Branford, Nov. 26, 1673; m. Foote, by father's will.
938. Hannah Rose,⁴ b. in Branford, Mar. 15, 1676-7; m. Samuel Harrington.
939. John Rose,⁴ b. in Bransford, Oct. 28, 1679; m. Dec. 9; 1702, Hannah Williamson of Killingworth, Conn., he d. Apr. 17, 1712.

DEBORAH Rose⁴ (936), b. in Branford, Conn., June 6, 1671

m. 1688-9, George Baldwin² (903), b. in Milford, Conn., in 1662; they lived in Branford, and his name is mentioned in her father's will there, Dec. 3, 1720, as well as Deborah Baldwin, and their son Israel Baldwin. Dea. George Baldwin d. in Branford, Oct. 26, 1728; leaving widow Deborah; his will was proved the 29, of November following, and may be found at "Guilford Probate, Vol. II, p. 87."

Deborah Rose⁴ m. George Baldwin².

Martha Baldwin³ m. Isaiah Butler³.

Isaiah Butler⁴ m. Rebekah Foote⁵.

Isaiah Butler, Jr.,⁵ m. Elizabeth Barber⁵.

Rebekah Butler⁶ m. Moses Barber⁵.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

FOOTE.

1. NATHANIEL Foote, b. in England, about 1593; m. in England in 1615, Elizabeth Deming, sister of John Deming of Wethersfield, Conn. They were among the first settlers of Wethersfield; she was b. about 1595. He d. in 1644; she m. (2) 1646, Thomas Welles of Wethersfield, who was later Governor of the Colony. She d. July 26, 1683. Children:

940. Elizabeth Foote,² b. in England; m. 1638, Josiah Churchill who d. 1686; she d. Sept. 8, 1700.

941. Nathaniel Foote,² b. in England; m. 1646, Elizabeth, dau. of Lieut. Samuel Smith, they lived in Wethersfield and Hadley, Mass. He d. in 1655; she m. (2) William Gull.

942. Mary Foote,² b. in England; m. (1) John Stoddard of Wethersfield; he d. Dec., 1664; she m. (2) John Goodrich of Wethersfield, who d. in 1678; she m. (3) Lieut. Thomas Tracy of Norwich, Conn. He d. Nov. 7, 1685.

943. Robert Foote,²+
944. Frances Foote,² b. in England, m. (1) 1648, John Dickinson of Hadley, Mass. He d. in 1676; she m. (2) Francis Barnard of Hartford, Conn., and Hadley.
945. Sarah Foote,² b. about 1634; m. (1) Lieut. Philip, son of Samuel Smith, who d. Jan. 10, 1685; she m. (2) Oct. 2, 1688, Maj. Aaron Cook of Windsor, Conn. He d. Sept. 5, 1690; she d. Apr. 6, 1701, in Hadley.

ROBERT Foote² (943), b. in England, about 1627; m. Sarah Potter² (974), they lived in Wethersfield, Wallingford, and in 1668, in Branford; he d. in 1681. She m. (2) 1686, Aaron Blachley of Branford. Children:

946. Nathaniel Foote,³+
947. Sarah Foote,³ b. Feb. 12, 1662; m. (1) Aug. 13, 1682, Isaac, son of Richard Curtis; she m. (2) Nathan Howe.
948. Elizabeth Foote,³ b. Mar. 6, 1666; m. Jan. 12, 1685, John, son of Dea. John and Elizabeth (Stillwell) Graves; he d. Dec. 5, 1726; she d. May, 1730.
949. Joseph Foote,³ b. Mar. 6, 1666; m. (1) Abigail Johnson; m. (2) Sarah Rose (937); she was living in 1720. He m. (3) Susan Frisbie.
950. Samuel Foote,³ b. May 14, 1668; m. 1694, Abigail Barker. He d. 1696.
951. John Foote,³ b. July 24, 1670; m. Mary —; lived in Branford, where he d. in 1713.
952. Stephen Foote,³ b. Dec. 14, 1672; m. (1) 1702, Elizabeth Nash; she d. Jan. 15, 1739; he m. (2) Hannah Howe, who d. Sept., 1754; he d. Oct. 23, 1762.
953. Isaac Foote,³ b. Dec. 14, 1672; m. 1709, Rebecca Dickerman; she d. Oct. 15, 1757. He was a physician in North Branford, where he d. Feb. 11, 1758.

NATHANIEL Foote,³ (946), b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Apr. 13, 1660; m. Tabitha Bishop³ (984), of Guilford, Conn.; b. Sept.

14, 1657. They lived in Branford, where he d. 1714; she d. 1715.

Children:

954. Elizabeth Foote,⁴ bapt. Mar., 1696; m. Mar. 29, 1710, Joseph, son of Michael and Mary (Loomis) Tainter.
955. Dorcas Foote,⁴ bapt. with her older sister, Mar. 1696; m. Nov. 30, 1720, William Goodrich. She d. Feb. 23, 1752; he d. Feb. 27, 1758.
956. Nathaniel Foote,⁴ bapt. June, 1696; m. March 2, 1720, Hannah, dau. of Joseph Fussell of Woodstock. They lived in Branford, where she d. June 30, 1772; he d. July 4, 1789.
957. Daniel Foote,⁴ b. Feb., 1697; m. Sept. 27, 1721, Mary Barker, dau. of William Barker; they lived in Branford, where she d. in 1741; he d. Oct. 23, 1774.
958. Moses Foote,⁴ +
959. Abraham Foote,⁴ b. in 1704; d. young.
960. Abigail Foote,⁴ b. in 1706; m. Aug. 20, 1725, John Bird.

MOSES Foote⁴ (958), b. in Branford, Conn., Jan. 13, 1702; m. (1) June 22, 1726, Mary Boyington,²⁶ (985), b. in Branford, about 1702; they lived in Branford till 1735, then settled in Waterbury, where she d. Jan., 1740-1. He m. (2) Nov. 5, 1741, Ruth Butler³ (860), b. Nov. 17, 1707. Children:

961. Rebecca Foote,⁵ +
962. Lydia Foote,⁵ b. Mar. 26, 1729; d. young.
963. David Foote,⁵ b. Nov. 11, 1730; m. Hannah Bronson. He was killed by the British on their attack at Fairfield.
964. Ruth Foote,⁵ b. Aug. 1, 1732; d. young.
965. Moses Foote,⁵ b. Aug. 4, 1734; m. Thankful Bronson; m. (2) Amy Richards.

966. Mary Foote,⁵ b. Oct. 9, 1736; d. Feb. 22, 1758.
 967. Aaron Foote,⁵ b. July 5, 1738; m. Mary Bronson; they lived in Harwinton, Conn.
 968. Ebenezer Foote,⁵ b. May 21, 1740; m. Rebecca Barker. He was a soldier and d. in the Revolution.
 969. Obed Foote,⁵ b. Nov. 25, 1742; m. 1761, Mary, dau. of Rev. Samuel Todd.
 970. Lydia Foote,⁵ b. Nov. 30, 1743; m. Isaac Curtis; she d. Sept. 6, 1788.
 971. Dorothy Foote,⁵ b. Nov. 10, 1745; d. 1749.

REBECCA Foote⁵ (961), b. in Branford, Conn., Apr. 10, 1727; m. Jan. 3, 1750, Isaiah Butler⁴ (865), b. in Branford, Sept., 1726. They lived in Branford, Waterbury and Harwinton, where he d. Feb. 16, 1767.

Rebecca Foote⁵ m. Isaiah Butler⁴.

Isaiah Butler, Jr.,⁵ m. Elizabeth Barber⁵.

Rebekah Butler⁶ m. Moses Barber⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

POTTER.

1. WILLIAM Potter, b. in England, in 1608; m. in England, Frances —, b. in 1609. They came in 1635 to Watertown, (Mass.) with his mother widow Hannah (Potter) Beecher, mother of Isaac Beecher, who accompanied them, and was the ancestor of Rev. Henry Ward Beecher. They settled later in New Haven, Conn., where the Potters still remain. William Potter made his will May 9, 1662. Children:

972. Joseph Potter,² b. in England in 1633.
973. Mary Potter,² b. in Watertown, bapt. in New Haven, with her sisters Aug. 22, 1641; m. Joseph Mansfield.
974. Sarah Potter,²+
975. Hope Potter,² bapt. with her sisters, in New Haven, Aug. 22, 1641; m. Feb. 3, 1663, Daniel Robinson.
976. Rebecca Potter,² bapt. in 1643; m. Thomas Adams; they settled in Crosswick, N. J.
977. Nathaniel Potter,² bapt. Dec. 12, 1644; m. Apr. 1, 1675, Elizabeth Hawes. He was a proprietor of New Haven.

SARAH Potter² (974), bapt. in New Haven with her sisters, Aug. 22, 1641; m. (1) in 1659, Robert Foote, (943); they lived in Wethersfield and Wallingford, Conn., till 1668, then settled in Branford, where he d. in 1681. She m. (2) 1688, Aaron Blanchley of Branford.

Sarah Potter² m. Robert Foote².
 Nathaniel Foote³ m. Tabitha Bishop³.
 Moses Foote⁴ m. Mary Byington²⁶.
 Rebecca Foote⁵ m. Isaiah Butler⁴.
 Isaiah Butler, Jr.,⁵ m. Elizabeth Barber⁵.
 Rebekah Butler⁶ m. Moses Barber⁶.
 Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.
 John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

BISHOP.

1. JOHN Bishop, Guilford, Conn., 1639, with wife Anne. He was chosen assistant to first Magistrate; he d. Feb., 1661.

Widow Anne made her will June 12, 1673; Inventory May 5, 1676, in which she mentions two sons and two daughters; and a granddaughter, Elizabeth Hubbard. Children:

- 978. John Bishop,² b. in England; m. Susannah Goldham. He d. 1683.
- 979. Stephen Bishop,²+
- 980. Bethiah Bishop,² b. in England; m. in Guilford, Oct. 18, 1651, James Steele.
- 981. Anne Bishop,² b. in England; m. (1) John Jordon; m. (2) Thomas Clark of Milford.
- 982. Mary Bishop,² probably the wife of George Hubbard, as his daughter Elizabeth, seems to be the granddaughter named in the will of Anne, widow of John Bishop.

STEPHEN Bishop² (979), b. in England; was in Guilford in 1648; m. May 4, 1654, Tabitha Wilkinson. They lived in Guilford, where he d. June, 1690; she d. Dec. 21, 1692. Children:

- 983. Stephen Bishop,³ b. Dec. 20, 1655; m. Hannah Bartlett.
- 984. Tabitha Bishop,³+
- 985. Caleb Bishop,³ b. Jan. 24, 1660; m. Lydia Evarts.
- 986. Daniel Bishop,³ b. Dec. 8, 1663; d. young.
- 987. Mehitable Bishop,³ b. Dec. 12, 1668; m. 1704, John Whitehead.
- 988. Hannah Bishop,³ b. Mar. 27, 1671; m. Nathan Landon of Southold, L. I., who d. in 1701, aged 30.
- 989. Josiah Bishop,³ b. June 20, 1674; d. young.
- 990. Ebenezer Bishop,³ b. Aug. 5, 1675; m. Ann Latimer.
- 991. James Bishop,³ b. Aug. 18, 1678; m. Thankful Pond.

TABITHA Bishop³ (984), b. in Guilford, Conn., Sept. 14, 1657; m. 1695, Nathaniel Foote³ (946), b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Apr. 13, 1660. They lived in Branford, where he d. 1714; she d. 1715.

Tabitha Bishop³ m. Nathaniel Foote³.

Moses Foote⁴ m. Mary Boyington²⁶.

Rebecca Foote⁵ m. Isaiah Butler⁴.

Isaiah Butler, Jr.,⁵ m. Elizabeth Barber⁵.

Rebekah Butler⁶ m. Moses Barber⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

BOYNTON OR BYINGTON.

We copy the following from "The Boynton Family," by John Farnham Boynton and his wife Caroline (Harriman) Boynton, 1897:

"In a sequestered, rural neighborhood, bordering on the town of Bridlington, and not far from the shore of the North Sea, in the Eastern part of Yorkshire, stands the ancient village of Boynton, which derives importance from its having given name to the family of Boynton, and their principal seat for several centuries. The church was built in the fourteenth century. It is of stone, with an embattled tower picturesquely hung with ivy and formerly contained monuments to the memory of the Boyntons. The last remaining one bore the following inscription, in old English letters: "Hic jacet Thomas Newport et Elizabeth uxor eins filia et hares Johis Boynton filia et heredis Do. Robt. Boynton, militis qu Thos. obit XV die Novembri A. D. M. C. C. C. XII quorum animabus propitietar Deus. Amen."

The family sent forth branches into the neighboring villages, at an early period. East Heselton and Wintringham being the abode for several generations of that branch whose descendants, William and John came to New England in the year 1638 and settled at Rowley, in Massachusetts. Sir Mathew made pre-

parations for accompanying them, but the prospects of the Puritans becoming brighter in England, he remained at home, and was of great service to the cause espoused by Oliver Cromwell.

1. Bartholomew de Boynton, who was seized of the manor of Boynton in 1067, and was succeeded by his son.

2. Walter de Boynton, living in 1091.

3. Bruis de Boynton, whose name appears on a document dated 1129; he was succeeded by

4. Sir Ingram de Boynton, Knt., who lived in 1159, and was succeeded by his son and heir

5. Thomas de Boynton, who had issue

6. Robert de Boynton, who was living in 1205, and by his wife, daughter of Thomas Burgh, Esq., left a son Ingraham.

7. Ingraham de Boynton, who was living in 1235 and 1258. He married Margaret, daughter and heir of Sir Walter Grindall, by whom he had

8. Walter de Boynton, who lived in 1273, and married the daughter of Ingram Mounseaux, by whom he had

9. Ingraham de Boynton, living in 1272 and 1307. By his wife, a daughter of St. Quintine, had

10. Sir Walter de Boynton, who was knighted in 1356, being in the service of the Prince of Wales, in Brittany. He married a daughter of William Alton, and left

11. Sir Thomas de Boynton, of Acclam, his son and heir, lord of the ancient demense in Boynton, Acclome and Aresome, in right of his mother, and of Rouseby, Newton and Swaynton by his wife, Katherine, daughter and co-heir of Sir Gifford Rossells of Newton, Knt. He was succeeded by his son.

12. Sir Thomas de Boynton, Knt., by wife Margaret, daughter of — Speeton, of Sawcock, left a son

13. Sir Henry Boynton, Knt. He joined Henry Percy, son of the Earl of Northumberland, who had taken up arms against Henry the Fourth, 1405. They were defeated and Sir Henry, with seven others, were executed at Sadbury, Yorkshire, on the second day of July, 1405. He married Elizabeth, daughter of Sir John Merrifield, Knt., and had daughters Janett and Eliza-

beth, and two sons, Thomas, who died at the age of twelve years, and

14. William Boynton, who married Jane, daughter of Simon Harding, and left

15. Sir Thomas Boynton, Knt., who married Margaret, daughter of William Normanville; they had two sons, Henry, the eldest, and heir, from whom descended the present Baronet of Burton Agnes, and

16. Sir Christopher Boynton, Knt., who was seated at Sadbury, in Yorkshire. He married the daughter of Sir John Coignes, of Ormesbury, Knt., by whom he left

17. Sir Christopher Boynton, Sadbury, Knt., who also had estates in Heslerton and Newton, and in the parish of Wintringham. His first wife was Elizabeth Wanford, by whom he had one son, William, who died without issue. By his second wife, Jane, daughter of Robert Strangeways, of Kelton, he had daughters Elizabeth and Jane and two sons, Sir Christopher, whose male line is extinct, and

18. Robert Boynton, of East Heslerton, who d. in 1526, leaving by his wife Agnes, sons John, of East Heslerton; Richard, of Newton, who d. 1539; William, a Priest, and

19. James Boynton, of Wintringham, who made his will in 1534, and died the same year, leaving a widow, Jane, and sons Roger, William and Christopher.

20. Roger Boynton, the eldest son, was also of Wintringham, and resided at Knapton, in that parish. He died in 1558. By his wife Jenet Watson, he had sons James, Richard, William and Edmund, and a daughter Alice.

21. William Boynton, the third son of Roger, resided also at Knapton, in Wintringham. He died in 1615, having made his will on the second day of July in the same year. He left a widow, Margaret, who was a second wife. Sons, Francis, who died at Knapton, in 1638; Daniel, of East Heslerton; John and William, and daughters, Anne and Margaret.

22. William Boynton, the youngest son, was executor of his father's will and residuary legatee. He continued to reside at

Knapton, where his sons, William and John, were born. These two brothers, in the year 1637, joined the expedition which was fitted out under the auspices of Sir Matthew Boynton and others who had made extensive preparations for a settlement in New England. Sir Matthew remained behind and joined the fortunes of Oliver Cromwell. The remainder of the party embarked at Hull in the autumn of 1638, and arrived at Boston, New England, the same year.

1. WILLIAM Boynton,²³ b. in Knapton, East Riding of Yorkshire, England, in 1606; m. in England, Elizabeth Jackson. He came with his younger brother, John, to New England in the autumn of 1638, and helped to found the town of Rowley, Mass., being the schoolmaster from 1656 to 1681, probably the first one employed in the town. In the records, he is also called a "planter" and "weaver," but in the deeds a "tailor." He gave a farm to each of his children in his lifetime, and the remainder of his estate to his wife Elizabeth. Children:

972. John Boynton,²⁴ b. in Rowley, Dec. 19, 1640; d. Mar. 26, 1665.

973. Elizabeth Boynton,²⁴ b. Dec. 11, 1642; m. Nov. 9, 1664, John Simond of Rowley. They lived in Bradford, Mass.

974. Zachariah Boynton,²⁴ b. Oct. 11, 1644; d. Aug. 4, 1660.

975. Joshua Boynton,²⁴ b. Mar. 10, 1646; m. Apr. 9, 1678, Hannah Barnet of Newbury, where his father had given him a farm on which they lived. His will was proved Nov. 12, 1736.

976. Mary Boynton,²⁴ b. July 23, 1648; m. Nov. 5, 1672, John, son of Roger and Sarah (—) Eastman of Salisbury, Mass. He was b. Mar. 9, 1640; d. Mar. 25, 1720.

977. Caleb Boynton,²⁴ +

978. Sarah Boynton,²⁴ b. Dec. 1, 1652; d. Aug. 8, 1654.

CALEB Boynton²⁴ (977), b. in Rowley, Mass., m. June 24, 1672, Mary, dau. of Edmund and Ann (—) Moore, b. in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1648. They resided in Newbury and Ipswich, Mass. On the church record of Ipswich his d. is given 1696. Children:

979. William Boynton,²⁵ b. in Newbury, July 24, 1673; was in the Canadian Expedition.
980. John Boynton,²⁵ +
981. Ann Boynton,²⁵ b. Jan. 30, 1678; in Ipswich.
982. Hephzibah Boynton,²⁵ b. Nov. 13, 1681, in Ipswich.
983. Caleb Boynton,²⁵ b. in Ipswich, Nov. 24, 1685; m. 1711, Christian, dau. of John Parsons, and seems to have settled in Wiscasset, Me.
984. A dau.²⁵ bapt. June 10, 1688.
985. Mary Boynton,²⁵ b. Jan. 21, 1693.

JOHN Boynton,²⁵ (980), bapt. in Newbury, Mass., Apr. 9, 1676; m. before 1708, Jane Swain in Branford, Conn., when she joined the church as Jane Boington, the name is spelled in various ways, as Byington, Byinton and Boyington, which seems to be the form commonly adopted by this branch of the family. We do not find the date of death of John or Jane. Children:

986. John Boyington,²⁶ b. about 1700; m. Nov. 6, 1735, Sarah, dau. of Joseph and Mehitabel (Pierce) Chittendon of North Guilford, Conn.
987. Mary Boynton or Boyington,²⁶ +
988. Robert Boyington,²⁶
989. Jonathan Boyington,²⁶ b. about 1706; m. (1) Dec. 5, 1733, Hannah Mallory; m. (2) Jan. 10, 1753, Phebe Alling of New Haven, Conn.
990. David Boyington,²⁶

991. Daniel Boyington,²⁶ b. Sept. 18, 1711; m. Aug. 7, 1734,
Sarah Butler, (664), b. in Branford, Oct. 6, 1718.

MARY Boyington,²⁶ b. in Branford, Conn., 1702; m. June 22,
1726, Moses Foote⁴ (958), b. in Branford, Jan. 13, 1702. They
moved to Waterbury, Conn., in 1735, where she d. Jan., 1741.

Mary Boyington²⁶ m. Moses Foote⁴.

Rebecca Foote⁵ m. Isaiah Butler⁴.

Isaiah Butler, Jr.,⁵ m. Elizabeth Barber⁵.

Rebekah Butler⁶ m. Moses Barber⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

MOORES OR MOORE.

EDMUND Moores, born in 1614, probably in England; came
to Newbury, Mass., in 1640; m. Ann —; she d. in Newbury,
June 17, 1676. They lived in Newbury. Children:

992. Martha Moores,² b. Dec. 12, 1643.

993. Jonathan Moores,² b. in Newbury, Apr. 23, 1646; m.
May 10, 1670, Constance Longhorne.

994. Mary Moores,² +

995. Edmund Moores, Jr.,² b.; d. Nov. 8, 1656.

996. Richard Moores,² b. Nov. 3, 1653.

997. Sarah Moores,² b. Apr. 1, 1661.

MARY Moores² (994) b. in Newbury, Mass., Nov. 30, 1648;
m. in Newbury, June 24, 1672, Caleb Boynton²⁴ (977), b. in Rowley,
Mass., Apr. 7, 1650. They lived in Newbury and Ipswich, Mass.,
where he d. in 1696.

Mary Moores² m. Caleb Boynton²⁴.

John Boynton²⁵ m. Jane Swaine.

Mary Boynton²⁶ m. Moses Foote⁴.

Rebecca Foote⁵ m. Isaiah Butler⁴.

Isaiah Butler, Jr.,⁵ m. Elizabeth Barber⁵.

Rebekah Butler⁶ m. Moses Barber⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

BARBER.

1. THOMAS Barber was 21 years old when he came in the ship "Christian," from London, John White, master, in the party fitted out by Sir Richard Saltonstall, under Francis Stiles, a master carpenter of London. They sailed Mar. 16, 1635, as the London Custom House Record states. The party settled in Windsor, Conn., where, in 1635, Thomas Barber was granted "a lot ten rods west of Humphrey Hide's Mill Road, 8 acres and 22 rods wide, bounded south by Mill Brook, extending as stated 2 rods wide, to accommodate Barber and Alvord, and also a way for Mr. Wareham, Minister, to go to his lot north of Barber's and Alvord's, and ended it the Poquonnock Road."

It is evident from the records that Francis Stiles failed to fulfill his contract with Thomas Barber and the other young men of his party, for, on March 28, 1637, the following order was made by the Court of Hartford: Ord. "That Mr. Francis Stiles shall teach Geo. Chapple, Thomas Cooper and Thomas Barber, his servants (apprentices) in the trade of a carpenter, according to his promise for their services for their term, behind 4 days a week only to saw and slitt their own work that they are to frame themselves

with their own hands, together with himself or some other master workman; the time to begin for the performance of this order 14 days hence without fail."

Thomas Barber was a soldier with the rank of sergeant, in the Pequot War; he distinguished himself by his bravery in a number of fights with the Pequots, and particularly in the taking of a fort which the Indians considered impregnable. While returning from this memorable fight, Thomas Barber engaged with Lieut. Cook in a discussion on religious matters, and becoming incensed at some remark made by the latter, struck him, for which offense the Court adjudged that he should forfeit his military rank, and pay a fine of five pounds.

Thomas Barber m. Oct. 7, 1640, Jane or Joan — (we know not where this record was found without the name, although the old records are sometimes given thus). Their residence, it is said, was located "upon an ancient road which, running about southwesterly from the rivulet (near where the present road from Palisade Green comes in) intersected the Poquonnock road above the old mill." On the north side of this were the residences of Thomas Barber, Humphrey Hyde and Alexander Alvord, and on the south side that of Jonathan Gillett.

From all that can be learned of the character of Thomas Barber, it is evident that he was a man of strong convictions, but very liberal in his views, especially so for the times in which he lived. It was his contention that the Church had no right to interfere in temporal matters, which caused the trouble between him and Lieut. Cook. He was to a marked degree, impulsive and energetic and possessed of great shrewdness in business matters, but with an uprightness of character which won for him the confidence and respect of the Colonists. Brave, fearless and resourceful in times of peril, he was a prominent figure in the defense of the colony, and an Indian fighter of whom the savages stood in awe.

In 1641, the lands in the locality called by the Indian name "Massaco," were apportioned among the Colonists. Thomas

Barber was granted about 600 acres of these lands. The records of Northampton, Mass., contain the following. "A Town Meeting 24th of 4 mon. (June) 1661. The day and year above said it was voted and agreed that Thomas Barber of Windsor may bee an inhabitant of this Towne and grant him a home lott and alsoe liberty to looke out a platt of ground to the quantity of 20 acres, and if it doe encourage him to come they grant it (to him) upon this condition; that he come and inhabit and make improvemente of it within a yere, after the date here of." This proposition seems not to have been considered, as Mrs. Barber died in Windsor, Sept. 10 and her husband the 11, 1662; his Inventory taken Oct. 20, 1662, by Benjamin Newbury and John Moore, £132.14.00.

Court Record, Page 187, Feb. 4, 1663, Inventory approved, Samuel was placed with his brother Thomas Barber to learn a trade; Mercy (Mary) Barber was placed with Lieut. Walter Fyler and his wife until 18 years of age, unless she marries with her Master's and Dame's and eldest brother's approval; Josiah Barber was placed with Dea. John Moore until 21 years of age to learn a trade; Thomas Barber doth engage to take Samuel Barber's portion and after two years from the present to allow 6% simple interest per annum. John Barber took Josiah's portion upon the same terms.

Page 188—June 6, 1663, Distributed to John and Sarah jointly: House and Home lot as their Father willed,	£126.13.04
To Thomas Barber, by gift & his portion,	13.00.00
To Samuel, Mercy & Josiah each,	36.15.00

By Capt. Newbury,
Deacon Moore,
Sgt. Alvord.

Sept. 2, 1663.

Children:

998. John Barber,² b. in Windsor, Conn., bapt. July 24, 1642; m. (1) in Springfield, Mass., Bathsheba Coggin; she

- d. in 1688; m. (2) May 1, 1689, Mrs. Hannah Bancroft or Brancroft. He lived in Windsor, Springfield, Mass., and Suffield, Conn., where he d. Jan. 17, 1712.
999. Thomas Barber,² b. in Windsor, July 14, 1644; m. Dec. 17, 1663, Mary, dau. of William and Mary (Dover) Phelps, b. Mar. 2, 1644. They lived in Windsor and Simsbury, Conn., where he was Lieut. of the first military company; he d. May 10, 1713. His estate valued at £488.18.3d,
1000. Sarah Barber,² bapt. July 19, 1646; m. Nov. 26, 1663, Timothy Hall. They lived in Windsor and Suffield, Conn.
1001. Samuel Barber,²+
1002. Mary Barber,² bapt. Oct. 12, 1651; (her name is sometimes given as Mercy, and there may have been a reason for it as her youngest daughter is Mercy). She m. July 8, 1669, John Gillett, b. in Windsor, Oct. 5, 1644.
1003. Josiah Barber,² b. in Windsor, Feb. 15, 1653; m. (1) Nov. 22, 1677 Abigail Loomis, b. in Windsor, Mar. 27, 1659; she d. Feb. 19, 1701; he m. (2) Nov. 5, 1701, Mrs. Sarah (Porter) Drake widow of Enoch Drake, and dau. of John and Mary (Stanley) Porter, b. Sept. 5, 1655; d. Dec. 13, 1730 His inventory taken Jan. 7, 1730.

SAMUEL Barber,² (1001), b. in Windsor, Conn., bapt. Oct. 1, 1648; m. (1) Dec. 1, 1670, Mary Coggin, who d. May 19, 1676. He m. (2) Jan. 25, 1677, Ruth Drake,³ (1041) bapt. Dec. 6, 1657. Samuel Barber and his brothers John and Thomas were among the original grantees of Simsbury. Thomas and Samuel, with their families, removed in 1670-71, and began improving the lands, which they had inherited from their father. We do not find a correct record of the children of this family, and shall

arrange them from their father's and mother's wills and the date of their marriages. Samuel Barber's will proven Apr. 4, 1709; Ruth, his widow's will, proven Dec., 1731.

Will of Samuel Barber, Sen.

I Samuel Barber, Sen., of Windsor, doe make & ordain this, my last Will & Testament. I give unto my wife Ruth 2 acres of meadow land in Great Meadow, which I had with her, to be at her own dispose; also the use and improvement of my dwelling-house and barn and out houses with the lands adjoining thereunto, and with other lands adjoining which I bought of John Saxton, John Barber & Andrew Hilliyer, and 14 acres of Benj. Gardiner & John Gillett, until my son John come to the age of 21 years.

Item. I give unto my grandson William Barber, son of my son William Barber (deceased) besides what I have already made over to him, 8 acres of swamp land. (here follows boundary of the land and conditions under which the bequest is made.)

Item. I give unto my son David the land I purchased of Mr Buckingham, at Hebron; also 2 acres of land at Windsor, being 2 acres of the 4 I received in the legacy given my wife.

Item. I give to my son Joseph at Scotland, 20 rods in breadth lying on the north side of the land given to my son Samuel. (Here follows discription of sundry other tracts of land bequeathed to son Joseph) he to pay my wife 20s yearly in current pay during her life.

Item. I give unto my son Benjamin the remainder of my lott at the field called Wheat Field, the other part being given to my son Joseph. Also I give to my son Benjamin 3 acres in Palmer's Swamp, next to Joseph's land, running the same length.

Item. I give to my son John when he shall be 21 years of age, half my housing and half the land given to my wife (except 2½

acres of meadow) and the other half after my wife's decease; also I give to my son John when he come to be of age, about 1 acre of land which is called Fitch Waters bottom.

Item. I declare it to be my will that my three daughters, Elizabeth, Mindwell and Sarah shall have 25£ apiece paid to each of them when they shall be 18 years of age, to make them equal with their two sisters who are married. The remainder of my estate which is yet undisposed of both personal and real, to be equally divided between my 5 daughters, Mary, Ruth, Elizabeth, Mindwell and Sarah, to them and their heirs forever. I appoint my wife Ruth, and my son-in-law William Phelps to be executors.

Will dated Feb. 21, 1709; Inventory £598.04.10; taken Mar., 1709 by John Moore, Sen., Job Drake, Sen., and Thomas Marshall.

Will of Ruth Barber, Widow of Samuel, Sen.

I Ruth Barber, of Windsor, thought it best to make this my last Will & Testament: After my just debts and funeral expenses are paid, my will is that what is wanting of my son Benjamin and John Barber's portion, and also of Sarah Barber's portion according to their father Samuel Barber's last will shall be made up to each of them out of my estate.

I freely release my son Joseph Barber from the 20 shillings per annum that he was to pay unto me by his father Samuel Barber's Will. I fully discharge my son Benjamin Barber from paying for his dyet while he has been with me, providing he demand nothing from my executors for what work he has done for me, nor for the corn and meat I have had of him.

I give to my son John Barber my mare, a steer and all my right in the oxen the sd. Joseph Barber bo't of Josiah Barber, and also hay to keep them this winter.

I give to my daughter Sarah my best bed and furniture; also a pig and 4 bushels of corn and two of rye. I give to my son-in-law (stepson) Samuel Barber 20 shillings in money besides what he owes me.

I give to my grandson William Barber 5 shillings in money.

Lastly, my will is that the remainder of my whole estate be divided to and among my children hereafter named in equal shares, viz.: Mary Brown; Ruth Phelps; Elizabeth Loomis and Sarah Barber.

I make my son Joseph Barber sole executor.

Will dated Nov. 13, 1716; Inventory, £84.10.06; taken Nov. 30, 1731. Children:

1004. Thomas Barber,³ b. Oct. 7, 1671; buried Oct. 31, 1673.
1005. Samuel Barber, Jr.,³ b. in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 26, 1673; m. June 18, 1713, Martha Ponder, b. 1678; d. Aug. 6, 1758. He d. before Mar. 5, 1723, when his widow and his brother Joseph Barber were appointed administrators.
1006. John Barber,³ b. in 1675-6; his mother dying May 19, 1676. He d. young, as we find no farther mention of him, but a younger brother bearing his name.
1007. William Barber,³ b. in 1678; m. Nov. 5, 1700, Esther Brown. They resided in Poquonnock; he d. July 17, 1704.
1008. Mary Barber,³ b. Oct. 4, 1680; m. July 22, 1696, Peter, son of Peter and Mary (Gillett) Brown, b. Mar. 12, 1667. They lived in Windsor, she d. Aug., 1719.
1009. Joseph Barber,³ +
1010. Ruth Barber,³ b. July 24, 1683; m. (as 2d wife) William, son of Lieut. Timothy and Mary (Griswold) Phelps, b. Feb. 4, 1669.
1011. Elizabeth Barber,³ b. Feb. 9, 1685; m. Nov. 10, 1709, Daniel, son of Daniel and Mary (Ellsworth) Loomis, b. Nov. 15, 1682; he d. in 1754.
1012. David Barber,³ b. May 12, 1686; m. Hannah, dau. of Stephen Post of Hebron. They settled on a farm which he received from his father; he was a Justice of

the Peace, Representative in the Assembly and Captain of a military company; also active in church affairs. He d. in Hebron, Nov. 7, 1729; she m. (2) Dec. 14, 1732, John Bliss.

1013. Benjamin Barber,³ b. Aug. 28, 1688; m. June 30, 1720, Hannah Lewis; they settled in Poquonnock.
1014. Mindwell Barber,³ b. Dec. 3, 1691; she d. before Feb. 1713, when the inventory of her estate was taken and her brother Joseph was executor of her will.
1015. Sarah Barber,³ b. in Windsor, in 1692 (as she was not 18 years old when her father's will was written in Feb., 1709); m. (1) Oct. 17, 1717; Stephen Palmer, who d. Nov. 17, 1720; m. (2) — Phelps.
1016. John Barber,³+

JOSEPH Barber³ (1009), b. in Windsor, Conn., about 1681; m. May 6, 1708, Mary Loomis³ (1066), b. in Windsor, Jan. 5, 1680. They lived in Windsor, where he d. before Apr. 28, 1755, when a part of his property was distributed to the children of his deceased son Joseph Barber. Children:

1017. Joseph Barber,⁴ b. in Windsor, Jan. 28, 1709; m. June 18, 1728, Elizabeth, dau. of Nathaniel Cook, they lived in Windsor, where he d. before Mar., 1749, when his son Joseph chose Capt. Peletiah Mills to be his guardian.
1018. Samuel Barber,⁴ b. in Windsor, Aug. 6, 1710; m. (1) Ann, dau. of Daniel and Mary (Eno) Gillett, b. Mar. 12, 1711; d. Mar., 1736, as her twins, b. Mar. 2, were bapt. Apr. 18, 1736, their mother being dead. Samuel Barber was one of the first proprietors of Harwinton, Conn., where he m. (2) Aug. 14, 1738, Comfort Merriam.
1019. Daniel Barber,⁴ b. July 2, 1712; d. June 27, 1714.

1020. Mary Barber,⁴ b. in Windsor, Mar. 24, 1714; m. Apr. 20, 1737, Thomas, son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Strong) Burnham.
1021. Mindwell Barber,⁴ b. in Windsor, Oct. 8, 1716; m. Oct. 23, 1740, Ezekiel Scoville.
1022. Daniel Barber,⁴ +
1023. Elizabeth Barber, + b. Feb. 25, 1721; d. June, 1722.
1024. Jonah Barber, b. in Windsor, Jan. 9, 1723; m. July 10, 1747, Jerusha Barber⁴ (1094), sister of his brother Daniel's wife.
1025. Abigail Barber⁴, b. d.

DANIEL Barber⁴ (1022), b. in Windsor, Conn., Apr. 23, 1719; m. 1741, Naomi Barber⁴ (1089), b. in Windsor, Jan. 27, 1722. They lived for several years in Harwinton, Conn., (where his brother Samuel was one of the first proprietors, and is mentioned as such in the history of the town, giving the year of his birth and birth-place.) I think Daniel might have been living in Harwinton, when his six youngest children were baptized all at the same time, June 5, 1757, in Amenia, N. Y., which lies very near Litchfield County, Conn., in which Harwinton is found. They had apparently lived for some years where there was no church that practiced infant baptism, or the children would have been bapt. in infancy. Their two oldest children were born before they moved from Windsor. Where the next six were born, it is hard to tell, as the country was new, settlements scattering and the churches more so, while the traveling was almost impossible for women and children, making church going very uncertain. After the baptism of these children, we find no record of this family until the Census of 1790, when we find Mrs. Naomi Barber the head of a family in Stephentown, N. Y., of 6; 1 male over 16, (probably a son or son-in-law); 2 males under 16, and 3 females, which would seem as though Daniel was dead and she had one of her children to live with her. We have seen a deed or mortgage recorded at Albany, which contains the name of Naomi Barber as lessee of

lands of the Patron Van Rennselaer, in 1790. There is the objection that Naomi Barber, born in 1721, as the Barber Genealogy has it, was pretty old to do business, but she was not born till Jan. 27, 1722, modern time (her sister Jane was b. June 16, 1720). In 1790 Naomi would be but 68 years old, her husband had probably died and she kept on as a tenant. Daniel and Naomi may have moved into that locality when their daughter Elizabeth, Mrs. Isaiah Butler lived in Greenbush, N. Y., in 1779. Children:

1026. Naomi Barber,⁵ b. in Windsor, Conn., July 20, 1743.
1027. Daniel Barber,⁵ b. in Windsor, Conn., Nov. 8, 1744; m. by Rev. Mr. Knibloe, Nov. 1, 1764, Susanna Willys. They lived in Argyle or Greenwich, their last years being spent in North Greenwich, on a farm, where he d. Aug. 22, 1817; she d. Oct. 28, 1824, aged 79.
1028. Elizabeth Barber,⁵ +
1029. Martha Barber,⁵ bapt. in Amenia, N. Y., with her three sisters and two brothers, by Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe, June 5, 1757.
1030. Mary Barber,⁵ bapt. June 5, 1757.
1031. Joseph Barber,⁵ bapt. June 5, 1757.
1032. Ruth Barber,⁵ bapt. June 5, 1757.
1033. Joel Lumis Barber,⁵ bapt. June 5, 1757.

ELIZABETH Barber⁵ (1028), b. perhaps in Harwinton, Conn., as it is said that they lived there for a time. She was bapt. in Amenia, N. Y., by Rev. Ebenezer Knibloe, June 5, 1757, with her brothers and sisters, as the children of Daniel and Naomi Barber. The family may not have lived in Amenia, but in some neighboring town, perhaps in Connecticut. We can imagine Daniel yoking his oxen and taking his wife and six younger children over to Amenia, that first Sunday in June, as it was time they were baptized. They may have been obliged to start before sunrise, with their box of dinner, as roads were rough and oxen



Drake of Ashe

slow; very few horses were used in the new settlements. (I now have a picture, on a postal, of a house in New Hampshire, where a lamp was never used in the house, or a horse on the farm, though they were well to do farmers.) Elizabeth m. in Harwinton, Feb. 27, 1770, Rev. Isaiah Butler⁵ (874), b. in Branford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1750. She d. in Zoar, Mass., Apr. 29, 1789; he m. (2) a Miss Hill, (or Miss Lora Hix, Jan. 16, 1790) in Rowe, Mass. After which they lived in Schroon Lake, N. Y. and had a family of children. We have been unable to learn the date of their deaths.

Elizabeth Barber⁵ m. Rev. Isaiah Butler⁵.

Rebekah Butler⁶ m. Moses Barber⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

DRAKE.

The Drake family of New England, descendants of the illustrious English family of that name, which had its seat at Ashe, Devonshire, England, are thus traced.

1. John Drake of Exmouth, England, 1360; m. Christian, dau. of John Billet; he acquired the estate of Ashe. His widow m. (2) Richard Francheney.

2. John Drake m. Christian, dau. of John Antage, and settled at Otterton, founded the Otterton family of Drake, through his son. He was unlawfully excluded from Ashe by his half brother, Christopher Francheyney (son of his mother by her second husband.)

3. John Drake inherited Otterton; m. a Cruwys of Cruwys Morchand.

4. John Drake of Otterton m. Agnes dau. of Killoway.

5. John Drake settled first at Exmouth, and by a suit-at-law recovered Ashe. He m. Margaret, dau. of John Cole of Rill.

6. John Drake inherited Ashe; m. Anne, dau. of Roger Greenville; his son Bernard inherited Ashe.

7. Robert Drake settled at Wiscomb, Parish of South Leigh, Devonshire.

8. William Drake of Wiscomb, County Devon.

9. John Drake, b. in Wiscomb, Devonshire, England, about 1580; m. in England, Elizabeth Rogers. He came to Boston, in the fleet with Winthrop, as he was admitted freeman, Oct. 19, 1630. He removed to Windsor, Conn., in 1635-6, where he was injured by being run over by his loaded team, Aug. 17, 1659. His widow d. Oct. 7, 1681, aged 99. Children:

1034. Jacob Drake¹⁰ b. in England, came with his parents to New England in 1630; m. in Windsor, Apr. 12, 1649, Mary, dau. of John Bissell of Windsor. He d. Aug. 6, 1689.

1035. John Drake,¹⁰ +

1036. A daughter¹⁰ into whose house the father was carried at the time of the accident that caused his death.

1037. Job Drake,¹⁰ b. in England; m. in Windsor, June 25, 1646, Mary, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (Saunders) Walcutt. He d. in Windsor, Sept. 6, 1692.

JOHN Drake¹⁰ (1035), b. in England, came with his parents to Boston, New England, in 1630; settled in Windsor, Conn. He m. Nov. 30, 1648, Hannah Moore² (1012); he was one of the first settlers of Simsbury, Conn. His inventory presented Sept. 12, 1689: Simsbury property £393.15s; Windsor, £225.2s; total 616.17s. Children:

1038. Job Drake,¹¹ b. in Windsor, June 15, 1651; m. Mar. 20, 1672, Elizabeth Alvord⁵ (1103), b. in Windsor, Sept. 21, 1651.

1039. Hannah Drake,¹¹ b. Aug. 6, 1653.

1040. Enoch Drake,¹¹ b. Dec. 8, 1655; m. Nov. 11, 1680, Sarah Porter.

1041. Ruth Drake,¹¹ +
 1042. Simon Drake,¹¹ b. Oct. 28, 1659.
 1043. Lydia Drake,¹¹ b. Jan. 10, 1661.
 1044. Elizabeth Drake,¹¹ b. July 22, 1664.
 1045. Mary Drake,¹¹ b. Jan. 29, 1666.
 1046. Mindwell Drake,¹¹ b. Nov. 10, 1671.
 1047. Joseph Drake,¹¹ b. June 26, 1674.

RUTH Drake¹¹ (1041), b. in Windsor, Conn., Dec. 1, 1657; m. as (2) wife, Jan. 25, 1677, Samuel Barber² (1005), b. in Windsor, Conn., bapt. Oct. 1, 1648; his will was proven April 4, 1709; hers proven Dec., 1731.

Ruth Drake¹¹ m. Samuel Barber².

Joseph Barber³ m. Mary Loomis³

Daniel Barber⁴ m. Naomi Barber⁴.

Elizabeth Barber⁵ m. Rev. Isaiah Butler, Jr.⁵.

Rebekah Butler⁶ m. Moses Barber⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

LOOMIS.

1. JOSEPH Loomis, b. about 1590; was a woolen draper in Braintree, Essex county, England. He m. June 30, 1614, Mary White,² (1070), bapt. in Shalford, England, Aug. 24, 1590. They sailed from London, April 11, 1638 in the ship "Susan and Ellen," and arrived in Boston, July 17, 1638. It is mentioned in the town records of Windsor, Conn., Vol. I, that on Feb. 2, 1640, Joseph Loomis had granted to him from the plantation 21 acres adjoining Farmington river, on the west side of the Connecticut, river; also several large tracts of land on the east side of the Connecticut partly from the town and partly by purchase. He therefore

probably came to Windsor, in the summer or autumn of 1639, he is generally supposed to have come in company with Rev. Ephraim Huet, who arrived at Windsor, Aug. 17, 1639. He brought with him five sons and three daughters. His house was situated near the mouth of Farmington river, on the Island, so called because at every great freshet it became temporarily, an island, by the overflowing of the Connecticut river. His wife d. Aug. 23, 1652; he d. Nov. 25, 1658. Children:

1048. Joseph Loomis,² b. in England about 1616; m. (1) Sept. 17, 1646, Sarah Hill, who d. Aug. 23, 1653; he m. (2) June 28, 1659, Mary Chauncey. They lived in Windsor, where he d. June 26, 1687.
1049. Sarah Loomis,² b. in England; m. in Windsor, 1640, Nicholas Olmstead of Hartford, Conn.; she d. and he m. (2) Mrs. Mary Lord. He d. Aug. 31, 1684.
1050. Elizabeth Loomis,² b. in England; m. in Windsor, May 20, 1641, Josiah Hull, he was Deputy to the General Court in 1659-60-62, in which year he removed to Killingworth, Conn., from which town he was deputy, 1667-74. He d. Nov. 16, 1675.
1051. John Loomis,² b. in England, in 1622; m. Feb. 3, 1649, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Scott of Hartford. He was a Deacon many years, and Deputy to General Court 1666-67, also 1675-87. He d. Sept. 1, 1688.
1052. Thomas Loomis,² b. in England; m. (1) Nov. 1, 1653. Hannah Fox, who d. Apr. 25, 1662. He m. (2) Jan. 1, 1663, Mary, dau. of Thomas Judd, who d. Aug. 8, 1684; he d. Aug. 28, 1689.
1053. Nathaniel Loomis,²⁺
1054. Mary Loomis,² b. in England; m. (1) John Skinner of Hartford, who d. in 1650; she m. (2) Nov. 13, 1651, Owen Sudon. She d. Aug. 19, 1680; he d. Oct. 30, 1690.

1055. Samuel Loomis,² b. in England; m. Dec. 27, 1653, Elizabeth, dau. of Thomas Judd, and sister of his brother Thomas' wife. They settled in Westfield, Mass. He d. Oct., 1689; she d. May 7, 1696.

NATHANIEL Loomis² (1053), b. in England; m. in Windsor, Conn., Nov. 2, 1653, Elizabeth Moore,³ (1083). He was admitted to the church in Windsor May 3, 1654; freeman, also the same year. He d. Aug. 19, 1688; his wife then living. His will is preserved in the Probate Records at Hartford, and is signed "Nathanel Loomys." Children:

1056. Elizabeth Loomis,³ b. in Windsor, Aug. 7, 1655; m. June 28, 1671, William Burnham. She d. in Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 19, 1717.
1057. Nathaniel Loomis,³ b. in Windsor, Dec. 23, 1657; m. Dec. 23, 1680, Elizabeth, dau. of Josiah Ellsworth, b. Nov. 11, 1657. He was a Lieut. in the State militia, d. Sept. 29, 1733. She d. in 1743.
1058. Abigail Loomis,³ b. in Windsor, Mar. 27, 1659; m. Nov. 22, 1677, Josiah Barber² (1003), b. in Windsor, Feb. 15, 1653. She d. in Windsor, Feb. 19, 1701; he m. (2) Nov. 5, 1701, Mrs. Sarah (Porter) Drake, widow of Enoch.
1059. Josiah Loomis,³ b. in Windsor, Feb. 17, 1661; m. Oct. 23, 1683, Mary Rockwell. He d. in Lebanon, Conn., Oct. 20, 1735.
1060. Jonathan Loomis,³ b. in Windsor, Mar. 30, 1664; m. Dec. 17, 1688 —; she d. July 17, 1689. He d. in Hartford, Oct. 23, 1707.
1061. David Loomis,³ b. in Windsor, Jan. 11, 1668; m. Dec. 8, 1692, Lydia Marsh. He d. Jan. 9, 1751.
1062. Hezekiah Loomis,³ b. in Windsor, Feb. 21, 1669; m. Apr. 30, 1690, Mary Porter, b. Nov. 20, 1672; d. Aug. 12, 1752; he d. in 1758.

1063. Moses Loomis,³ b. in Windsor, May 15, 1671; m. Apr. 17, 1694, Joanna Gibbs, b. Mar. 26, 1671. They settled in East Windsor in 1700, where he d. in 1758.
1064. Mindwell Loomis,³ b. in Windsor, July 20, 1673; m. Oct. 1, 1696, Jonathan Brown, b. Mar. 30, 1670.
1065. Ebenezer Loomis,³ b. in Windsor, Mar. 22, 1678; m. Apr. 15, 1697, Jemima, dau. of Job and Mary (—) Whitcomb of Wethersfield, Conn. They lived in East Windsor, where he d. Oct. 2, 1709; she d. Dec. 10, 1712.
1066. Mary Loomis,³+
1067. Rebecca Loomis,³ b. in Windsor, Dec. 10, 1682; m. Dec. 14, 1713, Josiah Rockwell of Lebanon, Conn.

MARY Loomis,³ (1066) b. in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 15, 1680; m. May 6, 1708, Joseph Barber³ (1009), b. in Windsor, in 1681. They lived in Windsor, where he d. before Apr. 28, 1755, when a part of his property was distributed to the children of his deceased son, Joseph Barber.

Mary Loomis³ m. Joseph Barber³.

Daniel Barber⁴ m. Naomi Barber⁴.

Elizabeth Barber⁵ m. Isaiah Butler, Jr.⁵.

Rebekah Butler⁶ m. Moses Barber⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

WHITE.

1. ROBERT White m. in Shalford, Essex, England, June 24, 1585, Bridgette Allgar,² (1077), bapt. in Shalford, Mar. 11,

1562. They lived in Shalford and Messing, where he died June 17, 1617. His will was written May 27, 1617.

Will of Robert White of Messing.

“In the name of God Amen, May the seaven and twentyeth in the fifteenth yeare of the raigne of our Sovereigne Lord James by the grace of God King of England France and Ireland defender of the faith etc. and of Scotland the fiftyeth. In the year of our Lord god 1617 I Robert White of Messinge in the countye of Essex Yeoman, being of good and p'fect remembrance, doe make this my last will and testament, in manner and forme followinge. Imprimis. I commend my soule unto the hands of God almighty my most faythfull creator redemer and sanctifier and my bodie to be buryed in the parish church or church yard of Messinge, at the discretion of mine executors.

Item I give and bequath unto the poore people of Messinge fortye shillings of lawful money of England, to be distributed amongst them, at ye discretion of mine executors and the minister of Messinge, within one month next after my departure from this natural life.

Item I give and bequeath unto Mr. Richard Rogers preachers of gods word at Wethersfield in Essex aforesaid; and to Bartholomew Scrivener minister of the church of god in Messinge aforesaid to each of them the severall summe of forty shillings of the lawful monie to be payed unto them within two months next after my departure.

Item I give and bequeth unto my eldest daughter Sarah, the wife of James Boutell of little Salinge, the summe of fifteene pounds of lawfull mony of England, to be payed within fower years next after my departure. Item I give and bequeath unto Jeamas Bowtell the younger, sone of my said daughter Sarah Boutell, the summe of five pound of good and lawfull money of

England, to be payed unto him when he shall come to ye sixteenth year of his age. Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Marie the wife of Joseph Lumis of Brantree, one pewter platter.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Elizabeth the wife of Willm Goddinge of Bocking the summe of fortye marks of like lawfull monye within one yeare next after my departure, to be paid unto hir.

Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Bridgett White the sum of one hundred marks of like lawfull moneye, to be payd unto hir upon the day of hir marriage, provided that she my said daughter Bridgett shall not bestow hir self in marriage without the approbation and consent of my two sonnes in law Joseph Lummys and William Goodinge formerly mentioned and of my wife Bridgett White or the consent of two of them whereof my wife to be one of the twaine. But if it happen that shee marrye without the consent aforesaid then I give hir only the summe of thirtye pounds of like lawfull monie. Item I give and bequeath unto my daughter Anna White the summe of one hundred marks of like lawfull mony, to be paid hir upon ye day of hir marriage, if soe be she shall bestow hir selfe in marriage, accordinge to the likinge and consent of my two forenamed sonnes in law, and my wife as is aforesaid. But if it soe fall out, as that she my said daughter Anna shall marrye without the consent and approbation formerly mentioned then I give and bequeath hir only the summe of thirty marks of like lawfull monie.

Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne Nathaniel White the summe of fortie pounds of like lawfull monye, where of my will is that twenty pounds shall be paid within one year next after my departure, and the other twentye pounds to be paid unto him within two years next after my departure oute of this natural life. Item I give and bequeath unto my sonne John White the summe of two hundredth pounds of like lawfull monie to be paid him when he shall come to ye years of one and twentye of his age; yett provoded that my said sonne John shall not be-

stow himself in marriage with the approbation and consent of my aforesaid two sonnes in law, Joseph Lummys and William Goodinge, and my wife his mother. And yf it soe fall oute that this my sonne John shall mathch him selfe contraye to the good liking and consent aforesaid, then I give and bequeath unto him onlye as his full portion the summe of one hundred pounds of like lawfull monye.

Item my mind and will is that yf any of my aforesaid children that are unmarried shall depte this naturall life before the tymes appointed for the paymt of their portions; or yf any of them shall marrye contrarye to the consent and approbation mentioned then such summe or summes (as shall remaine and accrew, eyther by their death or disobeydience), shall be equally devided amongste the rest of my children, whither married or unmarried, pte and parte like.

Item I give and bequeath unto my said son John White the joyned standinge bedstead which is in the parlour, with the featherbed flock-bed bolster coveringe with other furneyture thereunto belonginge; also the presse cupbourd the cupbourd table and newest chest, all which are in the said parloure to be delivered to him after the death of said wife Bridgett White, or thereof the summe of twentye marks of like lawfull monye. Item I constitute and ordaine my aforesaid sonnes in law Joseph Lumys Willm Goodinge supervisors of this my last will and testment and doe give unto each of them the severall summes of forty shillings of like lawfull mony; towards their charge and pains in seeinge this my last will executed according to my minde.

Item I give and bequeath unto Ralph Bett the younger my kinsman and servant the summe of five pounds of like lawfull monye to be payed unto him within one yeare next after my departure.

Item all the rest of my goods unbequeathed I give and bequeath unto my wife Bridgett White; and my sonne Daniel White whome I constitute and ordayne joynte executors of this my last will and testament, hoping they will faithfullye execute this my will

1075. John White,² (Elder John of Cambridge, Mass., and Hartford, Conn.). His baptism is not found, but he is mentioned in his father's will; and m. in Messing, Dec. 26, 1622, Mary (Lev) it. Also three of his children were baptized there before they came in the "Lion" in 1638.

MARY White² (1070) bapt. in Shalford, Essex, England, Aug. 24, 1590; m. in Messing, Essex, England, June 30, 1614, Joseph Loomis of Braintree, Essex, England. They came to New England and settled in Windsor, Conn., where she d. Aug. 23, 1652; he d. Nov. 25, 1658.

Mary White² m. Joseph Loomis¹.

Nathaniel Loomis² m. Elizabeth Moore².

Mary Loomis³ m. Joseph Barber³.

Daniel Barber⁴ m. Naomi Barber⁴.

Elizabeth Barber⁵ m. Isaiah Butler, Jr.⁵.

Rebekah Butler⁶ m. Moses Barber⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

ALLGAR.

1. WILLIAM Allgar of Shalford, Essex, England, name of wife not recorded. He d. Aug. 2, 1575. Children:

1076. Mary Allgar,² bapt. in Shalford, Sept. 9, 1560; m. Sept. 27, 1582, Ralph Betts.

1077. Bridgett Allgar,²+

1078. John Allgar,² bapt. Apr. 6, d. Aug. 1, 1565.

1079. John Allgar,² bapt. Oct. 5, 1567.

1080. Elizabeth Allgar,² bapt. May 5, 1583.

BRIDGETT Allgar² (1077), bapt. in Shalford, Essex, England, Mar. 11, 1562; m. in Shalford, June 24, 1584, Robert White¹ (1). They lived in Shalford and Messing, where he d. June 17, 1617

Bridgett Allgar² m. Robert White¹.

Mary White² m. Joseph Loomis¹.

Nathaniel Loomis² m. Elizabeth Moore³.

Mary Loomis³ m. Joseph Barber³.

Daniel Barber⁴ m. Naomi Barber⁴.

Elizabeth Barber⁵ m. Isaiah Butler, Jr.⁵.

Rebekah Butler⁶ m. Moses Barber⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

MOORE.

1. THOMAS Moore, probably came to Boston in the "Mary and John," 1630, as he was made freeman there, May 18, 1631, with his son John. Aug. 26, 1633, Thomas Moore and John Moore were witnesses of the will of John Russell, merchant, of Dorchester. Thomas Moore was granted in Windsor, Conn., a lot in 1639, 11 rods in width, and extending from the present Broad street to the rivulet. His wife d. in 1639; her name not mentioned; he d. in 1645. Children:

1081. John Moore,²+

1082. Hannah Moore,² b. in England; came with her parents to New England when a child; m. in Windsor, Nov. 30, 1648, John Drake¹⁰ (1035); they lived in Windsor and Simsbury, Conn., where he d. before 1689.

JOHN Moore² (1081), b. in England; came in the "Mary and John," in 1630; remained for a time in Boston and Dorchester, where he was made freeman May 18, 1631; he was Deacon in first church there until his removal to Windsor, Conn., in 1635-6 with Rev. Mr. Wareham and his first company of settlers. He was an influential citizen and dealt largely in real estate; was a manufacturer of pike heads; was ordained Deacon Jan. 11, 1651, which office he honorably filled until his death. He contributed 6s 6d to the Connecticut Fund for the relief of the Poor in other Colonies. He was representative to General Court in 1665-7, and often after. His m. is given as June 16, 1639, but the wife's name not given; she was probably a second wife. He d. in Windsor Sept. 18, 1677. Children:

1083. Elizabeth Moore,³ +

1084. Abigail Moore,³ b.; m. Oct. 11, 1655, Thomas Bissell.

1085. Mindwell Moore,³ b. in Windsor, July 10, 1643; m. Sept. 25, 1662, Nathaniel Bissell.

1086. John Moore,³ b. in Windsor, Dec. 5, 1645; m. Sept. 21, 1664, Hannah, dau. of Edwin Goffe of Cambridge, Mass.

ELIZABETH Moore³ (1083), we do not find her birth or baptism; she m. in Windsor, Nov. 2, 1653, Nathaniel Loomis, they lived in Windsor, where he d. Aug. 19, 1688.

Elizabeth Moore³ m. Nathaniel Loomis².

Mary Loomis³ m. Joseph Barber³.

Daniel Barber⁴ m. Naomi Barber⁴.

Elizabeth Barber⁵ m. Isaiah Butler, Jr.⁵.

Rebekah Butler⁶ m. Moses Barber⁶.

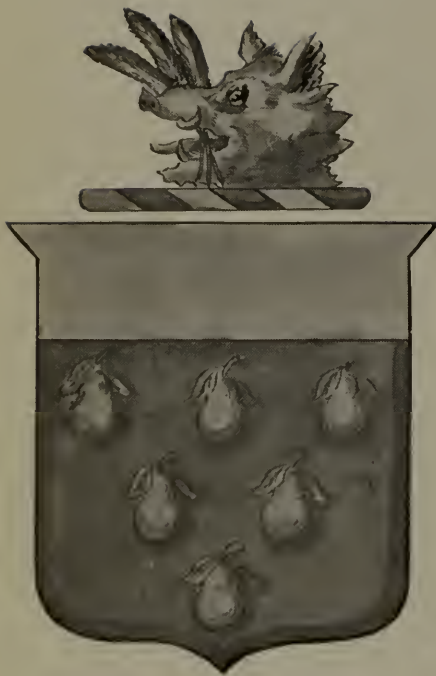
Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

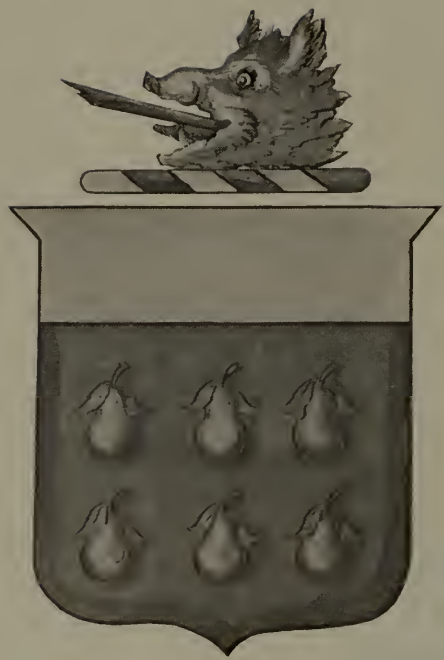
BARBER.

JOHN Barber³ (1016), b. in Windsor, Conn., about 1694; m. July 24, 1717, Jane Alvord. They lived in Windsor, where their children were born, but we do not find their deaths upon the Windsor records. Children:

1087. John Barber,⁴ b. June 19, 1718; m. May 13, 1742, Deborah Loomis. They settled in Harwinton, Conn.
1088. Jane Barber⁴, b. June 16, 1720; m. about 1758, David Thrall, of Windsor.
1089. Naomi Barber,⁴+
1090. Gideon Barber⁴, b. Aug. 26, 1723; m. (1) Nov. 9, 1744, Anna Gillet; m. (2) Aug. 17, 1769, Mrs. Mary (Clark) Haskins. They lived in Windsor, and later in Vermont; he was a soldier in the Revolution.
1091. Asahel Barber,⁴ b. Dec. 6, 1725; d. Nov. 6, 1726.
1092. Asahel Barber,⁴ b. Aug. 10, 1727; m. Jan. 19, 1756, Mary, dau. of John Collier of Harwinton. They settled in Harwinton; he d. Dec. 25, 1762; she d. Apr. 20, 1793.
1093. Reuben Barber,⁴ b. Jan. 26, 1728; m. Aug. 7, 1750, Sarah Merriam of Harwinton, where he was a tanner and shoemaker. He d. Dec. 28, 1815; she d. Jan. 18, 1819.
1094. Jerusha Barber,⁴ b. Sept. 26, 1730; m. July 10, 1747, Jonah Barber (1024); they lived in Harwinton, where she d. Feb. 6, 1781; he d. June 26, 1795.
1095. David Barber,⁴ b. Mar. 31, 1733; m. Feb. 12, 1754, Mary, dau. of Capt. John Brown, who was grandfather of John Brown of Harper's Ferry and Kansas fame. Mr. Barber lived in Poquonnock, and was commander of a military company at that place.



Alford (Alvord)
of Holt County
Denbigh



Alford (Alvord)
of Berkshire

1096. Noah Barber,⁴ b. May 8, 1735; m. Oct. 28, 1761, Sybil Booth of East Windsor, where she d. Aug. 16, 1815; he d. Mar. 13, 1822.
1097. Joel Barber,⁴ b. Oct. 22, 1736; m. about 1758, Mary, dau. of Enoch and Mary (Barber) Drake, b. Dec. 31, 1735; they settled in Harwinton.
1098. Jerijah Barber,⁴ b. Dec. 31, 1738; m. Dec. 5, 1765, Lorana, dau. Amos and Eda (Drake) Filley. He d. Feb. 7, 1792; she d. July 9, 1793.
1099. Ruth Barber,⁴ b. Aug. 17, 1740; m. (1) Titus Burr; m. (2) Ebenezer Burr, who was b. about 1742.

NAOMI Barber⁴ (1089), b. in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 27, 1722; m. her cousin Daniel Barber⁴ (1022); she is last mentioned in 1790 as living in Stephenstown, N. Y.

Naomi Barber⁴ m. Daniel Barber⁴.

Elizabeth Barber⁵ m. Isaiah Butler, Jr.⁵.

Rebekah Butler⁶ m. Moses Barber⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

ALVORD

1. Sergeant BENNEDICT Alvord, born in Whitestaunton, England, son of Thomas, grandson of Alexander of Whitestaunton, and great grandson of John Alvord of Whitestaunton, 1530. He came in the "Mary and John," 1630, with his brother Alexander and sister Joan, they settled in Windsor, Conn., 1637, where he was a soldier in the Pequoit war that year. He m. Nov. 26, 1640, Joane Newton, probably the daughter of Surgeon John Newton of Colliston, Devonshire, England, who, in his

will, dated Apr. 3, 1646, proved Apr. 24, 1647, made bequest to "my son Anthony and my daughter Joane, which are now in New England."

Nov. 17, 1640, Rev. Mr. Wareham preached a betrothal sermon at the betrothal of Bennedict Alvord and Joane Newton, and Abraham Randall and Mary Ware. He was a juror in Windsor, in April, 1666; d. Apr. 23, 1683. Children:

- 1100. Jonathan Alvord⁵, b. June 1, 1645; m. 1681, Hannah Brown.
- 1101. Benjamin Alvord,⁵ b. July 11, 1647.
- 1102. Josiah Alvord,⁵ b. July 6, 1649.
- 1103. Elizabeth Alvord,⁵ b. Sept. 21, 1651; m. Mar. 20, 1672, Job Drake¹¹ (1038), b. in Windsor, June 15, 1651.
- 1104. Jeremiah Alvord,⁵+

JEREMIAH Alvord⁵ (1104), b. in Windsor, Conn., Dec. 24, 1655; m. about 1687, Jane Hoskins³ (1124), b. in Windsor, Apr. 30, 1671. They lived in Windsor, where he d. June 6, 1709; she d. May 19, 1715. Children:

- 1105. Bennedict Alvord,⁶ b. Apr. 27, 1688.
- 1106. Newton Alvord,⁶ b. May 24, 1690.
- 1107. Jeremiah Alvord,⁶ b. May 8, 1692; m. July 4, 1711, Sarah Eno.
- 1108. Jonathan Alvord,⁶ b. 1696; d. young.
- 1109. Jane Alvord,⁶+
- 1110. Joanna Alvord,⁶ b. Mar. 1, 1702.
- 1111. Elizabeth Alvord,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1703; d. young.
- 1112. Elizabeth Alvord,⁶ b. Apr. 27, 1706; m. Oct. 1, 1747, Jesse, son of Obadiah and Mindwell (Phelps) Hosford.
- 1113. Job Alvord,⁶ b. Aug. 26, 1708.

JANE Alvord⁶ (1100), b. in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 14, 1699; m. July 24, 1717, John Barber³ (1016), b. in Windsor, about 1694.

Jane Alvord⁶ m. John Barber³.

Naomi Barber⁴ m. Daniel Barber⁴.

Elizabeth Barber⁵ m. Isaiah Butler, Jr.,⁵.

Rebekah Butler⁶ m. Moses Barber⁶.

Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.

John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

HASKINS.

1. JOHN Haskins came to Dorchester in the "Mary and John," 1630, made freeman 1631, removed to Windsor with the first party, and is there called John Haskins, sen., is also denominated "Goodman;" he seems to have been past middle age before coming to New England. He m. in England Ann Filer, who joined the church in Windsor, after his death. He had land granted him in Windsor in 1640; had been a delegate to Connecticut General Court in 1637. He d. Mar. 3, 1648; she d. Mar. 16, 1662. Children:

1114. Thomas Haskins,² b. in England about 1610; m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Gaylord) Birge, widow of Richard. Thomas d. Apr. 13, 1666; she d. Dec. 22, 1675.

1115. John Haskins,² b. in England, settled on his father's place in Dorchester.

1116. Anthony Haskins,²⁺

1117. Rebecca Haskins,² b. about 1634; m. Mar. 8, 1659, Mark Kelsey, d. 1684.

ANTHONY Haskins² (1116), b. in Dorchester, Mass., removed with his parents, when a child, to Windsor, Conn., where he m. July 16, 1656, Isabell Brown, sister of Peter Brown of Windsor, (they were thought to have been the children of Peter Brown of the Mayflower, but we do not find the proof of it we would like). She d. Oct. 2, 1698; he d. in 1707. Children:

- 1118. Isabel Haskins,³ b. May 16, 1657.
- 1119. John Haskins,³ b. Oct. 14, 1659; m. 1681, Hannah —, who d. 1751.
- 1120. Robert Haskins,³ b. June 6, 1662; m. Mary Gillett, settled in Simsbury, Conn.
- 1121. Anthony Haskins,³ b. Mar. 6, 1664; m. 1686; d. July 9, 1747.
- 1122. Grace Haskins,³ b. July 26, 1666; m. — Eggleston.
- 1123. Rebecca Haskins,³ b. Dec. 3, 1668; d. Oct., 1673.
- 1124. Jane Haskins,³ +
- 1125. Thomas Haskins,³ b. Mar. 14, 1673; m. Feb. 23, 1698, Elizabeth Mills. He d. 1737.
- 1126. Joseph Haskins,³ b. Feb. 28, 1675.

JANE Haskins³ (1124), b. in Windsor, Conn., Apr. 30, 1671; m. about 1687, Jeremiah Alvord, b. Dec. 24, 1655. They lived in Windsor, where he d. June 6, 1709; she d. May 19, 1715.

- Jane Haskins³ m. Jeremiah Alvord⁵.
- Jane Alvord⁶ m. John Barber³.
- Naomi Barber⁴ m. Daniel Barber⁴.
- Elizabeth Barber⁵ m. Isaiah Butler, Jr.⁵.
- Rebekah Butler⁶ m. Moses Barber⁶.
- Rebekah Barber⁷ m. John White¹⁰.
- John Barber White¹¹ m. Arabell Bowen¹¹ and Emma Siggins⁵.

ANCESTRY OF

MRS. ARABELL (BOWEN) WHITE.

BOWEN.

Sir JAMES Bowen¹ lived in Wales; m. Mary, dau. of John Hale, Esq. Her mother was Margaret, dau. of Thomas ap Griffith ap Nicholas.

MATHIAS Bowen² lived in Wales; m. Mary, dau. of John Philips, Esq., of Pictou Castle.

JAMES Bowen³ lived in Wales; m. Eleanor, dau. of John Griffith, Esq., of Richley. Son of Sir William Griffith, Penrhyn Knight.

RICHARD Bowen⁴ b. in Wales; he m. there and came with wife and children to New England in 1638. He remained for a time in Salem and Boston, but was in Rehoboth, Mass., in 1643. He was a very active and influential citizen, his name is often found on committees and in the settling of estates, in 1653, June 28, he with Stephen Payne, Thomas Cooper, and William Sabin, were impowered to act for other Inhabitants of Rehoboth. He brought wife Ann from Wales, but we do not find her death or his (2) marriage but we find the wife mentioned in his will is Elizabeth. He d. in Rehoboth, buried Feb. 4, 1675; will probated June 4, 1675, in which we find the names of his children, but not the order of their birth. His widow Elizabeth d. in 1675. Children:

1. Alice Bowen,⁵ b. in Wales; m. in Salem, Mass., 1636, Robert Wheaton, b. in 1606; d. 1696.

2. Thomas Bowen,⁵ b. in Wales; m. in Essex County, Mass., Elizabeth; they lived for a time in Salem, but he made his will Apr. 11, 1663 in Rehoboth. His widow m. (2) before 1669, Samuel Fuller of Plymouth.
3. William Bowen,⁵ b. in Wales; came with his parents to New England and settled in Rehoboth. He d. Mar. 10, 1687.
4. Richard Bowen,⁵ +
5. Sarah Bowen,⁵ b. in Wales; m. Fuller, by her father's will, probably Robert, who was freeman in Rehoboth in 1658; wife Sarah d. there buried, Oct. 14, 1676; he d. May 10, 1706.
6. Obadiah Bowen,⁵ b. in Swansea, Wales, Sept. 1, 1627; m. about 1649, Mary Chilton. He was one of the first settlers of the new town of Swansea, Mass., named by him in honor of his birthplace.
7. Ruth Bowen,⁵ b. in Wales; m. Leverich, as shown by her father's will.

RICHARD Bowen⁵ (4), b. in Wales; settled with his father in Rehoboth, Mass., m. Mar. 4, 1646, Esther Sutton, probably dau. of John Sutton, who was buried June 4, 1678. Mrs. Esther d. Nov. 6, 1688. Children:

8. Sarah Bowen,⁶ b. in Rehoboth, Feb. 7, 1656.
9. Hester Bowen,⁶ b. in Rehoboth, Apr. 20, 1660.
10. Richard Bowen,⁶ b. in Rehoboth, Jan. 17, 1662.
11. Mary Bowen,⁶ b. in Rehoboth, Oct. 5, 1666.
12. John Bowen,⁶ +

JOHN Bowen⁶ (12), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Mar. 15, 167-; m. in Rehoboth, Sept. 12, 1700, Elizabeth Beckett; they lived in Rehoboth, but we did not find the record of their deaths. Children:

13. Peter Bowen,⁷ b. in Rehoboth, July 22, 1701; m. Mar. 23, 1727, Susanna Kent; she d. July 11, 1744; he d. July 9, 1748.
14. Elizabeth Bowen,⁷ b. in Rehoboth, July 17, 1702; m. Sept. 14, 1726, Caleb Lamb, of Barrington, Mass.
15. Sarah Bowen,⁷ b. in Rehoboth, Sept. 27, 1704; m. May 9, 1728, William Whipple of Attleboro, Mass.
16. Esther Bowen,⁷ b. in Rehoboth, Dec. 9, 1706.
17. John Bowen, Jr.,⁷ +
18. Thomas Bowen,⁷ b. in Rehoboth, Aug. 14, 1712.

JOHN Bowen, Jr.,⁷ (17), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 19, 1709; m. (1) Feb. 5, 1736, Mary, dau. of Ezekiel and Mary (Ide) Reed, b. in Rehoboth Apr. 22, 1715; d. Jan. 16, 1747. He m. (2) by Rev. John Greenwood, Aug. 17, 1749, Hannah Peck⁵ (90), b. in Rehoboth, Mar. 10, 1726; d. Sept. 21, 1756. He m. (3) May 3, 1759, Mary, dau. of Daniel and Ruth Ormsbee, b. in Rehoboth, Feb. 22, 1731. Children:

19. John Bowen,⁸ b. in Rehoboth, Mar. 22, 1737; d.
20. Betty Bowen,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1739; d. Dec. 1, 1746.
21. Barzilla Bowen,⁸ b. in Rehoboth, May 3, 1750; m. in Rehoboth Jan. 24, 1774, Lydia Ide.
22. Betty Bowen,⁸ b. July 21, 1752.
23. Bezaleel Bowen,⁸ +
24. Consider Bowen,⁸ b. in Rehoboth, Sept. 16, 1756; enlisted in Providence, R. I., in Capt. Simeon Martin's Co., and was in the battle of White Plains, Trenton and Princeton, with the Rhode Island troops. He m. Sabra Hosmer, lived in Vermont, where he d. in 1838.
25. Mary Bowen,⁸ b. in Rehoboth, July 23, 1760.
26. Hannah Bowen,⁸ b. in Rehoboth, Sept. 25, 1762.
27. Shubael Bowen,⁸ b. in Rehoboth, Mar. 7, 1765; d. young.

28. Daniel Bowen,⁸ b. in Rehoboth, Sept. 17, 1767.
29. Esther Bowen,⁸ b. in Rehoboth, July 24, 1770.
30. Shubael Bowen,⁸ b. in Rehoboth, Aug. 24, 1772.
31. Thomas Bowen,⁸ b. in Rehoboth, Nov. 8, 1776.

BEZALEEL Bowen⁸ (23), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 3, 1754; bapt. in the Congregational church, in Newman, R. I., Sept. 15, 1754. He m. in Hartford County, Conn., about 1776, Mary Bradley⁵ (141), who is said to have been well educated, was probably like himself, a school teacher. They settled in Bristol, Conn., on a farm, where he taught school for forty winters, taking care of his farm in summer. He was sergeant in the Revolution, enlisting in Aug. and discharged in Dec., 1780; besides, he is said, by tradition, to have served as a clerk in the army, but I have not been able to prove it. Mrs. Mary Bowen died in Bristol, Jan. 16, 1823; he had joined the Congregational church in Bristol, Sept. 24, 1797; and in 1830, he was seated in pew No. 3, and Luke Adams, James Francis, Jesse Gaylord and Mrs. Root, sat there with him, probably near the speaker. He d. Mar. 10, 1832, of apoplexy, never having had a day's sickness before. Children:

32. Hannah Bowen,⁹ b. in Bristol; m. ——— Cook.
33. Mollie Bowen,⁹ b. in Bristol; m. J. Thomas.

34. Daniel Bowen,⁹ +

35. Ira Bowen,⁹ b. in Bristol; m. Miss Edmunds of Hartford, Conn.

DANIEL Bowen⁹ (34), b. in Bristol, Mar. 10, 1785; m. June 14, 1814, Lucretia Cook⁷ (238), b. in 1793. They lived with his parents on the homestead in Bristol, caring for them in their old age. He was drafted and served for a time in the war of 1812-14. In 1837 he moved to Harmony, Chautauqua County, N. Y., where he d. May, 1863. Children:

36. George Trumbull Bowen,¹⁰ b. in Bristol, May 8, 1815; m. Angeline P. Dunbar; he d. Oct. 9, 1890.



Mrs. Eliza (Smith) Bowen



Mrs. Arabell (Bowen) White

37. Daniel Washington Bowen,¹⁰ +
38. Charles Austin Bowen,¹⁰ b. in Bristol, Oct. 5, 1818; d.
39. Polly Lucretia Bowen,¹⁰ b. Apr. 25, 1820; d. Oct. 1822.
40. Mary Lucretia Bowen,¹⁰, b. Jan. 30, 1823; m. ——— Percell.

The following is copied from a letter written by Mrs. Mary L. Bowen⁴⁰ Persell, Jamestown, N. Y., May 10, 1896, to Mr. J. B. White:

“I will tell your children some of the war stories, just as my grandfather used to tell them to me. I was born 2 weeks after my grandmother died, and he named me after her and always took quite an interest in me. When I was old enough to like stories, he would tell me war stories, which I liked to hear, as no one else could tell me War stories and when I wished to hear them I would say, ‘Grandpappy did you ever kill anybody?’ ‘No! no, I had enough to attend to, to keep from getting killed. I was nothing but a stripling myself then.’ And then he would take me on his knee, and tell me something that I would always remember. He said, ‘one day as I was carrying rations to the soldiers I had to pass through a small piece of woods, and just before I got there, the enemy commenced firing, the balls came so thick and fast, just whizzing close to my head that I ran into the woods, and hid behind a pile of logs. I had not been there more than a minute, when a bomb shell came and struck in a deep slough hole within a few feet of me and burst throwing the black mud all over me. Then I found I was no safer there than in the open field, so I took to my heels again and got safely into Camp with my basket of provision. No grass grew under my feet going back to the fort, I got there safely but I tell you I had a narrow escape with my life, and I was prodigiously scared.”

“Another time I had been out and was going back to the Fort, when I overtook a man who was walking very slowly and he asked me to help him along said he felt sick, so I took him by the arm and we walked quite a long way, when I asked him where he wanted to go. O! I am on my way to the Pest House, I’ve got the Smallpox and expect to die. At mention of Smallpox I let

go and started on the run and ran till I got into the Fort. I asked, 'grandpapy did he die? He replied I don't know, I never heard from him afterwards. I then asked, Did you have the Small-pox? No, No, Mebby (my pet name) I had been 'nocolated, but at the time I was prodigiously scared.

"These anecdotes to me 65 years ago had a wonderful charm, for then children did not have books and papers piled up on every side as they now do. My 'library' consisted, at that time of the New Testament, Catechism and Webster spelling-book. Children now have advantages for learning which was unheard of when I was a child."

41. A daughter,¹⁰ b. d.

42. Irvine J. Bowen,¹⁰ b. Mar. 25, 1824; m. at Bear Lake, Pa., Fidelia R. Faulkner, Aug. 12, 1855; b. Apr. 22, 1835. He was a physician in Ashville, N. Y., where he d. May 10, 1910; she d. Apr. 26, 1911.

DANIEL W. Bowen¹⁰ (37), b. in Bristol, Conn., Sept. 6, 1816; m. Eliza, dau. of Solomon Smith of Erie, Pa., b. in Erie, Apr. 25, 1822; they lived in Harmony Township Stedman and Wattsflats, N. Y., where she d. Sept. 6, 1869; he d. in Youngsville, Pa., July 15, 1902. Children:

43. Arabell Bowen,¹¹ +

44. Almira Bowen,¹¹ b. in Stedman, June 21, 1853; m. Sept. 8, 1886, Eugene Chase.

45. Hattie Bowen,¹¹ b. in Stedman; m. Mar. 31, 1886, Forest E. Weaver, b. in Youngsville, Pa., Dec. 21, 1860. They live at Bemispoint, N. Y.

ARABELL Bowen¹¹ (43), b. in Harmony Township, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Feb. 22, 1848; m. in Cleveland, Ohio, July 22, 1874, John Barber White¹¹ (85). They lived for a time in Tidioute and Youngsville, Pa., and later in White's Mills, Carter Co., Mo., where she d. Nov. 16, 1881.

PECK.

JOSEPH Peck¹ bapt. in Beccles, Co. Suffolk, England, Apr. 30, 1587; son of Robert and a descendant of John Peck of Belton, Yorkshire, England, in the twenty-first generation. Joseph m. (1) May 13, 1617 Rebecca Clark; she d. in England, Oct., 1637. He m. (2) but we know not whether in England or at Hingham, nor the name of his second wife. He came to Hingham in 1638, with three sons and two daughters, two men servants and three maid servants; it is also said he brought a wife, and yet they were reckoned but ten. They came in the "Diligent," reaching Boston, Aug. 10, 1638, from Ipswich in Suffolk. He was representative in Hingham 1639-42, moved to Rehoboth in 1645, was a very active and influential citizen, settled in the part now known as Seekonk Plain, where he d. Dec. 23, 1663. Children:

46. Anna Peck,² bapt. in England, Mar. 12, 1718.
47. Rebecca Peck,² bapt. in England, May 25, 1620.
48. Joseph Peck, Jr.,² +
49. John Peck,² bapt. in England, in 1626.
50. Nicholas Peck,² +
51. Simon Peck,² b. in England; m. in Hingham, Mass., Hannah, dau. of Joseph Farnsworth.
52. Samuel Peck,² b. in Hingham, bapt. Feb. 3, 1639; d. soon.
53. Nathaniel Peck,² bapt. in Hingham, Oct. 31, 1641; m. Deliverance; she d. 1675; he d. 1676.
54. Israel Peck,² bapt. in Hingham, Mar. 31, 1643; d. soon.
55. Samuel Peck,² bapt. in Hingham, July 19, 1646; with his brother and sister.
56. Israel Peck,² bapt. in Hingham, July 19, 1646.
57. Hannah Peck,² bapt. in Hingham, July 19, 1646.

JOSEPH Peck, Jr.² (48), bapt. in England, Aug. 23, 1623; m. in New England, Hannah, her maiden name not recorded. They lived in Rehoboth, Mass., where his will was written July 5, 1697. Children:

- 58. Rebecca Peck,³ b. Nov. 6, 1650.
- 59. Hannah Peck,³ b. Mar. 25, 1653; m. Daniel Reed.
- 60. Elizabeth Peck,³ b. Nov. 26, 1657; m. Capt. Mason.
- 61. Jathinal Peck,³ b. July 24, 1660; m. Sarah.
- 62. Mary Peck,³ b. Nov. 17, 1662; m. Benjamin Hunt.
- 63. Ichabod Peck,³ b. Sept. 13, 1666.
- 64. Patience Peck,³ b. Oct. 11, 1669.

65. Samuel Peck,³ +

SAMUEL Peck³ (65), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 11, 1672; m. 1696-7 Rachel. He lived in Rehoboth, where he d. June 9, 1736; she d. Nov. 12, 1756. Children:

- 66. Hannah Peck,⁴ +
- 67. Elizabeth Peck,⁴ b. June 5, 1700; d. Mar. 29, 1703.
- 68. Benjamin Peck,⁴ b. May 26, 1702.
- 69. Rachel Peck,⁴ b. Sept. 12, 1704; m. Simon Sabin.
- 70. Samuel Peck, Dec. 24, 1706.
- 71. Abiezer Peck,⁴ b. Apr. 21, 1714.

HANNAH Peck⁴ (66), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., July 21, 1697; m. Nov. 29, 1721, Nicholas Peck⁴ (82).

Hannah Peck⁴ m. Nicholas Peck⁴.
 Hannah Peck⁵ m. John Bowen, Jr.⁷.
 Bezaleel Bowen⁸ m. Mary Bradley⁵.
 Daniel Bowen⁹ m. Lucretia Cook⁷.
 Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².
 Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

PECK.

NICHOLAS Peck² (50), b. in England, bapt. Apr. 9, 1630; m. (1) Mary Winchester,² (94), bapt. Hingham, in 1640; d. in Rehoboth, Nov. 6, 1657; he m. (2) Rebecca, who d. in Rehoboth, Nov. 2, 1704. He was a Capt. in the colonial wars; d. May 27, 1710. Children:

72. Joseph Peck,³ +

73. John Peck,³ b. in Rehoboth, Aug. 8, 1660.

74. Hezekiah Peck,³ b. in Rehoboth, Apr. 1, 1662.

75. Mary Peck,³ b. Sept. 15, 1664.

76. Jonathan Peck,³ b. Dec. 5, 1666.

77. Nicholas Peck,³ b. in Rehoboth, June 6, 1669; he was a Corporal and d. at Anticosta June 23, 1690-1.

78. Elisha Peck³, b. in Rehoboth, Apr. 4, 1683.

JOSEPH Peck³ (72), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 27, 1650; m. Dec. 11, 1684, Elizabeth Smith,³ (106). Children:

79. Mary Peck,⁴ b. in Rehoboth, July 27, 1686.

80. Joseph Peck,⁴ b. in Rehoboth, May 2; d. May 14, 1689.

81. Joseph Peck,⁴ b. in Rehoboth, May 27, 1690; m. Rebecca Brown.

82. Nicholas Peck,⁴ +

83. Elizabeth Peck,⁴ b. Sept. 4, 1695; d. Dec. 27, 1707.

84. Israel Peck,⁴ b. in Rehoboth, Nov. 18, 1697.

85. Stephen Peck,⁴ b. in Rehoboth, Jan. 1, 1701.

86. Lydia Peck,⁴ b. in Rehoboth, Nov. 8, 1704.

87. Margaret Peck,⁴ b. in Rehoboth, Sept 28, 1706.

NICHOLAS Peck⁴ (82), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 10, 1693; m. Nov. 29, 1721, Hannah Peck⁴ (66), b. in Rehoboth, July 21, 1697. They lived in Rehoboth. Children:

88. Joseph Peck,⁵ b. in Rehoboth, Apr. 30, 1723.
 89. Elizabeth Peck,⁵ b. in Rehoboth, Aug. 22, 1724.
 90. Hannah Peck,⁵ +
 91. Comfort Peck,⁵ b. in Rehoboth, Aug. 15, 1728.
 92. Margaret Peck⁵, b. in Rehoboth, May 18, 1730.

HANNAH Peck⁵, (90), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., Mar. 10, 1726;
 m. by Rev. John Greenwood, Aug. 17, 1749, John Bowen, Jr.⁷
 (17), as his second wife; she d. Sept. 21, 1756.

Hannah Peck⁵ m. John Bowen, Jr.⁷.
 Bezaleel Bowen⁸ m. Mary Bradley⁵.
 Daniel Bowen⁹ m. Lucretia Cook⁷.
 Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².
 Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

WINCHESTER.

JOHN Winchester¹ came in the "Elizabeth," 1635, agd 19,
 with Clement Bates and others, therefore may be supposed from
 County Hertsfordshire, England. Had grant of land in Hing-
 ham, 1636. He was freeman in Hingham, Mar. 9, 1637; m.
 Oct. 15, 1638, Hannah Sealis, of Scituate. Removed to "Muddy
 River," (Brookline), a part of Boston where he d. Apr. 25, 1694.
 Children:

93. John Winchester,² bapt. in Hingham, June 2, 1644; lived
 in Brookline, had two wives, Hannah and Joanna, but
 their families are not given.
 94. Mary Winchester,² +

95. Josiah Winchester,² b. in Brookline, Mar. 27, 1655; lived in Brookline.
96. Jonathan Winchester,² b. in Brookline; d. in Roxbury, of small-pox in 1679.

MARY Winchester² (94), bapt. in Hingham, 1648; m. as his first wife, Capt. Nicholas Peck,⁴ (62). They lived in Rehoboth, where she d. Nov. 6, 1657.

Mary Winchester² m. Capt. Nicholas Peck².
 Joseph Peck³ m. Elizabeth Smith³.
 Nicholas Peck⁴ m. Hannah Peck⁴.
 Hannah Peck⁵ m. John Bowen, Jr.⁷.
 Bezaleel Bowen⁸ m. Mary Bradley⁵.
 Daniel Bowen⁹ m. Lucretia Cook⁷.
 Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².
 Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹².

SEALIS.

Dea. RICHARD Sealis, Scituate, 1634, had first wife in England, mother of his children; her name is not mentioned. He m. (2) Friday, Dec. 15, 1637, Mrs. Eglin (Hatherly) Hanford, sister of Mr. Timothy Hatherly, founder of Scituate, Mass. Deane tells us she was widow of Edward Foster's father but Savage that she was the mother of his wife Lettice Hanford and her sister Margaret Hanford, who m. 1636, Isaac Robinson. Edward Foster and Lettice Hanford m. Apr. 8, 1635. Dea. Sealis was one of the Conihassett partners 1646. His will was dated 1656, in which he gives to his own daughters, also to Eglin Hanford, his wife's daughter. Children:

97. Hannah Sealis,² +
98. Esther Sealis,² b. in England; came with her father to Scituate, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1639, Samuel Jackson of Scituate.

HANNAH Sealis² (97), b. in England, came with her father to Scituate, Mass.; m. Oct. 5, 1638, John Winchester,¹ of Hingham.

Hannah Sealis² m. John Winchester¹.
 Mary Winchester² m. Nicholas Peck².
 Joseph Peck³ m. Elizabeth Smith³.
 Nicholas Peck⁴ m. Hannah Peck.⁴
 Hannah Peck⁵ m. John Bowen, Jr.⁷.
 Bezaleel Bowen⁸ m. Mary Bradley⁵.
 Daniel Bowen⁹ m. Lucretia Cook⁷.
 Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².
 Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

SMITH.

HENRY Smith¹ came in 1638. He . . . en Hall, Norfolk, England, to Hingham, Mass., freeman 1639, one of the first two deacons of the church there. Representative 1641, removed with his family to Rehoboth about 1643, where he d. 1649. He brought with him from England, three sons and two daughters, and we get all their names in his will of Nov. 3, 1647 and that of his widow Judith, Oct. 24, 1650. Children:

99. Elizabeth Smith,² b. in England; m. in Rehoboth, Dec. 16, 1646, Lieut. Peter Hunt of Rehoboth.
100. John Smith,² b. in England, m. and had a family before the death of his father and mother.
101. Henry Smith,² +
102. Daniel Smith,² b. in England; m. in Rehoboth, Oct. 20, 1659, Esther, dau. of Francis Chickering, b. in Dedham, Nov. 4, 1643; he was representative 1672; Assistant 1679; Councelor, 1687.
103. Judith Smith,² b. in England, living in Rehoboth, 1650.

HENRY Smith² (101), b. in England, came with his parents to Hingham, Mass., and later to Rehoboth, where he m. Nov. 29, 1657, Elizabeth Cooper², (112) dau. of Thomas Cooper of Hingham and Rehoboth, perhaps his cousin, as Henry Smith sen. calls Thomas Cooper, brother in his will. He was Ensign and representative 1662, and later; was buried Dec. 24, 1676. She d. Dec. 3, 1690. Children:

- 104. Joshua Smith,³ b. in Rehoboth, Oct. 2, 1658.
- 105. John Smith,³ b. in Rehoboth, Aug. 6, 1661.
- 106. Elizabeth Smith,³ +
- 107. Judith Smith,³ b. in Rehoboth, Feb. 17, 1665.
- 108. Thomas Smith,³ b. in Rehoboth, June 15, 1667.
- 109. Mary Smith,³ b. in Rehoboth, Nov. 22, 1670.
- 110. Henry Smith,³ b. in Rehoboth, Dec. 4, 1673.
- 111. Abigail Smith,³ b. in Rehoboth, Nov., 1676.

ELIZABETH Smith³ (106), b. in Rehoboth, Mass., 1663. m. in Rehoboth, Dec. 11, 1684, Joseph Peck³ (72).

Elizabeth Smith³ m. Joseph Peck³.
 Nicholas Peck⁴ m. Hannah Peck⁴.
 Hannah Peck⁵ m. John Bowen, Jr.⁷.
 Bezaleel Bowen⁸ m. Mary Bradley⁵.
 Daniel Bowen⁹ m. Lucretia Cook⁷.
 Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².
 Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹².

COOPER.

THOMAS Cooper¹, Hingham, Mass., came in the "Diligent," 1638, with wife and two children, and two servants from old Hingham, England. Removed 1643, to Rehoboth, was representa-

tive 1652-3; m. Oct. 17, 1656, as second wife Ann, widow of Zach-
eus Bosworth. He was a deacon and filled many other offices
of trust. Children:

112. Elizabeth Cooper,² +

113. A child b. in England,².

ELIZABETH Cooper² (112), b. in England, she came to Hing-
ham, Mass., with her parents; and in 1643, moved with them to
Rehoboth, Mass., where she m. Nov. 29, 1657, Ensign Henry
Smith² (101).

Elizabeth Cooper² m. Ensign Henry Smith².

Elizabeth Smith³ m. Joseph Peck³.

Nicholas Peck⁴ m. Hannah Peck⁴.

Hannah Peck⁵ m. John Bowen, Jr.⁷.

Bezaleel Bowen⁸ m. Mary Bradley⁵.

Daniel Bowen⁹ m. Lucretia Cook⁷.

Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².

Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹².

BRADLEY.

WILLIAM Bradley,¹ New Haven 1644; m. Feb. 18, 1645;
Alice Prichard² (142), b. probably in England. They lived in
New Haven, where he d. in 1691; she d. 1692. Children:

114. Joseph Bradley,² bapt. Jan., 1646; m. Oct. 25, 1667,
Silence, dau. of John Brockett, b. June 4, 1648; he
d. Jan., 1705.

115. Martha Bradley,² b. Oct., 1648; m. Oct. 26, 1665, Samuel,
son of Thomas Munson of New Haven.

116. Abraham Bradley², b. Oct. 24, 1650; m. Dec. 25, 1673
Ann, dau. of John and Ellen (Harrison) Thompson,
b. in New Haven, Sept. 22, 1654.

117. Mary Bradley,² b. Apr. 30, 1653; m. Samuel Todd.
 118. Benjamin Bradley,² b. Apr. 8, 1657; m. Oct. 29, 1677,
 Elizabeth, dau. of John Thompson.
 119. Esther Bradley,² b. Sept. 29, 1659; m. — Brackett.
 120. Nathaniel Bradley,² +
 121. Sarah Bradley,² b. June 21, 1665; m. Samuel Basset.

NATHANIEL Bradley² (120), b. in New Haven, Conn., Feb. 26, 1661; m. 1687, Ruth Dickerman³ (152), b. in New Haven, Apr. 5, 1668; she d. May 15, 1725. Children:

122. James Bradley,³ +
 123. Ruth Bradley,³ b. Jan. 23, 1690; m. David Atwater.
 124. Abigail Bradley,³ bapt. Apr. 22, 1694; m. Jonathan
 Atwater.
 125. Miriam Bradley,³ b. July 4, 1698; m. Joseph Bassett.
 126. Nathaniel Bradley³, b. May 16, 1701; m. Anne Osborn.

JAMES Bradley³ (122), b. in New Haven, Oct. 12, 1688; m. May 26, 1714, Sarah Humiston³ (168) b. Apr. 8, 1693; d. June 3, 1766; he d. Feb., 1769. Children:

127. Moses Bradley,⁴ +
 128. Ruth Bradley,⁴ b. Feb. 5, 1716; m. Samuel Brockett.
 129. Sarah Bradley,⁴ b. Sept. 12, 1718; m. Capt. Dorchester.
 130. Miriam Bradley,⁴ b. Aug. 29, 1720; m. Enos Brockett.
 131. Joel Bradley,⁴ b. Dec. 23, 1722; m. Miriam Robinson.
 132. Lydia Bradley,⁴ b. Nov. 8, 1724; m. John Blakeslee.
 133. Abigail Bradley,⁴ b. Aug. 29, 1726; m. Samuel Bassett.
 134. James Bradley,⁴ b. Nov. 5, 1729.
 135. Demas Bradley,⁴ b. Feb., 1732; m. Lydia Bassett.
 136. Obed Bradley,⁴ b. June 21, 1733; m. Mary Olcott.
 137. Zuer Bradley,⁴ b. —, 1737; was twice married.

MOSES Bradley⁴ (127), b. in North Haven, Conn., May 16, 1715; m. Nov. 22, 1739, Sarah Andrews⁴ (206), they lived in North Haven, where she d. Dec. 17, 1769. He moved later to

New Cambridge, in Bristol, Hartford County, where we find the following Deed.

“Moses Bradley of New Cambridge, in Bristol, in the county of Hartford in Connecticut, for the consideration of the love and good will and Natural affection which I have and do bare to my daughter Mary Bowen”— 12 1-4 acres on the east side of the Highway. On the same date similar deeds from Moses Bradley to his son Abel Bradley and daughter Sarah Bradley. Oct. 20, 1788 (from Deeds at Bristol, Conn., Vol. 3, p. 168), also on East Haven Deeds, Vol. 2, p. 219, we find “Moses Bradley of Bristol, county of Hartford, to Joel Bradley of North Haven—six acres in East Haven, on the east side of the ferry Bounded—S. & E.—Heirs of Rev. John Davenport N.—by a little crick

W.—by a great crick in the
salt meadow.

June 30, 1787.

Moses Bradley died May 23, 1792, and is buried in the Downs Cemetery in Bristol, and his daughter Mary and her husband with him. Children:

- 138. Abel Bradley,⁵ b. Apr. 7, 1742.
- 139. Timothy Bradley,⁵ b. Mar. 7, 1744.
- 140. Sarah Bradley,⁵ b. Aug. 3, 1746; d. May 20, 1817, buried with her father and sister Mary.
- 141. Mary Bradley,⁵ +

MARY Bradley⁵ (141), b. about 1754; m. in 1776, Bezaleel Bowen⁸ (23) who later served in the Revolution. They lived in Bristol, Conn., where she d. Jan. 16, 1823; he d. Mar. 10, 1832.

- Mary Bradley⁵ m. Bezaleel Bowen⁸.
- Daniel Bowen⁹ m. Lucretia Cook⁷.
- Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².
- Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

PRICHARD.

ROGER Prichard,¹ Springfield, Mass., 1643, freeman Apr. 13, 1648. His wife Frances d. 1651; he m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Prudden) Slough, widow of William. They removed to New Haven, where he d. 1671. Children:

142. Alice Prichard,² +

143. Joan Prichard,² b. probably in England; m. in New Haven, Sept. 1, 1647, John Lumbard.

144. Nathaniel Prichard,² b. probably in England; m. in Springfield, Feb. 4, 1652, Hannah, dau. of George Langton; she d. 1690. He m. (2) 1691, Hannah, widow of Samuel Davis of Northampton, and removed from Springfield.

ALICE Prichard² (142), b. probably in England; m. in Springfield, Feb. 18, 1645, William Bradley¹ of New Haven, where he d. 1690; she d. 1692.

Alice Prichard² m. William Bradley¹.

Nathaniel Bradley² m. Ruth Dickerman³.

James Bradley³ m. Sarah Humiston⁴.

Moses Bradley⁴ m. Sarah Andrews⁵.

Mary Bradley⁵ m. Bezaleel Bowen⁸.

Daniel Bowen⁹ m. Lucretia Cook⁷.

Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².

Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

 DICKERMAN.

THOMAS Dickerman,¹ Dorchester, 1635-6, with wife Ellen. He was a tailor and farmer, but we know not where he came from

or just when he came; he d. June 11, 1657; she m. (2) John Bullard, and they lived in Medfield. Children:

- 145. Thomas Dickerman,² b. before his parents came to Dorchester, m. Elizabeth —; settled in Malden.
- 146. Abraham Dickerman,² +
- 147. Isaac Dickerman,² b. Dec., 1637.
- 148. John Dickerman,² bapt. Oct. 29, 1644.

ABRAHAM Dickerman² (146), b. before his parents came to Dorchester; m. Jan. 2, 1659, Mary Cooper² (157); they settled in New Haven, where her father had given them a good estate, and he added to it, as he was an enterprising business man, and held many positions of trust. She d. Jan. 4, 1706; he d. Nov. 2, 1711. Children:

- 149. Mary Dickerman,³ b. about 1660; m. Samuel Bassett.
- 150. Sarah Dickerman,³ b. July 25, 1663; m. Nathaniel Sperry.
- 151. Hannah Dickerman,³ b. Nov. 16, 1665; m. Caleb Chidsey.
- 152. Ruth Dickerman,³ +
- 153. Abigail Dickerman,³ b. Sept. 26, 1670; m. Ebenezer Sperry.
- 154. Abraham Dickerman,³ b. Jan. 14, 1673; m. (1) Elizabeth Glover; m. (2) Mrs. Susannah Hotchkiss.
- 155. Isaac Dickerman,³ b. Nov., 1677; m. (1) Mary Atwater; m. (2) Elizabeth Alling.
- 156. Rebecca Dickerman,³ b. Feb. 27, 1679; m. Isaac Foote.

RUTH Dickerman³ (152), b. in New Haven, Conn., Apr. 5, 1668; m. 1687-8 Nathaniel Bradley² (120) of New Haven, where she d. May 15, 1725.

- Ruth Dickerman³ m. Nathaniel Bradley².
- James Bradley³ m. Sarah Humiston³.
- Moses Bradley⁴ m. Sarah Andrews⁴.
- Mary Bradley⁵ m. Bezaleel Bowen⁸.
- Daniel Bowen⁹ m. Lucretia Cook⁷.

Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².
 Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

COOPER.

JOHN Cooper, New Haven, (Conn.), 1639, representative 1664-7, was agent for Iron Works in East Haven, and later removed there, though his home lot was in New Haven. He d. Nov. 23, 1689. Having given a good deal of his real estate to his daughter Mary and son-in-law Lieut. Abraham Dickerman, as shown by the following:

“To all Christian People to whom these present shall come Greeting; Now know Ye that I John Cooper senior of New Haven in the colony of Connecticut in New England husbandman, several good causes me thereunto moving and especially for and in consideration of my fatherly love and affection unto my loving daughter Mary Dickerman, have formerly sometime in or about the year 1659 given granted and made over and do now by these present, fully, freely and absolutely, by way of deed of gift in way of portion to my said daughter Mary Dickerman, give grant . . . and confirm unto Lieutenant Abraham Dickerman of New Haven aforesaid, certain parcels of land all being within the township of the said New Haven. Viz. a certain quantity of upland . . . containing three acres and three quarters more or less bounded westward by the street or highway northward by the necke lane, southward by the land that was Mr. William Tuttle’s, eastward by other land of my own. Also a quantity of meadow being in two parcels on the East side of New Haven East River, one parcel containing three acres and a half the other parcel containing two acres and a half, also six acres of upland be it more or less, lieing in the place called the little quarter, bounded eastward by the highway that leadeth to the mill, on the southward by the lands of John Paine and John Mix, west-

ward by the meadow, northward by land that was formerly belonging to Samuel Whithead, but now to Abraham Dickerman, and also three acres of land, be it more or less, lying in the quarter commonly called Cooper's quarter, near the gate that goeth out into the plains, bounded at east end by a highway, northward by the fence, by the side of the plains, southward by other land that belongeth to myself, all the above mentioned parcels of upland and meadow together with all the profits, privileges and appurtenances that doth or may from all of them or any of them arise or thereunto belong. To be to him the said Abraham Dickerman his heirs, executors, administrators or assigns, to have and to hold possess use and enjoy to his or their own proper Benefit and behoof forever. For confirmation where of I the said John Cooper, senior have hereunto set my hand and seal the ninth day of March Anno Domini one thousand six hundred eighty-four, five.

signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of us,
Samuel Sherman,
Sarah Nash.

John J. C. Cooper,
his mark
(Seal).

John Cooper, senior of New Haven appeared and acknowledged the above written instrument to be his voluntary act and deed, according to law, the 9th of March, 1684-5. Before me, John Nash Asst." Children:

157. Mary Cooper,² +
158. Hannah Cooper,² b. about 1639; m. 1661, John, son of John Potter of New Haven. She d. June 15, 1675; he d. 1707.
159. Sarah Cooper,² b. (no date); m. Mar. 23, 1661, Samuel Hemingway, b. in Roxbury, June, 1636; d. Sept. 20, 1711.
160. John Cooper, Jr.², b. (no date); m. Dec. 27, 1666, Mary, dau. of John Thompson.

MARY Cooper² (157), b. probably in England, in 1631; m. Jan. 2, 1659, Abraham Dickerman² (146), of Dorchester, Mass.,

and New Haven, Conn., where she d. Jan. 4, 1706; he d. Nov. 2, 1711.

Mary Cooper² m. Abraham Dickerman².
 Ruth Dickerman³ m. Nathaniel Bradley².
 James Bradley³ m. Sarah Humiston³.
 Moses Bradley⁴ m. Sarah Andrews⁴.
 Mary Bradley⁵ m. Bezaleel Bowen⁸.
 Daniel Bowen⁹ m. Lucretia Cook⁷.
 Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².
 Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

HUMISTON.

HENRY Humiston,¹ New Haven, (Conn.), 1644; m. Aug. 28, 1651, Joanna Walker, probably sister or daughter of John Walker of New Haven, 1639; she was probably a second wife, as his son Samuel was born Aug. 7, 1650. He d. in New Haven, Jan. 16, 1663. Children:

- 161. Samuel Humiston,² b. in New Haven, Aug. 7, 1650.
- 162. John Humiston,² +
- 163. Nathaniel Humiston,² b. Jan. 13, 1654.
- 164. Thomas Humiston,² b. Oct. 19, 1656.
- 165. Abigail Humiston,² b. May 17, 1661.

JOHN Humiston² (162), b. in New Haven, Conn., about 1652; m. Sept. 10, 1685, Sarah Tuttle,³ (185), b. in New Haven, Jan. 22, 1661. They lived in New Haven, where his inventory was taken July 2, 1696. Children:

- 166. John Humiston,³ b. Oct. 24, 1686; m. June 23, 1711, Hannah Ray.

167. Lydia Humiston,³ b. Apr. 1, 1689.
 168. Sarah Humiston,³ +
 169. James Humiston,³ b. May 7, 1696; m. Jan. 7, 1719,
 Sarah Atwater.

SARAH Humiston³ (168), b. in New Haven, Apr. 8, 1693; m. May 26, 1714, James Bradley,³ (122), b. in New Haven, Oct. 12, 1688. Their names were the first on the church manual of North Haven, where she d. June 3, 1766; he d. Feb. 12, 1769.

Sarah Humiston³ m. James Bradley³.
 Moses Bradley⁴ m. Sarah Andrews⁴.
 Mary Bradley⁵ m. Bezaleel Bowen⁸.
 Daniel Bowen⁹ m. Lucretia Cook⁷.
 Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².
 Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

TUTTLE.

WILLIAM Tuttle,¹ Boston, came in the "Planter," from Devonshire, England, registered Apr., 1635, age 26, wife Elizabeth, 23; she united with the church in Boston, July 24, 1636. In 1639, the family removed to New Haven, Conn., where he was a man of consequence, and was much employed in public affairs. They resided in the part of the town now called North Haven. He d. early in 1673, his estate administered in June, amount £440; his widow d. Dec. 30, 1684. Children:

170. John Tuttle,² +
 171. Anna Tuttle,² b. in England, in 1633.
 172. Thomas Tuttle,² b. in England, in 1635; m. May 12, 1661, Hannah Powell, she d. Oct. 15, 1710; he d. Oct. 11, of the same year.

173. Jonathan Tuttle,² b. in Boston, bapt. July 2, 1637; m. Rebecca, dau. of Francis Ball.
174. David Tuttle,² bapt. in Boston, Apr. 7, 1639.
175. Joseph Tuttle,² b. in New Haven, Nov. 12, 1640; m. Hannah Munson.
176. Sarah Tuttle², b. Apr., 1642; m. Nov. 11, 1663, John Hanson.
177. Elizabeth Tuttle,² b. Nov., 1645; m. 1667, Richard Edwards of Windsor, Conn.
178. Simon Tuttle,² b. Mar. 29, 1647; settled in Wallingford, Conn.
179. Benjamin Tuttle,² b. Oct. 27, 1648.
180. Mercy Tuttle,² b. Apr. 27, 1650; m. Samuel Brown of New Haven.
181. Nathaniel Tuttle,² b. Feb. 29, 1652; m. Sarah, dau. of Ephraim Howe and settled in Woodbury, Conn. He d. Aug. 20, 1721.

JOHN Tuttle² (170), b. in England, in 1628; came with his parents to New Haven, in 1639; m. Nov. 8, 1653, Catherine Lane. They lived in New Haven, where he d. in 1683. Children:

182. Hannah Tuttle,³ b. Nov. 3, 1655; m. Nov. 7, 1672, Samuel Clark.
183. John Tuttle,³ b. Sept. 16, 1657.
184. Samuel Tuttle,³ b. Jan. 9, 1649; m. in 1684, Sarah Newman.
185. Sarah Tuttle,³ +
186. Daniel Tuttle,³ b. D. in Milford in 1700.
187. Mary Tuttle,³ b. Apr. 13, 1664; m. John Ball.
188. Elizabeth Tuttle,³ b. Nov. 26, 1666.
189. David Tuttle,³ b. Nov. 14, 1668.

SARAH Tuttle³ (185), b. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 22, 1661; m. Sept. 10, 1685, John Humiston,² (162) of New Haven. They were among the first settlers of North Haven, where she d. June 3, 1666; he d. Feb. 12, 1669.

Sarah Tuttle³ m. John Humiston².

Sarah Humiston³ m. James Bradley³.
 Moses Bradley⁴ m. Sarah Andrews⁴.
 Mary Bradley⁵ m. Bezaleel Bowen⁸.
 Daniel Bowen⁹ m. Lucretia Cook⁷.
 Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².
 Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

ANDREWS.

WILLIAM Andrews,¹ came in the "James," 1635, from Hamps-
 worth, England, settled in New Haven, Conn. He m. (1) in
 England, and she was the mother of his children, but we do not
 find her name or date of her death. He m. (2) Dec. 7, 1665, Mrs.
 Anna (Tapp²) (225) Gibbard, widow of William of New Haven.
 He was a prominent man, active in both civil and military service;
 he d. Mar. 4, 1676; she d. in 1701. Children:

190. William Andrews,² b. in England, came to New Haven,
 m. and returned to England.
191. Samuel Andrews,² b. in England, took oath of fidelity
 in 1654. He m. in 1661, Elizabeth, dau. of Dea.
 William Peck. He removed to Wallingford, in 1672,
 where he d. Oct. 6, 1704.
192. Jane Andrews,².
193. Nathan Andrews,² +

Capt. NATHAN Andrews² (193), bapt. in New Haven, Conn.,
 Nov. 17, 1639; freeman May 1, 1660; m. (1) Oct., 1661, Deborah,
 dau. of Robert Abbot of New Haven; she d. Dec. 1672; he m.
 (2) Jan. 6, 1675, Phebe Gibbard² (215), bapt. in New Haven, Jan.
 10, 1646. He was a man of large property living first in Walling-
 ford, and later in New Haven, where he d. in 1712; Phebe d. in
 1740. Children:

194. Nathan Andrews,³ b. Oct. 18, 1662; m. (1) Jan. 21, 1787, Elizabeth Miles; m. (2) Hannah Gibbons. They lived in Wallingford, where he d. in 1713.
195. Abigail Andrews,³ b. May 10, 1667.
196. Daniel Andrews,³ b. Apr. 13, 1669.
197. Sarah Andrews,³ b. Oct. 27, 1676.
198. Jededias Andrews,³ b. May 14, 1678.
199. Gideon Andrews,³ +
200. Caleb Andrews,³ b. Aug. 16, 1682; d. July 3, 1683.
201. Seth Andrews,³ b. May 2, 1684.
202. Jerusha Andrews,³ b. (no date); m. Aug. 5, 1725, Edward Dummer.

Ensign GIDEON Andrews³ (199), b. in Wallingford, Conn., Mar. 7, 1680; m. (1) Lydia Johnson² (235), b. in New Haven, July 7, 1681; she d. 1740. He m. (2) 1741, Hannah Munson, b. Feb. 9, 1698; he d. in 1746. Children:

203. Lydia Andrews,⁴ b. Jan. 14, 1629; m. (1) Samuel Thomas, b. Oct. 10, 1699; d. 1736; she m. (2) Feb. 20, 1738, Stephen Thomas, buried Aug. 21, 1789.
204. Gideon Andrews,⁴ b. Nov. 9, 1703; d. young.
205. Jedediah Andrews,⁴ b. Apr. 26, 1708; m. (1) Feb. 23, 1731, Hannah Thomas, b. Jan. 9, 1705; m. (2) Oct. 15, 1746, Elizabeth Baldwin, who d. in 1788. He d. 1784.
206. Sarah Andrews,⁴ +
207. Timothy Andrews,⁴ b. Apr. 1, 1713; m. Nov. 23, 1740, Elizabeth Thompson; he d. 1742.
208. Caleb Andrews,⁴ b. July 29, 1716; m. May 4, 1735, Mary Hodge.
209. Phebe Andrews,⁴ b. —; m. — Grant.
210. Esther Andrews,⁴ b. —; m. July 29, 1740, Aaron Blakeslee.
211. Samuel Andrews,⁴ b. Sept. 15, 1742; m. Obedience Cooper; d. before 1797.

SARAH Andrews,⁴ (206), b. in New Haven, Sept. 9, 1711; m. Nov. 22, 1739, Moses Bradley⁴ (127), b. in North Haven, Conn., May 16, 1715; d. in Bristol, May 23, 1792. She d. Dec. 17, 1769.

Sarah Andrews⁴ m. Moses Bradley⁴.
 Mary Bradley⁵ m. Bezaleel Bowen⁸.
 Daniel Bowen⁹ m. Lucretia Cook⁷.
 Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².
 Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

GIBBARD.

WILLIAM Gibbard,¹ came from Warwickshire, England; m. about 1640, Ann Tapp² (225), of Milford, Conn. They settled in New Haven. He was a man of distinction, representative 1652; Secretary of the Colony in 1657, and Assistant in 1661. He d. Aug. 9, 1662; Ann m. (2) Dec. 7, 1665, William Andrews, and d. 1701. Children:

- 212. Hannah Gibbard,² bapt. Oct. 31, 1641; m. Capt. Thomas Clark of Milford.
- 213. Esther Gibbard,² bapt. Jan. 5, 1642; d. young.
- 214. Mary Gibbard,² bapt. Jan. 20, 1644; m. May 5, 1664, Jeremiah Horton of Springfield, Mass.
- 215. Phebe Gibbard,² +
- 216. Sarah Gibbard,² bapt. Oct. 20, 1648; m. Andrew Sanford of Milford.
- 217. Rebecca Gibbard,² b. Feb. 26, 1650; m. Feb. 11, 1685, Capt. Thomas Yale of New Haven.
- 218. Samuel Gibbard,² b. May 7, 1653; d. a minor.
- 219. Timothy Gibbard,² b. Oct. 2, 1655; m. Sarah Coe; she m. (2) Jeremiah Osborne.
- 220. John Gibbard,² b. in 1658; d. young.

221. Abigail Gibbard,² b. Aug. 18, 1660; m. June 26, 1683,
John Goodyear.

PHEBE Gibbard² (215), b. in New Haven, Conn., bapt. Jan. 10, 1646; m. Jan. 6, 1675, Nathan Andrews, as second wife; he d. in 1712; she d. in 1740.

Phebe Gibbard² m. Capt. Nathan Andrews².

Ens. Gideon Andrews³ m. Lydia Johnson².

Sarah Andrews⁴ m. Moses Bradley⁴.

Mary Bradley⁵ m. Bezaleel Bowen⁸.

Daniel Bowen⁹ m. Lucretia Cook⁷.

Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².

Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

TAPP.

EDMUND Tapp¹, from Benington, Hertfordshire, England, was in Milford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1639, and one of the seven pillars at the founding of the church that year. He had wife Ann, but we do not find dates of his family. His will dated Apr. 1, 1653; inventory taken the 26th of the same month. Ann's will dated Aug. 17, 1673. Children:

222. Jane Tapp,² b. —; m. Gov. Robert Treat. She d.
Apr. 8, 1703.

223. Mary Tapp,² b. —; m. John Fowler of Milford.

224. Elizabeth Tapp,² b. —; m. Lieut. John Nash of New Haven; he d. July 3, 1687.

225. Ann Tapp,² +

ANN Tapp² (225), b. probably in Benington, England; m. (1) about 1640, William Gibbard,¹ he d. Aug. 9, 1662; she m. (2) Dec. 7, 1665, William Andrews,¹ he d. Mar. 4, 1676. She d. in 1701.

Ann Tapp² m. William Gibbard¹.
 Phebe Gibbard² m. Capt. Nathan Andrews².
 Ens. Gideon Andrews³ m. Lydia Johnson².
 Sarah Andrews⁴ m. Moses Bradley⁴.
 Mary Bradley⁵ m. Bezaleel Bowen⁸.
 Daniel Bowen⁹ m. Lucretia Cook⁷.
 Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².
 Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

JOHNSON.

WILLIAM or "Wingle" Johnson,¹ (perhaps Dutch) m. in New Haven, Dec., 1664, Sarah Hall² (241), bapt. Aug. 9, 1646. They lived in New Haven. He d. in 1716. Children:

- 226. Lieut. William Johnson,² b. Sept. 5, 1665; m. (1) Elizabeth Mansfield; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Gilbert) Morris, widow of Thomas. He d. 1742.
- 227. John Johnson,² b. July 20, 1667; m. Abigail Sherman; he d. in 1744.
- 228. Abraham Johnson,² b. 1669.
- 229. Abigail Johnson,² b. Dec. 6, 1670; m. Mar. 3, 1692, Joseph Lines.
- 230. Sergt. Isaac Johnson,² b. Oct. 27, 1672; m. (1) Apr. 25, 1699, Abigail Cooper, b. Oct. 3, 1679; d. Dec. 6, 1729; m. (2) Mrs. Sarah (Bassett) Bradley, widow of Daniel, b. June 3, 1682. He d. Oct. 23, 1750; Sarah d. in 1771.
- 231. Sergt. Jacob Johnson,² b. Sept. 25, 1674; m. (1) Dec. 14, 1693, Abigail Hitchcock, who d. Jan. 9, 1726; m. (2) June 20, 1726, Dorcas Lindly. He d. July 26, 1749.
- 232. Sarah Johnson,² b. Nov. 6, 1676; m. Samuel Horton.
- 233. Samuel Johnson², b. Sept. 3, 1678; m. Dec. 13, 1705, Anna Hotchkiss.

234. Mary Johnson,² b. Apr. 1, 1680; m. Samuel Bishop.
 235. Lydia Johnson,² +
 236. Elizabeth Johnson,² b. Jan. 11, 1683; d. Feb. 27, 1683.
 237. Hope Johnson,²; d. May 25, 1685.
 238. Elizabeth Johnson,² b. May 10, 1685; m. Abraham Hotchkiss.
 239. Ebenezer Johnson,² b. Apr. 15, 1688; m. Lydia Hotchkiss and lived in Wallingford, where he d. Apr. 18, 1732; she m. (2) Apr. 15, 1736, Nathaniel Hall.

LYDIA Johnson² (235), b. in New Haven, Conn., July 7, 1681; m. Ensign Gideon Andrews,³ (199) b. in Wallingford, Mar. 7, 1680. She d. in 1740; he m. in 1741, Hannah Munson; he d. in 1746.

Lydia Johnson² m. Ens. Gideon Andrews³.
 Sarah Andrews⁴ m. Moses Bradley⁴.
 Mary Bradley⁵ m. Bezaleel Bowen⁸.
 Daniel Bowen⁹ m. Lucretia Cook⁷.
 Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².
 Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

HALL.

JOHN Hall,¹ New Haven, 1639, m. Jane Woolen; they lived in New Haven, 1670, then moved to Wallingford, where he d. in 1676. Children:

240. John Hall,² bapt. Aug. 9, 1646; m. Dec. 6, 1666, Mary Parker, bapt. Aug. 27, 1648; d. Sept. 22, 1725. He d. Sept. 2, 1721.
 241. Sarah Hall,² +
 242. Samuel Hall,² bapt. May 21, 1648; m. May, 1668, Hannah Walker, b. Sept. 26, 1646; d. Dec. 20, 1728. He d. May 5, 1725.

243. Thomas Hall,² bapt. Mar. 25, 1649; m. June 5, 1673, Grace Watson, b. 1653; d. May 1, 1731. He d. Sept. 17, 1711.
244. Jonathan Hall,² b. Apr. 5, 1651; settled in New London.
245. David Hall,² b. Mar. 18, 1652; m. Dec. 24, 1676, Sarah Rockwell, b. May 12, 1653; d. Nov. 3, 1732; he d. July 7, 1727.
246. Mary Hall,² b. (no date); m. Sept. 30, 1678, Henry Cook, b. Dec. 30, 1652; d. 1705; she d. May 13, 1718.

SARAH Hall² (241), b. in New Haven, Conn., bapt. with her brother, Aug. 9, 1646; m. Dec. 1664, William or Wingle Johnson¹ of New Haven; he d. in 1716.

Sarah Hall² m. William Johnson¹.
 Lydia Johnson² m. Ens. Gideon Andrews³.
 Sarah Andrews⁴ m. Moses Bradley⁴.
 Mary Bradley⁵ m. Bezaleel Bowen⁸.
 Daniel Bowen⁹ m. Lucretia Cook⁷.
 Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².
 Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

COOK.

HENRY Cook¹, Salem, (Mass.), 1638; m. June, 1639, Judith Burdsall, probably a sister of Henry Burdsall who was freeman in Salem in 1638. He d. Dec. 25, 1661, when his estate was settled the names and ages of recorded. Children:

247. Isaac Cook² b. in Salem, in 1640; m. May 3, 1664, Elizabeth, dau. of Anthony Buxton.
248. Samuel Cook,² b. 1641; (perhaps) the Samuel of jNew Haven who m. May 2, 1667, Hope, dau. of Edward Parker.

- 249. Judith Cook,² b. in 1643.
- 250. Rachel Cooke,² b. 1645.
- 251. John Cook,² b. in 1647.
- 252. Mary Cook,²
- 253. Martha Cook,² b. in 1649.
- 254. Henry Cook,² +
- 255. Hannah Cook,² b. in 1657.

HENRY Cook² (254), b. in Salem, Mass., in 1653; m. in Salem "ye last of ye 7th mo. 1678" Mary Hale or Hall. It is said to be proved by deeds at Wallingford, Conn., that she was daughter of John Hall of Wallingford. The inventory of his estare was filed in Wallingford, the third Tuesday in March, 1705, giving the names of his children, with their ages. Children:

- 256. Mary Cook,³ b. in Salem, Mass., July 15, 1779; m. July 7, 1708, Jeremiah How of Wallingford.
- 257. Jane Cook,³ b. in 1681; m. July 7, 1708, Joseph Preston.
- 258. Henry Cook,³ +
- 259. John Cook,³ b. in 1685; m. Dec. 12, 1710, Abigail Johnson.
- 260. Hannah Cook,³ b. 1690; m. Nov. 26, 1713, Timothy Beach.
- 261. Isaac Cook,³ b. in 1632; m. Hannah, dau. of Luke Hill.
- 262. Elizabeth Cook,³ b. Apr., 1694; d. young.
- 263. Elizabeth Cook,³ b. in 1696; m. Aug. 24, 1717, Adam Mott.
- 264. Jonathan Cook,³ b. in 1698; d. before his father's estate was settled.
- 265. David Cook,³ b. in 1701; m. Rebecca Wilson.
- 266. Jedidiah Cook³ b. in 1703; m. Aug. 11, 1727. Sarah Rexford

HENRY Cook³ (258), b. in Salem, Mass., or Wallingford, Conn.; m. (1) Experience, dau. of Robert and Hepzibah (Bascom) Lyman of Northampton, Mass.; she d. Oct. 8, 1709. He m. (2) Feb. 13, 1710, Mary, dau. of John and Mercy (Paine) Frost and widow of John Wheadon of Branford, Conn. She d. May 31, 1718. He m. (3) 1719, Mrs. Sarah (Towner) Frost of Branford, dau. of Samuel Towner, and widow of Samuel Frost. They lived in

Branford till 1729, when he moved to the part of Waterbury, now Plymouth, Conn. Children:

- 267. Jonathan Cook,⁴ +
- 268. Sarah Cook,⁴ b. May 5, 1720; m. Zerubabel Jerome of Farmington, Conn.
- 269. Ebenezer Cook,⁴ b. Mar. 5, 1721.
- 270. Henry Cook,⁴ b. Aug. 17, 1723; m. Hannah Benham.
- 271. Thankful Cook,⁴ b. June, 1735; m. Abel Bachelder.

JONATHAN Cook⁴ (267), b. in Branford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1712; m. in Waterbury, Conn., June 15, 1735, Ruth Luddington⁴ (303); b. in New Haven, They lived in Waterbury, his last deed in Waterbury dated 1774. Children:

- 272. Jonathan Cook,⁵ +
- 273. Jesse Cook,⁵ b. Feb. 1, 1739; m. Prudence Johnson.
- 274. Titus Cook,⁵ b. May 2, 1741.
- 275. Sarah Cook,⁵ b. Oct. 23, 1744.
- 276. Abel Cook,⁵ b. May 18, 1749; m. Apr. 20, 1767, Elizabeth Castle.

JONATHAN Cook,⁵ (272), b. in Waterbury, Conn., Mar. 29, 1736; m. Ruth or Anna Elwell, they lived in Harwinton, Conn., we find his name on Harwinton deeds Mar. 26, 1787, but do not find date of death. Children:

- 277. Titus Cook,⁶ +
- 278. Ozias Cook,⁶ b. Feb. 4, 1760.
- 279. Sylvanus Cook,⁶ b. May 27, 1762.
- 280. Lucretia Cook,⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1765; m. — Truesdell.
- 281. Ruth Cook,⁶ b. Aug. 19, 1767; m. Tertius Hungerford.
- 282. Henry Cook,⁶ b. Apr. 4, 1776.

TITUS Cook⁶ (277), b. in Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 27, 1757; m. Sylvia Kimball,⁶ (350), b. Nov. 15, 1758-9. They lived in Litchfield, Watertown and Plymouth, Conn. (and by tradition of the family, in Hampden, Mass.) But we fail to find his name on the town or county records. Child:

283. Lucretia Cook,⁷ +

LUCRETIA Cook⁷ (283), b. in 1793; m. June 14, 1814, Daniel Bowen⁹ (34), b. in Bristol, Conn., Mar. 10, 1785. He served for a time in the War of 1812-14. They lived in Bristol until 1837 when they moved to Harmony Township, Chautauqua County, New York, where he d. May, 1863.

Lucretia Cook⁷ m. Daniel Bowen⁹.

Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².

Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

 LUDDINGTON.

WILLIAM Luddington,¹ b. in England, about 1607; Charlestown, 1640, in the part now Malden, with wife Ellen. They removed to New Haven, Conn., where he d. in 1661; widow Ellen m. (2), as his second wife, John Rose, sen., she d. before 1670, when he m. (3) widow Phebe Potter, who is mentioned in his will dated Apr. 18, 1683, he a resident of New Haven. Children:

284. Thomas Luddington,² b. in 1637; settled in Newark, N. J.

285. John Luddington,² b. in 1640; mentioned in the settling of his brother Henry's estate.

286. Mary Luddington,² b. Feb. 6, 1643.

287. Henry Luddington,² b. in New Haven; d. 1676, "Slayne in ye warre."

288. Hannah Luddington,² b. in New Haven.

289. William Luddington,² +

290. Mathew Luddington,² b. Dec. 16, 1657; d. Jan. 12, 1658.

WILLIAM Luddington² (289), b. in New Haven, Conn., about 1655; m. (1) Martha dau. of John Rose of New Haven. (As shown by her father's will) she d. and he m. (2) Mercy, dau. John and Martha (Bradfield) Whitehead. He d. in 1736-7, distribution of property July 4, 1737. Widow Mercy d. Nov. 23, 1743. Children:

291. Henry Luddington,³ b. in 1679; m. Aug. 26, 1700, Sarah, dau. William Collins.
292. Eleanor Luddington,³ b. m. May 13, 1714, Nathaniel Bailey of Guilford, Conn.
293. William Luddington,³ +
294. Mercy Luddington,³ b. May 31, 1691; m. Ebenezer Deans of Norwich, Conn.
295. Mary Luddington,³ b. May 31, 1691; m. in 1715, John Dawson; she d. Oct. 11, 1742.
296. Hannah Luddington,³ b. Mar. 13, 1693; m. Isaac Penfield; she d. June 4, 1719.
297. John Luddington,³ b. Jan. 31, 1695; m. Elizabeth Póttér; he d. Oct. 30, 1726.
298. Eliphalet Luddington,³ b. Apr. 28, 1697; m. Abigail Collins; he d. Jan. 26, 1761.
299. Elizabeth Luddington,³ b. in 1699; d. aged 8 years.
300. Dorothy Luddington,³ b. July 16, 1702; m. Benjamin Mallory; she d. Sept. 19, 1742.
301. Dorcas Luddington,³ b. July 16, 1704; m. in 1722, James May.

WILLIAM Luddington³ (293), b. in New Haven, Conn., Sept. 25, 1686; m. Feb. 28, 1711, Anna Hodge. They removed from New Haven to Waterbury, Conn., before Nov. 28, 1744. We do not find the date of their deaths. Children:

302. Mathew Luddington,⁴ b. Apr. 23, 1712; m. Lydia Smith.
303. Ruth Luddington,⁴ +
304. Naomi Luddington,⁴ b. Dec. 15, 1716; m. (1) John Tuttle; m. (2) in 1751, Gideon Allin.
305. Elizabeth Luddington,⁴ b. Feb. 9, 1720; m. Apr. 5, 1755 William Francher.
306. Abraham Luddington,⁴ b. Nov. 30, 1721; m. Catherine, dau. of Ebenezer Elwell; he d. Oct. 20, 1758.
307. Samuel Luddington,⁴ b. Aug. 10, 1723; served in the French and Indian war.
308. Joseph Luddington,⁴ b. Apr. 3, 1726.

RUTH Luddington⁴ (303), b. in New Haven, Conn., June 7, 1713; m. in Waterbury, Conn., June 15, 1735, Jonathan Cook⁴ (267), b. in Branford, Conn., Jan. 7, 1712; they lived in Waterbury but we do not find the date of their deaths. His name is found on a deed in 1774.

Ruth Luddington⁴ m. Jonathan Cook⁴.
 Jonathan Cook⁵ m. Anna Elwell.
 Titus Cook⁶ m. Sylvia Kimball⁶.
 Lucretia Cook⁷ m. Daniel Bowen⁹.
 Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².
 Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

KIMBALL.

RICHARD Kimball,¹ b. in England, probably in Rattlesden, Suffolk Co. He m. in England, Ursulia, dau. of Henry Scott. He embarked at Ipswich, England, Apr. 10, 1634, with wife and children, in the ship "Elizabeth," William Andrews, Master. In the party on the ship was Thomas Scott, his wife's brother; also Richard's brother, Henry Kimball, with wife and children, who settled in Watertown, Mass. Richard, on reaching Boston Harbor, soon went to Watertown and settled there, but being a wheelwright, and his services in great demand, he was soon called to go to Ipswich, Mass., where he was given a house lot and other privileges on condition of his becoming the town wheelwright. We do not find the date of the death of Ursulia, the mother of his children; but he m. (2) Oct. 23, 1661, Mrs. Margaret (Cole) Dow, widow of Henry Dow of Hampton. He d. June 22, 1675, aged 80 years; his widow Mar. 1, 1676. Children:

309. Abigail Kimball,² b. in England; m. John Severance; they lived in Salisbury, where she d. June 17, 1658; he d. Apr. 9, 1682.

310. Henry Kimball,² b. in England; m. (1) Mary Wyatt; they lived in Ipswich and Wenham; he m. (2) Mrs. Elizabeth (Gilbert) Rayner, May, 1676.
311. Elizabeth Kimball,² b. in England in 1621; living in 1675.
312. Richard Kimball,² b. in England in 1623; a wheelwright of Ipswich and Wenham; m. (1) Mary, who d. Sept 2, 1672; m. (2) Mary Gott, who survived him. He d. May 26, 1676.
313. Mary Kimball,² b. in England, 1625; m. Robert Dutch of Gloucester.
314. Martha Kimball,² b. in England, in 1629; m. Joseph, son of Philip and Mary (Winsley) Fowler, b. in England in 1622. He was killed by Indians, near Dearfield, May 19, 1676; on his return from the Falls fight.
315. John Kimball,² +
316. Thomas Kimball,² b. in England in 1633; m. Mary, dau. of Thomas and Joanna (—) Smith of Ipswich. They lived in Hamilton and Rowley, now Bradford. Was killed by Indians May 3, 1676; and his wife and five children were captured, but allowed to come home June 13, following.
317. Sarah Kimball², b. in Watertown in 1635; m. Nov. 24, 1658, Edward Allen of Ipswich; she d. June 12, 1690.
318. Benjamin Kimball,² b. in Ipswich, in 1637; m. in 1661, Mercy, dau. of Robert and Ann (—) Hazeltine.
319. Caleb Kimball,² b. in Ipswich, in 1639; m. Nov. 7, 1660, Anna, dau. of Robert and Ann (—) Hazeltine.

JOHN Kimball² (315), b. in Rattlesden, Suffolk Co., England, in 1631; m. about 1655, Mary Bradstreet² (354), b. in Ipswich, England, in 1633, and came with her parents to New England. He d. May 6, 1698. Children:

320. John Kimball,³ b. in Ipswich, Mass., 1657; d. Feb. 24, 1658.
321. Mary Kimball,³ b. Dec. 10, 1658; m. in Bradford, May 7, 1682, Dea. Thomas Knowlton of Ipswich.

322. Sarah Kimball,³ b. July 29, 1661; m. John Potter of Ipswich.
323. Hannah Kimball,³ b. --; living in 1697.
324. Rebecca Kimball,³ b. Feb. 1664; m. Jan. 21, 1689, Thomas Lull.
325. Elizabeth Kimball,³ m. Jan. 4, 1688, Jeremiah Jewett.
326. Richard Kimball,³ b. Sept. 22, 1665; m. (1) Feb. 13, 1688, Lydia Wells; m. (2) Aug. 30, 1705, Sarah Wait; they lived in Ipswich, where he d. May 26, 1716.
327. Abigail Kimball,³ b. Mar. 22, 1667; m. (1) Oct. 14, 1689, Isaac Esty; m. (2) Apr. 25, 1718, William Poole.
328. John Kimball,³ +
329. Benjamin Kimball,³ b. July 22, 1670; m. Mary Kimball, his cousin of Topsfield. They lived in Ipswich, where he d. May 28, 1716.
330. Moses Kimball,³ b. Sept. 1672; m. 1696, Susan Goodhue³ (368), lived in Ipswich; he d. Jan. 23, 1750.
331. Aaron Kimball,³ b. Jan. 1674; not mentioned in his father's will.
332. Joseph Kimball,³ b. Jan. 24, 1675; m. Sarah —; d. 1761.

JOHN Kimball³ (328), b. in Ipswich, Mass., Mar. 16, 1669; m. in Watertown, Dec. 2, 1692, Sarah Goodhue,³ (364). He was a wheelwright and farmer in Ipswich till Apr. 4, 1726, when they sold their home and moved to Stonington, Conn., and in the Spring of 1727 to Preston, Conn. He d. May 4, 1761. Children:

333. John Kimball,⁴ b. Oct. 19, 1693; m. Patience Laniber. He was a tailor in Stonington, where she d. Oct. 29, 1747; he d. 1749.
334. Joseph Kimball⁴ b. Oct. 19, 1693; d. Feb. 3, 1694.
335. Mary Kimball,⁴ b. Feb. 24, 1698; m. — Lawrence.
336. David Kimball,⁴ b. May 8, 1700; m. Oct. 20, 1726, Sarah Pride, who d. Feb. 10, 1769; he d. in Preston, in 1776.
337. Nathan Kimball,⁴ b. Oct. 31, 1702.
338. Isaac Kimball,⁴ +

339. Jacob Kimball,⁴ b. Oct. 12, 1706; m. Feb. 24, 1730, Mary Park; they lived in Preston. He d. May 4, 1788.
340. Abigail Kimball,⁴ b. Oct. 11, 1709; m. — Killam.
341. Sarah Kimball,⁴ b. —; m. Nov. 3, 1736, Richard Park.

ISAAC Kimball⁴ b. in Ipswich, Mass., Apr. 19, 1705; m. May 13, 1729, Prudence Park. They lived in Preston, Conn. Oct. 11, 1736 on account of "love and good will," he received of his father eighty acres of land in that town. He d. in 1744. Children:

342. John Kimball,⁵ +
343. Abel Kimball,⁵ b. Sept. 9, 1733.
344. Isaac Kimball,⁵ b. Jan. 9, 1735.
345. Jesse Kimball,⁵ b. Apr. 15, 1737.
346. Dorothy Kimball,⁵ b. Feb. 16, 1739.
347. Anna Kimball,⁵ b. Oct. 12, 1743.

JOHN Kimball,⁵ (342), b. in Preston, Conn., Dec. 12, 1731; m. Sept. 12, 1752, Ruhama Saunders of Lyme, Conn. Children:

348. Thankful Kimball,⁶ b. Jan. 26, 1754.
349. Azuba Kimball,⁶ b. Feb. 27, 1757.
350. Sylvia Kimball,⁶ +

SYLVIA Kimball⁶ (350), b. in Preston, Conn., Nov. 15, 1758-9; m. Titus Cook⁶ (277), b. in Harwinton, Conn., Nov. 27, 1757.

- Sylvia Kimball⁶ m. Titus Cook⁶.
 Lucretia Cook⁷ m. Daniel Bowen⁹.
 Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².
 Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

BRADSTREET.

HUMPHREY Bradstreet came in the "Elizabeth" from Ipswich, England, in 1634, aged 40, with wife Bridget, 30, and

four children. He was freeman May 6, 1635, representative 1635 d. 1655. Children:

- 351. Hannah Bradstreet,² b. in England, in 1625; m. (1) Daniel Rolfe; he d. and she m. (2) June 12, 1658, Nicholas Holt; she d. June 20, 1665.
- 352. John Bradstreet,² b. in England in 1631; removed 1657 to Marblehead; d. 1660.
- 353. Martha Bradstreet,² b. in England in 1632; m. in 1655, William Beale of Marblehead.
- 354. Mary Bradstreet,² +
- 355. Moses Bradstreet,² b. in Ipswich, Mass., about 1636; lived in Ipswich.
- 356. Sarah Bradstreet,² b. in 1638.
- 357. Rececca Bradstreet,²

MARY Bradstreet² (354) b. in Ipswich, England, in 1633; came with her parents to Ipswich in New England, when an infant; m. in 1655 John Kimball² (315), b. in England in 1631. They lived in Ipswich; he d. May 6, 1698.

Mary Bradstreet² m. John Kimball².
 John Kimball³ m. Sarah Goodhue³.
 Isaac Kimball⁴ m. Prudence Park.
 John Kimball⁵ m. Ruhama Saunders.
 Sylvia Kimball⁶ m. Titus Cook⁶.
 Lucretia Cook⁷ m. Daniel Bowen⁹.
 Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².
 Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

GOODHUE.

WILLIAM Goodhue¹ b. in England, 1613; m. in England, Margaret, dau. of Joseph Watson of Kent; it is said he bought

for his daughter the estate of Giles Firmin, after he, Giles, returned home. Mr. Goodhue settled in Ipswich, Mass., freeman Dec. 7, 1636; his wife d. Aug. 28, 1668. He m. (2) Feb. 7, 1670, widow Mary Webb, who d. Sept. 7, 1680; m. (3) in 1683, Mrs. Mrs. Bethia (Rea-Lothrop) Grafton, widow of Joseph, also of Capt. Lothrop of the flower of Essex, and dau. of Daniel Rea of Salem, who d. Dec., 1686; m. (4) in 1689, Remember, widow of John Fiske of Wenham, who d. Feb. 16, 1702. He was selectmen, deacon from 1658, representative 1666, and often later; d. in 1699. Children:

- 358. Joseph Goodhue,² +
- 359. William Goodhue,² b. in Ipswich in 1645; m. Nov. 14, 1666, Hannah, dau. of Rev. Francis Dane of Andover. They lived in the part now Essex; he d. Oct. 12, 1712.
- 360. Mary Goodhue,² b. in Ipswich; m. Feb. 23, 1668, Thomas Giddings of Ipswich.

JOSEPH Goodhue² (358), b. in Ipswich, Mass., in 1639; m. (1) July 13, 1661, Sarah Whipple² (379); she d. July 23, 1681; he m. (2) Oct. 16, 1684, widow Rachel Todd; she d. in 1691; he m. (3), July 4, 1692, widow Mercy Clark. He was selectman and Dea. in Ipswich; he d. Sept. 2, 1697; she m. John Hovey, sen., of Topsfield, and d. Apr., 1731. Children:

- 361. Joseph Goodhue,³ b. in Ipswich, May 13, 1662; d. young.
- 362. Joseph Goodhue,³ b.; d. young.
- 363. Mary Goodhue,³ b. —; m. Bonus Norton.
- 364. Sarah Goodhue³ +
- 364. Margery Goodhue,³ no record.
- 365. Elizabeth Goodhue,³ b. —; m. Benjamin Estey.
- 366. John Goodhue,³ b. in 1679; m. Sarah Sherwin.
- 367. Hannah Goodhue,³ b. —; m. Joseph Edwards.
- 368. Susannah Goodhue,³ b. —; m. 1696, Moses Kimball³ (230); lived in Ipswich, he d. Jan. 23, 1750.
- 369. William Goodhue,³ b. —; m. Mary Lowden.
- 370. Ebenezer Goodhue,³ b. July 25, 1785; m. Mary —.
- 371. Benjamin Goodhue,³ b. Jan. 25, 1691.

372. Joseph Goodhue,³ b. —; m. Sarah Smith.

374. Samuel Goodhue,³ b. Apr. 5, 1696; m. Abigail Bartlett.

SARAH Goodhue³ (364), b. in Ipswich in 167—; m. Dec. 2, 1692, John Kimball,³ (328), b. in Ipswich, Mar. 16, 1669; they lived in Ipswich until 1726, when they moved to Connecticut; he d. in Preston, Conn., May 4, 1761.

Sarah Goodhue³ m. John Kimball³.

Isaac Kimball⁴ m. Prudence Parke.

John Kimball,⁵ m. Ruhama Saunders.

Sylvia Kimball,⁶ m. Titus Cook⁶.

Lucretia Cook⁷ m. Daniel Bowen⁹.

Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².

Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.

WHIPPLE.

JOHN Whipple,¹ b. in England, probably son of Mathew Whipple the Elder of Bocking, Co. Essex, Clothier. Will Dec. 19, 1616, proved Jan. 28, 1618, in which he mentions Eldest son Matthew and son John.

The two brothers Mathew and John Whipple who were early settlers in Ipswich in New England, may have been the two sons of the testator above named mentioned in his will. John Whipple was freeman in Ipswich May 13, 1640; was deacon and ruling elder in the church; was representative 1640-41-42-46-50-3; clerk of the writs 1642. His first wife Sarah d. June 14, 1658; he m. (2) Jennet who survived him; d. 1687. His will was dated May 10, proved Sept. 28, 1669; mentions daughter Sarah Goodhue. He d. June 30, 1669. Children:

375. John Whipple,² b. in England, was Capt. and representative; m. (1) Martha Reyner, m. (2) Elizabeth Paine. He d. Aug. 10, 1683.
376. Susanna Whipple,² b. in England, about 1622; m. Lionel Worth of Salisbury; he d. June 29, 1667; she m. (2) Moses Pilsbury of Newbury, Mass.
377. Mary Whipple,² b. in 1634; m. Simon Stone of Watertown.
378. Elizabeth Whipple,² b. —; m. Anthony Potter.
379. Sarah Whipple,² +

SARAH Whipple,² (379), b. in Ipswich, Mass., in 1641; m. July 13, 1661, Joseph Goodhue,² (358); she d. July 23, 1681; he m. (2) Mrs. Rachel Todd. He m. (3) Mrs. Mercy Clark; he d. Sept. 2, 1697.

Sarah Whipple² m. Joseph Goodhue².

Sarah Goodhue³ m. John Kimball³.

Isaac Kimball⁴ m. Prudence Park.

John Kimball⁵ m. Ruhama Saunders.

Sylvia Kimball⁶ m. Titus Cook⁶.

Lucretia Cook⁷ m. Daniel Bowen⁹.

Daniel W. Bowen¹⁰ m. Eliza Smith².

Arabell Bowen¹¹ m. John Barber White¹¹.



Benjamin B. Siggins and wife Elizabeth (Walker) Siggins

1853

ANCESTRY OF
MRS. EMMA (SIGGINS) WHITE.

SIGGINS.

WILLIAM Siggins,¹ of Sligo County, Ireland, m. Mary Taylor, who was born in Drumcliff Parish, Sligo Co., Ireland. Child:

2. John Siggins,² +

JOHN Siggins² (2) b. in Sligo County, Ireland, in 174-; m. Sarah Hood, b. in Leitrim County, Ireland in 1750; said to have been a near relative of Admiral Samuel Hood. They came to America in 1793, settled in Pennsylvania, successively, at Carlisle, and Center County, where he d. Apr., 1801; his widow moved to Youngsville, Pa., with her family, where she d. Sept. 30, 1835; but was remembered as a woman of great courage and fortitude, as evidenced by the manner in which she bore the struggles and privations of frontier life, and cared for her fatherless children. She was a devout follower of John Wesley, whom it is said "she revered as a saint." I have the name of but one of her family. Children:

3. Alexander Siggins,³ +

ALEXANDER Siggins³ (3), b. on shipboard, while his parents were crossing the Atlantic enroute to America, in 1793; m. Nov. 1 or 7, 1816, in Venango, Co., Pa., Margaret Kinnear⁴ (14) b. Dec. 1, 1801. They lived in Youngsville, Warren Co., Pa., where they were members of the Methodist church. He d. Apr. 7, 1858; she d. Apr. 16, 1877. Children:

4. Benjamin Baird Siggins,⁴ +

BENJAMIN B. Siggins⁴ (4) b. in Youngsville, Pennsylvania, July 27, 1827; m. (1) in Belinda, Lucus Co., Iowa, Feb. 24, 1856 by Rev. Robert Coles, Elizabeth Erma Walker⁷ (58), b. in Adair County, Ky., Feb. 20, 1833. He attended Meadville College, studied law and practiced awhile in Chariton, Iowa. Then went to Colorado, near Central City, where he was Judge of the Probate Court and engaged quite extensively in mining. In 1864 the family returned to Pennsylvania, where Mrs. Siggins d. in Cobham, near Tidioute, Pa., Sept. 29, 1864. They made the trip to and from Colorado with covered wagons and narrowly escaped capture by the Indians on several occasions.

Mr. Siggins m. (2) Druzilla E. Belknap, going shortly after to Philadelphia, where they lived nearly three years; then returned to Warren Co., where they lived on a farm five miles from Tidioute, for about five years, when they moved to Youngsville, where he d. June 14, 1903, and Mrs. Siggins still lives there. Children:

5. Emma Siggins,⁵ +
6. Laura Siggins,⁵ b. in Chariton, Iowa, Aug. 15, 1859; m. Sept. 19, 1883, James O., son of Jonas and Sarah (Alspaugh) Messerly. She graduated in 1884 from the C. L. S. C. They are members of the Methodist Church in Warren, Pa., where they reside.
7. Clinton C. Siggins,⁵ b. in Colorado, Dec. 31, 1862; m. in Hugo, Colorado, Apr. 20, 1890, Nellie Cunningham. He was Justice of the Peace for four years in Boise City, Ada Co., Idaho, where they reside; and later deputy Auditor and Recorder of Ada County. Moved to Turin Falls, Idaho, in 1910.
8. Albert B. Siggins,⁵ b. and d. in 1866; in Philadelphia.
9. Lida B. Siggins,⁵ b. in Philadelphia, Feb. 3, 1867; m. in 1886, George H. Hyatt of Whitehall, N. Y. She d. in Colby, Kans., June 29, 1887.

EMMA Siggins⁵ (5), b. in Chariton, Iowa, Feb. 6, 1857; m. in Youngsville, Pa., Dec. 6, 1882, as his second wife, John Barber White,¹¹ (85) of Youngsville. They reside in Kansas City, Missouri.

KINNEAR.

1. JAMES Kinnear, the earliest ancestor of the name of whom definite record has been obtained. He, with his wife and some of his relatives emigrated from Scotland and settled in Londonderry, Ireland, before 1688, being there during the Revolution of that year, when the city was surrounded by the enemy and the imprisoned inhabitants suffered for want of provisions. James Kinnear and his wife escaped from the city by different routes and located in different places. For seven years they were separated, neither knowing if the other were living. At the end of that long time, it is related that "they happened to meet and were overwhelmed with joy." But the worry and sorrow of those seven years no tongue or pen can ever describe. They probably had a large family but we know of only one son. Child:

10. William Kinnear,² +

WILLIAM Kinnear² (10), b. perhaps before his parents left Scotland, went with them to Ireland, m. (1) unknown; m. (2) Jane Simpson of Ireland, where they lived in Connaught Parish, Leitrim County. Child:

11. Margaret Kinnear,³ +

MARGARET Kinnear³ (11), b. in Leitrim Co., Ireland; m. Thomas Kinnear, probably a distant relative. They came to Philadelphia in 1794 or 1795. She d. in Franklin, Pa., in 1821. Child:

12. Margaret Kinnear,⁴ +

MARGARET Kinnear⁴ (12), b. in Ireland; m. about 1790, Henry Kinnear² (13), b. in Ireland on Easter Sunday, 1764. They settled in Vernango County, Pa., but removed later to Youngsville, Warren County, Pa. He d. Mar. 6, 1826.

Margaret Kinnear⁴ m. Henry Kinnear².

Margaret Kinnear³ m. Alexander Siggins³.

Benjamin B. Siggins⁴ m. Elizabeth E. Walker⁷.
Emma Siggins⁵ m. John Barber White¹¹.

KINNEAR.

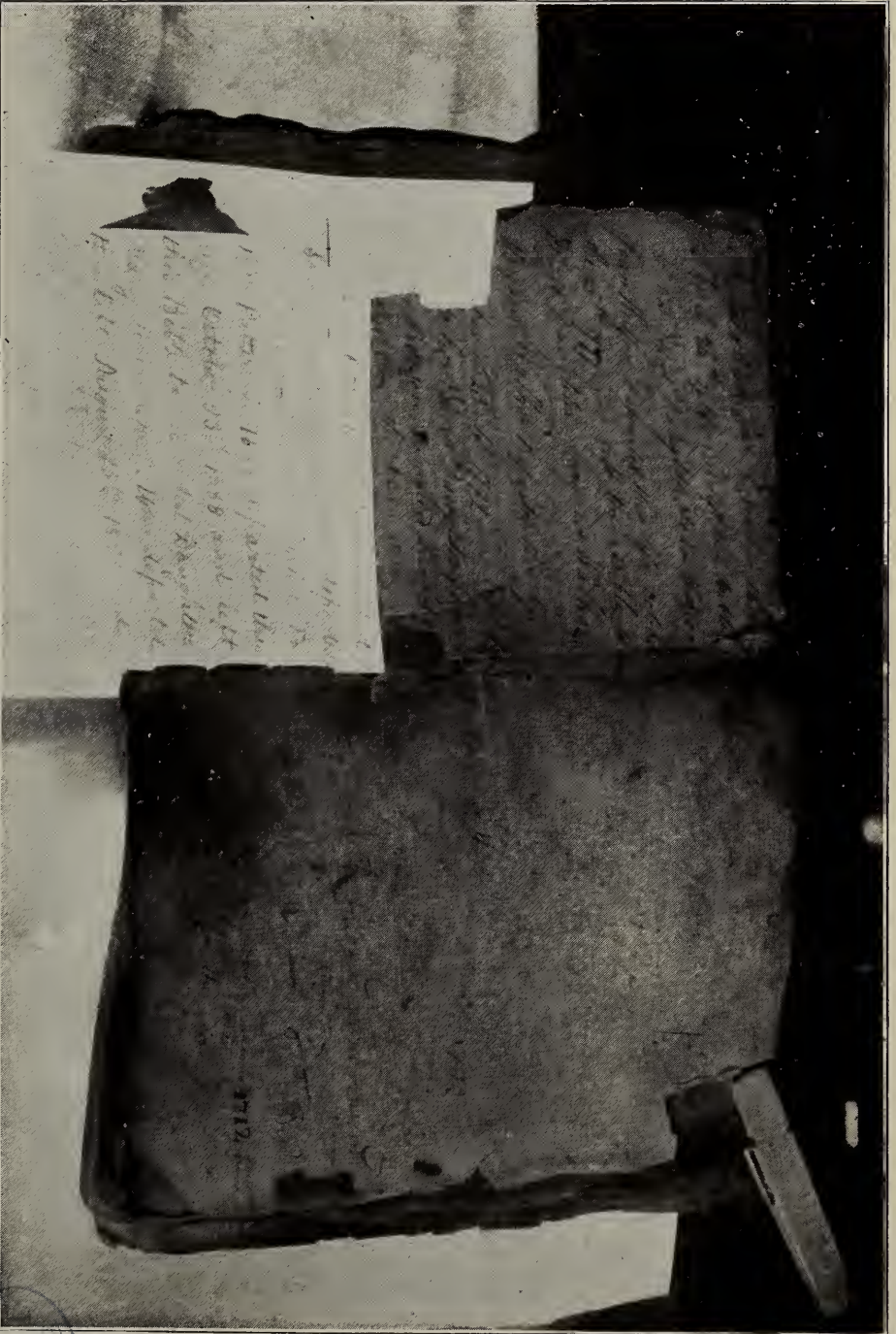
ROBERT Kinnear¹ was in Ireland, before 1764; belonging to the Scotch families; probably a kinsman of James Kinnear,¹ but the relationship unknown. He m. Elizabeth Barow or Verow; they d. in Ireland. Child:

13. Henry Kinnear,² +

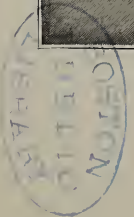
HENRY Kinnear² (13), b. in Ireland, on Easter Sunday, 1764; he was an officer in the English army (Light Horse) for about 10 years; was then sent to America to buy horses for the English army. After attending to this task and making shipment of the horses to England, having married here, he took up his residence here, obtaining certificate of naturalization in Center County, Pa., July 17, 1803. He became a merchant, settling in Venango County, Pa., about 1814, but removed to Warren County, where he was Justice of the Peace in 1816, an office he held the rest of his life. He was an ardent supporter of the Methodist church for many years; but on account of some difficulties was expelled from the church at one time. Seven years later he repented the course he had taken, and requested that he be reinstated as a member, and that it be known and remembered that he died within the pale of the church and at peace with God. He d. in Youngsville, Warren County, Pa., Mar. 6, 1826. Child:

14. Margaret Kinnear,³ +

MARGARET Kinnear³ (14), b. in Pennsylvania, Dec. 1, 1801; m. Nov. 7, 1816, Alexander Siggins (3), b. on the Atlantic, 1793, while his parents were enroute to America. They were both

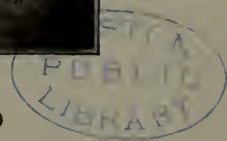


Old Walker Bible





John Walker's Chair brought with him to
America



members of the Methodist church in Youngsville, where he d. Apr. 7, 1858; she d. Apr. 16, 1877.

Margaret Kinnear³ m. Alexander Siggins³.

Benjamin B. Siggins⁴ m. Elizabeth E. Walker⁷.

Emma Siggins⁵ m. John Barber White¹¹.

WALKER.

1. JOHN Walker, of Wigton, Scotland, before 1700; m. Jane McKnight, had a family of children, of which only two are now known to us. Children:

15. John Walker,² +

16. Alexander Walker,² b. probably in Wigton, (or Wigtown as it is now spelled), Scotland, very near or on the border of the Irish Sea. He m.; name of his wife unknown, also of all his children, except his three children who came with their uncle John first to Ireland, then to America, where they m. and left families.

JOHN Walker² (15), b. in Scotland, (probably in Wigton), about 1680; m. in Wigton, Jan. 7, 1702, Katherine Rutherford² (73). They soon moved to Ireland, settling in or near the town of Newry, County Down, where their children were born. In May, 1726, (another record says 28 or 30), he and his family with three of his brother Alexander's children sailed on board a vessel commanded by Richard Walker, and landed in Maryland, August 2. He transported his family and settled in Chest^{er} County, Pa., where he d. Sept., 1734; his wife d. in 1738; and both are buried at Nottingham Meeting House in Chester Co. Most of the family left Pennsylvania, and settled in Rockbridge and adjoining counties in Virginia. John Walker seemed to have

contemplated such a move, he had been to Virginia a short time before his death and selected a farm, upon which he erected a small building. Children:

17. Elizabeth Walker,³ b. Apr., 1703; m. in Ireland, John Campbell. They came to America, with her father; and both d. in Virginia, she in 1787, aged 84 years.
18. John Walker,³ b. Mar., 1705; m. Mar., 1734, Ann Houston or Hudson. They moved from Pennsylvania, in company with his brother-in-law, John Campbell, and settled in Augusta Co., Va., but soon removed to Rockbridge Co., the creek on which they settled being named for them. The Stuarts, Todds and Prices of Kentucky are descendant of John and wife Ann; also Gov. William Walker of Nebraska Territory, whose father, one of their grandsons, was stolen by the Indians when about eleven years old, carried off and raised by them. Mar. 4, 1774, 94 acres of land was surveyed for John Walker on Clinch River. John d. on Clinch River in 1778; Ann d. in North Carolina, Mar. 17, 1807.
17. James Walker,³ b. in Ireland; came with his parents to America; m. June, 1737, Mary Gruffy.
18. Thomas Walker,³ b. and d. young.
19. William Walker,³ b. and d. young.
20. Jane Walker,³ b. in Newry, Ireland, about 1712; came with her parents to America; m. in Pennsylvania, about 1730, James Moore, who came with his brother Joseph from Ireland about 1726. They lived in Nottingham, Chester Co., Pa., until they with others of the kindred removed to Virginia. They were both members of the church for many years. He d. in 1791; she d. 1793.
21. Samuel Walker,³ b. in Newry, Ireland, Dec. 25, 1714; came when a boy with his parents to America, lived in Pennsylvania, till about 1740, when he bought land and established a home in Virginia. He m. in Virginia, Dec. 5, 1740 Jane Patterson; they lived together over fifty years; he d. Feb., 1793; she d. Jan. 10, 1800.
22. Alexander Walker,³ +

23. Esther Walker,³ b. and d. young.
24. Joseph Walker,³ b. near Londonderry, Ireland, July 15, 1722; came with his parents to America when a small child, lived first in Pennsylvania, then in Virginia; m. (1) Mar. 10, 1749, Nancy McClung; she d. in Kentucky May, 1789. He m. (2) Feb. 22, 1791, Griselda McCrosky. He d. July, 1806. He had served in the 9th Virginia Regiment, and ever been a devoted member of the church.
25. Mary Walker³; we are not sure of her record; one says she d. young, another that she may have been the Mary Walker who m. John Montgomery of the Revolution, and after his death m. William Patterson, and lived to be 104.

ALEXANDER Walker³ (22), b. in Newry, County Down, Ireland, May 19, 1716; came with his parents to America, settling first in Chester Co., Pa., where they remained till 1737, when they moved to Rockbridge Co., Va.; m. Jan. 8, 1747, Jane Hammer or Hummer, he served in Capt. John Buchanan's Co. in the Colonial War in 1742, and was present at the ordination of Rev. Samuel Cummings, Apr. 17, 1766. He d. Rockbridge Co., in 1784-5. His wife d. Woodford County, Ky., in 1798. Children:

26. John Walker,⁴ b. in Virginia, Nov. 1, 1747; m. (1) Aug. 12, 1771, Margaret, dau. of Hugh and Elizabeth (Walker) Hudson, of Maryland. Margaret d. Oct. 21, 1782; he m. (2) July 3, 1783, Margaret Kelso; it is said he served in the Revolution, from Nottingham, Pa., but his name was so common in the Walker family, and so many cousins living there while his home in Virginia was so far away, we cannot feel positive. He d. Jan. 16, 1814, in Virginia, where he had lived. Widow Margaret d. Aug. 15, 1818.
27. William Walker,⁴ b. in Rockbridge Co., Va., Aug. 8, 1749; m. May 10, 1774, Jane, dau. of his uncle Joseph Walker (24), b. in 1755. They moved from Rockbridge Co., Va., to Woodford Co., Ky., Oct., 1787, where he d. Sept., 1790. She d. in Clark County, Ind., July 4, 1829.

28. James Walker,⁴ +
29. Ann Walker,⁴ b. in Rockbridge County, Va., Mar. 22, 1754; m. Feb. 24, 1774, James, son of John Walker, who came to America with her grandfather and grandson of Alexander Walker² (16). They settled in Adair County, Ky., but later in McDonough County, Ill., where she d. in 1835-6; he d. in Morgan County, Ill., aged over 80 years.
30. Alexander Walker,⁴ b. Oct. 28, 1756; d. Aug. 18, 1764.
31. Joseph Walker,⁴ b. July 16, 1760; d. Sept. 2, 1763.
32. David Walker,⁴ b. in Virginia, Mar. 7, 1763; m. Oct. 26, 1790, Jane Holmes. She was b. in Ireland in 1771, came to America when 14 years of age. They moved from Virginia to Kentucky, where he d. in Butler Fork, Adair Co., Dec. 23, 1827; he was an elder in the Presbyterian Church of which his family were members.
33. Alexander Walker,⁴ b. in Rockbridge County, Va., July 12, 1765; m. (1) Mar. 22, 1790, Mary Magdaline, dau. of Abraham and Nancy (Bateman) Harmon, and granddau. of Adam Harmon, who came from Wales. m. (2) Margaret Combs.
34. Jane Walker,⁴ b. in Rockbridge County, Va., Jan. 6, 1768; m. Andrew McMahan, and with her husband and children moved to Green County, Ky., where he d. in 1821-2.
35. Joseph Walker,⁴ b. in Rockbridge County, Va., Mar. 14, 1771; m. Apr., 1794, Katherine Kelso. Sept. 24, 1795 he with his brothers James and David, moved from Virginia to Adair County, Ky., where they settled on Pettit's Fork, he made sixteen trips back to Virginia on horseback, to visit friends. She d. Nov. 14, 1838; he d. Mar. 30, 1839.
36. Catherine Walker,⁴ b. in Rockbridge County, Va., Feb. 4, 1775; m. Oct. 23, 1793, Samuel Taylor, who came from the North of Ireland, when seventeen years old. He stopped for one year in Chester County, Pa., then went to Rockbridge County, Va., where he learned

the wagon-maker's trade. They moved from there to Green County, Ky., and later to Adair County, where she d. Nov. 8, 1822; he d. there Feb. 12, 1849.

JAMES Walker⁴ (28), b. in Rockbridge County, Va., June 29, 1751; m. July 8, 1778, Margaret or Peggy Gray. He was one of the Virginia Militia who forwarded "Seniments", to th Legislature, Oct., 1776. His wife was probably a daughter of the Dadvid Gray, mentioned as belonging to this same militia. They moved to Woodford County, Ky., where he d. Apr. 12, 1800; she d. in Adair County, in the winter of 1816.

Children:

37. Alexander Walker,⁵ +
38. Anne Walker,⁵ b. in Virginia in 178—; m. on Thursday eve previous to Sept. 6, 1817, Samuel Morrow.
39. Elizabeth or Betsey Walker,⁵ b. in Virginia; m. Lewis Fletcher; d. in Sprata, Tenn.
40. Isabella Walker,⁵ b. in 178—; m. James Edwards.
41. Gray Walker⁵, b. —; m. Miriam Pair; d. in Adair County, Ky., in 1814.
42. Jane F. Walker,⁵ m. Jan. 30, 1807, Stephen, son of William and Martha (Scott) Frost, and grandson of John and — (Thornton) Scott.
43. Nancy Walker,⁵ b.; d. in 1814.
44. James Walker,⁵ b. 179—; m. Keziah Cox, lived in Grayson Co., Ky. Keziah d. Feb., 1825; leaving a babe, which his uncle Alexander⁵ (37), came from his home in Adair Co., on horse back, took the infant in his arms and although it was winter, carried it the one hundred miles, and brought it up as one of his own. James⁵ m. (2) and had several children; moved to Illinois, where he remained for a few years then moved to Missouri.
45. Sarah Walker,⁵ b.; d. aged six months.
46. Margaret or Peggy Walker,⁵ b.; m. Henry Flowers; she d. in Adair County.

ALEXANDER Walker⁵ (37), b. in Woodford County, Ky., Dec. 15, 1779; m. in 1803, Elizabeth Scott³ (13); they soon moved

to Adair County they had a little cabin on a piece of land he had bought. They had very little furniture; but she said in later years, she had the only bureau in the neighborhood, which made her feel a little aristocratic. They went to work clearing up their farm; being frugal and industrious, they built a very large commodious brick house, and had in time a well cleared farm. They raised, besides their own eleven children, six others, one his brother James'⁵ (44) (William L. Walker), three were his cousin's children; also a negro child—the mother had been sold to a trader when the child was only three months old; she begged him to buy it which he did. For many years he drove a six-horse team to and from Louisville, a distance of 100 miles, carrying goods. He had a negro driver named Herod, who was often entrusted with large sums of money, sent by different merchants in payment for goods. Children:

47. James Walker,⁶ b. in Kentucky, Dec. 13, 1804; m. Mary Nelson about 1828; settled in Illinois, where he d. of lockjaw, Feb. 1, 1829.
48. Samuel Scott Walker,⁶ +
49. Edmond Walker,⁶ b. in Adair County, Ky., Dec. 23, 1811; m. about 1837, Mary Ann, dau. of Col. Warfield and Patsy (Young) Shirley, b. May 8, 1820; d. Aug. 16, 1891.
50. Harrison Perry Walker,⁶ b. Mar. 1, 1814; served in the 13th Kentucky Regiment, U. S. A. He was a farmer and blacksmith; d. July 11, 1879.
51. Greenville Walker,⁶ b. Dec. 22, 1815; m. Sarah Ann Lansdale; lived in West Point, Ky., where he was killed by the falling of a tree.
52. Louis F. Walker,⁶ b. Nov. 3, 1818; m. Mar. 28, 1841, Elizabeth Fry, dau. Joseph O. and Susan (Lightfoot) Nelson; granddau. of Philip Lightfoot, of the Revolution and George Fry of Culpepper, Va.; she d. Mar. 23, 1888. Mr. Walker was a farmer, lived in Adair County, Ky., where he d. Sept. 5, 1882.
53. Margaret Ann Walker,⁶ b. in Adair County, Ky., Nov. 9, 1820; m. Alexander Hindman; they lived in Columbia,



Mrs. Elizabeth (Scott) Walker



Samuel Scott Walker
Mrs. Milissa W. Smith
Mrs. Viola Smith and daughter

Adair Co., where he d. in 1874; she d. Sept. 7, 1898. She was mother of Gov. James Robert Hindman.

54. Elzy Creel Walker,⁶ b. Oct. 12, 1822; served in the Mexican war; d. Aug. 28, 1854.
55. Martha Jane Walker,⁶ b. Oct. 8, 1824; m. July 11, 1839, John Warfield, son of Col. Warfield Shirley of the war of 1812. They lived in Adair County, Ky.
56. Elizabeth McKorkle Walker,⁶ b. Oct. 7, 1828; m. Noah Wilcox; she d. at Bowling Green, Ky.
57. Polly Walker,⁶ b. Aug. 20, 1831; m. Joseph M. Craig in Adair County, Ky., d. Mar. 22, 1855.

SAMUEL Scott Walker, (48), b. in Adair County, Ky., Jan. 30, 1807; m. Jan. 24, 1832, Sarah Ann Allen³ (115); she was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and a very strict temperance woman. They went from Kentucky to Jefferson County, Iowa, where they found nothing but a wilderness to greet them, and their neighbors were Indians. He settled first on a farm, later was a Sheriff of Fairfield, Jefferson Co., for four years; then postmaster, first in Columbia, Iowa, again in Belinda, for over twenty years. In 1880 he removed to Kansas, his wife d. at their son's in Cowley County, Kansas, Nov., 1882; he d. at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Smith in Florida, Jan. 22, 1890. Children:

58. Elizabeth Erma Walker,⁷ +
59. Mary Adeline Walker,⁷ b. in Adair Co., Ky., Sept. 28, 1834; m. in Belinda, Ia., Dec. 25, 1857, James Harden, b. June 19, 1837; he served in the civil war as private in the 34th Iowa Volunteer Infantry under Capt. Gardner. He was a merchant in Cowley Co., Kansas, also County Treasurer and postmaster; but later lived in Bartow, Florida. He d. in Tampa, Florida, Dec. 30, 1911, at the home of his dau., Mrs. George Macfarland.
60. Cyrus Allen Walker,⁷ b. in Jefferson County, Iowa, Sept. 22, 1836; said to have been the first white child born in the state; m. Jan. 8, 1872, Leah Augusta, dau. of Maj. J. B. Young, who was the first settler at Win-

chester. He came from Kentucky to Illinois about 1830. He was a Major in the Black Hawk War; he d. in Winchester, May 4, 1885, aged 85. On the 9th of April, 1860, Cyrus, with his brother James, cousin Warfield Walker and brother-in-law B. B. Siggins (4) started on a trip to Pike's Peak, Colorado. In May 1863 he enlisted in the 9th Iowa Cavalry and was sent to the front; was in the principal engagements in Arkansas and South Missouri. He was discharged with the remainder of the regiment on Feb. 3, 1866. They made their home in Kansas City, Mo.

61. Louisa America Walker,⁷ b. Mar. 18, 1842; m. Apr. 27, 1862, Enos, son of James C. and Aseneth (McWilliams) Reed, b. in Union County, Ohio, Oct. 15, 1836; moved to Iowa in 1853; taught school several years; served three years in the Civil War. They lived in Iowa for a short time later in Douglas County, Kansas. She d. Jan. 22, 1910.
62. James Franklin Walker,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1843; m. Mar. 21, 1867, Evelyn Wyland, b. Aug. 23, 1846, in Goshen, Ind. He was in the Civil War, was the first Union man to enter Fort Morgan after the surrender, crawling through a port hole. In 1870 he moved from Lucas County, Iowa, to Bellville, Republic County, Kans., where he owns and operates a stock farm.
63. Quintilla Jane Walker,⁷ b. Oct. 4, 1845; m. in 1875 her cousin, George, son of Edmond and Mary Ann (Shirley) Walker, b. Nov. 24, 1844. He was postmaster at Quote, Mo.
64. Rosella Melissa Walker,⁷ b. June 2, 1847; m. in 1866, George Smith, a stockman. She was member of the Presbyterian church, in which she was an active worker; also a great temperance worker, being for several years president of the W. C. T. U. of Bartow, Fla. He served three years in Civil War. in Co. 1, 33 Iowa; he was killed in a railroad accident June 23, 1881. She d. in Wauchula, Fla., July 13, 1900.
65. Ira Cassius Walker,⁷ b. June 14, 1849; m. July 31, 1889, Emily, dau. of William Acres, a merchant of Burling-



RUTHERFVRO

ton, Iowa, she was b. in Gibraltar, Spain; her grandfather Acres served in the Crimean War. He was a station agent and telegraph operator in Old Mexico.

ELIZABETH E. Walker,⁷ (58), b. in Adair County, Iowa, Feb. 20, 1833; attended a Seminary for young ladies in Fairfield, Ia., after which she taught school several terms; united with the Baptist Church when twenty years old; m. Feb. 24, 1856, at the home of her father by Rev. Robert Coles, Benjamin Baird Siggins⁴ (4), of Pennsylvania. She d. in Warren County, Pa., Sept. 29, 1864.

Elizabeth E. Walker⁷ m. Benjamin B. Siggins⁴.
Emma Siggins⁵ m. John Barber White¹¹.

We are indebted to the "Genealogical History of the Descendants of John Walker of Wigton, Scotland," for our data of the Walker family, and would refer any who wish for further information to its well filled pages, or its Author, Mrs. Emma Siggins White⁵ (5), Kansas City, Mo.

RUTHERFORD.

The traditional account of the origin of this name is that a man of distinction on the borders conducted Ruther, King of the Scots safely through the river Tweed in an expedition against the Britons, at a place, from that event called "Ruther Ford." The King, after the expedition was over, bestowed lands contiguous thereto upon his faithful conductor, from which his posterity assumed the name of Rutherford.

They have been considered as among the most ancient and powerful families on the border. They were bold and brave in the defence of their country, and many of them were noted for

religious fervor and gifts of imagination and literary expression. The best known no doubt was Sir Walter Scott, the Great Magician of Romance, whose mother was Ann Rutherford, of the Hundalee branch of this family.

In trying to determine just how John Rutherford was related to this family many difficulties present themselves. In "Rutherfords of that Ilk," an extensive treatise of the Rutherfords of Teviotdale, in most cases only the families of the oldest sons are carried down, so that we are not able to find the father of Rev. Samuel Rutherford, said to be a near relative of John. After a careful study of the subject, Walter MacLeod of Edinburgh, (Scotland) says that he has not been able to learn the names of the parents of Samuel Rutherford, but that "He is believed to have been born in 1600, at or near Nisbit, in the parish of Crailing. He probably belonged to the family of Thomas Rutherford, who was proprietor of Nisbit in 1580." "Rev. Samuel Rutherford was a gentleman by extraction and used the arms of the Rutherford family."—*National Biographical Dictionary*.

Dean Stanley, our great modern scholar, honored Rev. Samuel Rutherford by calling him "The True Saint of the Scottish Covenant," and it has been said that the story of his life is known wherever the English language is spoken. Of ancient and honorable descent, he inherited the staunch Scotch spirit of upright, steadfast adherence to principal, which made him a martyr to religious liberty. He was born in the year 1600, in the southeastern part of Scotland, near the river Tweed, in the village of Nisbet, Roxburgshire. He received his early education at Jedburg, and when he entered the University of Edinburgh in 1617, he was regarded as a precocious youth. He graduated in 1621, taking a Master's degree, and two years later was elected to the chair of Logic and Belles-letters in his University. He prepared to preach the gospel, however, and it was under the most favorable circumstances that he was settled as minister in the parish of Anwoth in Kirkcudbright. He was at that time considered the most prominent preacher on those Scottish coasts. "The ancient Kirk in which this ardent young herald of the Cross delivered his savory discourses has become an antique relic; its rusty key

hangs in the new College of Edinburg, and its old oaken pulpit is still preserved.”

The church stood in a wide valley at the foot of Boreland Hill, on which a monument sixty foot high was erected to the memory of Rutherford in 1842, and seems to remind the people of Anwoth how God once visited His people there.

He m. (1) Euphemia Hamilton, who died at Anwoth in 1630, and soon he lost his dearest friend, Lord Kenmure, leaving him doubly bereft. His mother lived with him six years after the death of his wife. He m. (2) in 1640, Jean McMath. He had nine children, but we are told that only one, his daughter Agnes, was living at his death, Mar. 20, 1661. And yet it seems to be well known that John Rutherford who m. Isabella, dau. of Rev. Joseph Allein, was nearly related to Rev. Samuel Rutherford, by some even thought to have been his son. But it could hardly have been; John lived to be 83 years old, while Samuel died at sixty-one years. I may not be able to prove my theory, but I think that one of the older sons of Rev. Samuel may have married and yet d. young, before his father, who had married and buried his first wife in 1630, three years before the father of Isabell Allein, wife of John, was born. His father dying young, may have been the reason why John's family heard more of his grandfather than any one else belonging to the Rutherford family. We see no mention of John having brother or sister, but he was the father of a large family among whose names we find Thomas and Samuel. In 1636 Rev. Samuel published a theological address against Arminianism which attracted a great deal of attention. He was tried at Wigton, and summoned before the commission at Edinburg in July, 1636. He was forbidden to exercise his ministry and was ordered to reside in Aberdeen to await the King's pleasure. He gloried in his trials, but it was a great privation for him not to be allowed to preach. After remaining in exile many months, he took advantage of the covenanting resolutions and returned to Anwoth, where he was appointed Professor of Divinity at St. Mary's College, St. Andrews. His stay at Anwoth was short, as he removed to the picturesque city of St. Andrews in October, 1643, to serve as pastor and professor.

His letters, aside from high literary merit, have within them surpassing elements of inspiration and consecration. Rev. Theodore L. Cuyler says: "On that same shelf where we lay our 'Pilgrim's Progress,' our 'Saints' Rest,' our hymn book and our Bible, we may find a place for the wonderful Letters of Samuel Rutherford, the great and godly preacher of Anwoth."

A comprehensive list of his works is given under his name in the *Encyclopedia Britannica*. His "Lex Rex," a dispute for the just prerogative of King and people, was given a recognized place among early works on constitutional law and survived the bitter opposition that caused it to be burned by the hangman in Edinburgh and London.

When Charles II came to the throne, Rutherford was summoned to appear in England on charge of high treason. The message found him ill unto death, and he sent the following reply: "I have another summons from a Superior Judge. It behooves me to answer my first summons and ere your day I will be where too few kings or great men ever come."

He had for thirteen years been rector of the University of Aberdeen, and "when the news reached Parliament that he was dying, some of the sycophants of the profligate Charles propose to vote that he should not die as rector of the University. Lord Burleigh arose and said: 'You cannot vote him out of heaven.'"

The saintly life of Rutherford terminated in a death that was triumphant in Christian faith and hope. His last words were, "Glory, Glory, dwelleth in Emmanuel's land."

There were several branches of the Rutherford family with some fourteen different armorial bearings, variations however of the one here given, which was adopted by the family as early as 1260, when Sir Nichol de Ruthifurd joined Sir William Wallace with a well-armed company of sixty warriors, Sir Nichol being related, it is said, to the wife of Wallace, probably through the Halidays.

Robert Rutherforde of Chatto, the head of Hunthill branch of this family, was the eighth in descent from Sir Nichol. It is to this branch that Rev. Samuel belonged. See "Supplementary Notes to Rutherfords of that Ilk," by James H. Rutherford. Robert of Chatto was succeeded by his son John, whose youngest son Andrew was Dean of Jedburg, and his son John was Professor in the College of Sarbonne, France, but died Rector of St. Andrews. It would seem that inasmuch as Rev. Samuel was a minister at St. Andrews where he died and was buried, this is the line through which we might trace his ancestry were the facts known to us; then his near relative, (grandson) John, the father of Katherine, was also a minister.

1. JOHN Rutherford lived on the river Tweed in Scotland; m. Isabella Allein³ (79); they moved from Scotland to County Down, Ireland, where he d. in his 84th year, and his wife in her 82nd. Children:

66. Thomas Rutherford,² b. —; d. the day he was to have been m.
67. John Rutherford,² b. —; m. in Ireland.
68. James Rutherford,² b. —; m. in Ireland, his cousin Margaret McMahan, and came to America in 1738; he d. Apr. 26, 1768.
69. Samuel Rutherford,²
70. Allen Rutherford,² twins; d. young.
71. Elizabeth Rutherford,² m. in Ireland.
72. Esther Rutherford,² no account of her.
73. Katherine Rutherford,² +.

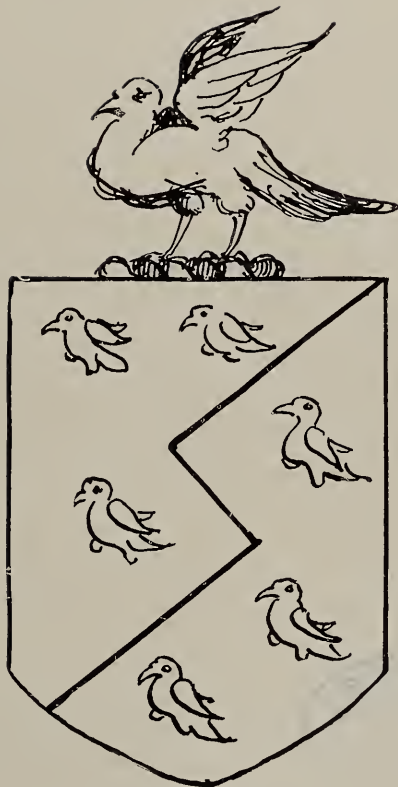
KATHERINE Rutherford² (73), b. probably in Scotland; m. in Wigton, Scotland, Jan. 7, 1702, John Walker² (15); they moved from Scotland to Ireland, near the town of Newry, County Down, where they lived for some years, then came to America, where he d. Sept., 1734; she d. in 1738; and they are buried at Nottingham Meeting House, Chester Co., Pa.

Katherine Rutherford² m. John Walker².
 Alexander Walker³ m. Jane Hammer.
 James Walker⁴ m. Margaret Gray.
 Alexander Walker⁵ m. Elizabeth Scott³.
 Samuel Scott Walker⁶ m. Sarah Ann Allen³.
 Elizabeth E. Walker⁷ m. Benjamin B. Siggins⁴.
 Emma Siggins⁵ m. John Barber White¹¹.

ALLEIN.

TOBIE or TOBIAS Allein¹, a merchant of Devizes, Wiltshire, England. The first record we find in regard to him is the date of his marriage, Oct. 11, 1617, to Elizabeth, dau. of Edward Northie or Northy, Mayor of Devizes, 1612-22-30 and 35. He was no doubt the son of Tobie Allein, who was buried Dec. 12, 1618 and his wife buried Mar. 23, 1619. We find no other record of them. And do not know her maiden name, nor if they lived in Devizes. Tobie Allein was much respected as he is mentioned as "Worthy Mr. Tobie Allein." We do not find the date of his death, but he d. before Oct. 18, 1667, when his son Rev. Joseph Allein's will was written. Mr. Allein was a tradesman who was engaged by the corporation to take toll of everything sold in the public market, Devizes being the great center of the wool traffic. In 1636 he is sponsor for the equipment of a musketeer in the town train bands. Later he lent the borough three hundred pounds in time of war. He was a "capital Burgess," of the common council, as well as a devout Puritan. His children were baptized in St. John's church, but some names are not there that are found in Rev. Joseph's will. Children:

74. Edward Allein,² bapt. Dec. 13, 1618; a clergyman; d. in 1645.
75. Tobie Allein,² bapt. Jan. 15, 1621.



Alleine

76. Elizabeth Allein,² bapt. Feb. 21, 1627.
77. Joseph Allein,² +
78. Lettice Allein², bapt. Sept. 22, 1635.
79. Israel Allein,² bapt. Mar. 13, 1638.
80. Mary Allein,² bapt. June 1, 1640.
81. Francis Allein,² mentioned in his brother's will.
82. Timothy Allein², mentioned in his brother's will.

Rev. JOSEPH Allein² (77), b. in Devizes, Wiltshire, England, bapt. Apr. 8, 1634; m. Oct. 4, 1655, Theodosia Allein² (86), b. probably in Ditchet, Somersetshire, England, where her father, Rev. Richard Allein, was rector upwards of fifty years.

In 1655, Rev. Joseph left college and was assistant to Rev. George Newton, minister at St. Mary Magdalen, in Taunton, Somersetshire, until the year 1662, when he was deprived of his position for nonconformity. During this connection, he was indefatigable in his ministerial services, and his conduct was so amiable and exemplary as to secure the affectionate esteem and attachment of his parishioners.

After his exclusion from the Church, he persevered in his labors, and preached commonly six or seven, and sometimes fourteen or fifteen times a week; till in 1663 he was committed to Ivelchester gaol (jail), where seven ministers and fifty Quakers were closely confined and enduring similar hardships. At the assizes Allein was convicted of having preached in the preceding May, and sentenced to pay one hundred marks, and to remain in prison until it was paid. "I am glad," he said on receiving his sentence, "that it has appeared before my country, that whatever I am charged with, I have been guilty of nothing but doing my duty; and that all which appeared from the evidence was that I sung a psalm and instructed my family, others being there, and both in my own house."

By an imprisonment of twelve months, Allein's constitution was impaired and the duration of his life shortened. After his release, he renewed his labors, and his sufferings were also renewed; his health gradually declined, and Nov. 17, 1668, he finished his course at the age of thirty-five years.

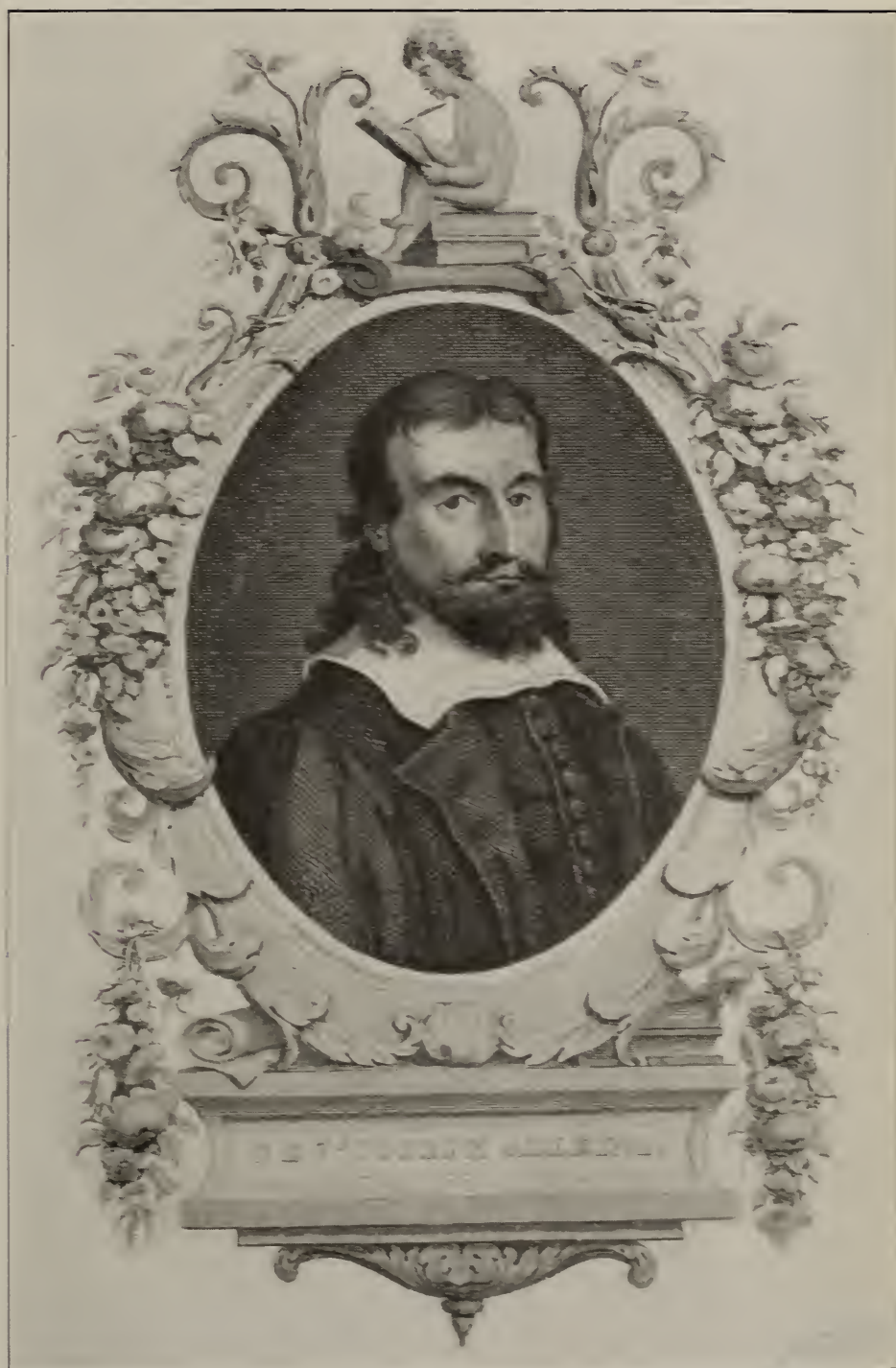
His biographers, Anthony Wood excepted, bear testimony to his learning and charity. Zealous in his own mode of worshipping God, he was not, as ministers of the established church have testified, in the least bitter towards any Christians who worshiped in another manner. He preserved a great respect for the church, notwithstanding all his sufferings, and was eminently loyal to his prince, in all things.

In *The History of Devizes*, we find the following: "The name conspicuous above all others connected with Devizes, at this era, is undoubtedly that of Joseph Allein the Devine, traditionly said to have been born in the house next the Poultry Market, A. D., 1633."

We conclude the account of his character by an extract from Dr. James Hamilton's "Christian Classics." "Joseph Allein with his excellent constitution and amazing activity, with his clear and comprehensive views of the Gospel, and with an address remarkably tender, endearing and subduing; with a love to the Saviour which often kindled to rapture, and with a longing after the souls of his people which was offended by no rebuffs and which renewed its endeavours after every refusal. It was a wonderful change which the senior years of this young evangelist's labors effected in the society of Taunton."

"And it is a wonderful amount of which has been accomplished since his death by the solemn and pathetic appeals contained in his 'Alarm to the Unconverted.' "As one example it may be mentioned that towards the close of the last century, a minister more eminent for scholarship than for fervor, repeated the substance of its successive chapters to his Highland congregation, as he was engaged in translating the work for some society; and the result was a wide spread awakening which long prevailed in the district of Nether Lorn."

A clock belonging to the Allein family is still in the hands of supposed descendants (not of the Devine). For many years this clock was the property of Rev. John Bailey, near Chilthorne in Somerset and St. Meryn's in Cornwall, who died in 1857 at



Rev. Joseph Alleine



St. Mary Magdalene Church, Taunton
“Glory be to God, that hath accounted me worthy to suffer for
his Gospel: 1663 Joseph Alleine.”

the age of 87. Mr. Bailey's great grandmother was a Miss Allein; such at least is the belief of the family; there is no doubt his grandfather Jesser often said to him, "John, never part with that clock unless you want bread."

Mr. Allein's most intimate companion was Mr. John Norman, minister at St. Mary's, Bridgewater. He was a strong thinker, a delicate casuist, and became well known through the country for the piety and scholarship that shone in his life and writings. He had been acquainted with Allein at Oxford, although he was much his senior, and took his master's degree when the other had not long matriculated. They were like brothers, and right glad were they to be neighbors. Mrs. Allein always called him "my brother Norman," because, it is said, her sister had been his first wife. His present wife was daughter of Humphrey Blake, and niece to the great admiral. If you wish to see what Puritan life was like in "the high places," go with Mr. Allein and his brother Norman to spend an evening with Admiral Blake at his country house at Knowle, two miles from Bridgewater. Supposing it to be during the period of his brief visit to England in 1655. Suppose his friend Colonel Hutchinson to be staying there. There would be a simple meal—the Bible would be brought in—there would be prayer—there would be conversation such as Christians love, and which they can only have when in "their own company;"—there would probably be discourse, in logical forms, on some of the mysteries of Christian truth—of course there would be reasonings over some "case of conscience."—

You could not find better types of the winning yet stately Christian gentleman, than amongst the Puritans. Allein used to call these people among whom he laboured, "loving and most endeared Christians," and in his long, last sickness used to say, "If I should die fifty miles away, let me be buried at Taunton."

A source of Allein's power during the Sabbath of his life was his own assurance of his divine calling as a minister. Evidently, if a thing so extravagant could visit the imagination, as that in the changes of life the magistracy should ever say to him, "be silent; it is against the law for you to speak—you are not a min-

ister;" the effect would be much the same as in the olden time, it would have been if the civil governor had told Elijah, that he was not a prophet.

When he died, the mourners remembered their beloved minister's words while yet with them. "If I should die fifty miles away, let me be buried at Taunton," and they found a grave for him in St. Mary's Chancel. The inscription on his stone in Taunton Church is as follows:

"Hic jacet Dominus Josephus Alleine
Holocaustum Tauntoneuses, et Deo, et vobis.
Here Mr. Joseph Alleine lyes
To God and you a sacrifice."

Child:

79. Isabella Allein,³ +

ISABELLA Allein³ (79), b. in Taunton, Somersetshire, England, m. Rev. John Rutherford¹ (1); he lived on the river Tweed in Scotland, moved from there to County Down, Ireland, where he d. in his 84th year; she d. in her 82nd.

Isabella Allein³ m. John Rutherford¹.
Katherine Rutherford² m. John Walker².
Alexander Walker³ m. Jane Hammer¹.
James Walker⁴ m. Margaret Gray¹.
Alexander Walker⁵ m. Elizabeth Scott³.
Samuel Scott Walker⁶ m. Sarah Ann Allen³.
Elizabeth E. Walker⁷ m. Benjamin B. Siggins⁴.
Emma Siggins⁵ m. John Barber White¹¹.

ALLEIN.

1. Richard Allein was rector of Ditchet, for upwards of fifty years, and yet we find very little recorded in regard to him, except in regard to his children. No dates of birth, marriages or death.
Children:

84. Richard Allein,² b. in Ditchet, Somersetshire, England, in 1611; educated by his father, and entered a commoner at St. Alban's Hall, Oxford, in 1627. Having taken the degrees Bachelor and Master of Arts in the University, he became first, an assistant preacher to his father and afterwards, viz., in 1641, rector of Barcomb, Somersetshire, where he faithfully discharged his duty till ejected under the Uniformity Act of 1662.
85. William Allein,² b. in Ditchet, Somersetshire, England, in 1614; he was an English Puritan clergyman and author of two books on the millenium. He was ejected in 1662. He d. in Yeovil, Somersetshire, Oct., 1677.
86. Theodosia Allein,² +

THEODOSHIA Allein (86), b. in Ditchet, Somersetshire, England; m. Oct. 4, 1655, Rev. Joseph Allein,² (77), who was bapt. in Devizes, Wiltshire, England, Apr. 8, 1634; they lived in Taunton, Somersetshire, where he preached at St. Mary's until ejected in 1662. He d. Nov. 17, 1668.

Theodosia Allein² m. Rev. Joseph Allein².

Isabella Allein³ m. Rev. John Rutherford¹.

Katherine Rutherford² m. John Walker².

Alexander Walker³ m. Jane Hammer¹.

James Walker⁴ m. Margaret Gray¹.

Alexander Walker⁵ m. Elizabeth Scott³.

Samuel Scott Walker⁶ m. Sarah Ann Allen³.

Elizabeth E. Walker⁷ m. Benjamin B. Siggins⁴.

Emma Siggins⁵ m. John Barber White¹¹.

SCOTT.

JOHN Scott¹, b. in Scotland; but we know not the place or date; he went to Ireland, where he lost an arm in the war, it is said. He came from there to America; m. Miss Thornton, and

lived in North Carolina. Although there is said to be an old family Bible in the family, they do not give us any dates earlier than 1762. Children:

87. William Scott,² b. probably in North Carolina; was a soldier in the Revolutionary War, being in the engagement at King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780.
88. Thomas Scott,² was in the battle of King's Mountain, with his brother.
89. Samuel Scott,² +
90. Martha Scott,² b. —; m. William Frost.

SAMUEL Scott² (89), b. in 1762 in North Carolina; he entered the Revolutionary army at the age of sixteen years. He was in the engagement at King's Mountain, N. C., Oct. 7, 1780. He m. Aug. 5, 1782, in Jessamine County, Ky., Martha McCorkle, sister of Joseph, b. July 12, 1768. They came to Kentucky with Daniel Boone, and his Colony about 1783 and located at Boone Station, where he lived several years. He d. Dec. 12, 1820; she d. Sept. 17, 1863. Children:

91. John Scott,³ m. Abbie Stevenson.
92. Thomas Scott,³ m. Mary Makimson, and afterwards Mrs. Davis.
93. Elizabeth Scott,³ +
94. Margaret Scott,³ m. Thomas Henry.
95. Joseph Scott,³ m. Sallie Sutton.
96. Grizelda Scott,³ m. Larkin Davis.
97. Martha Scott,³ m. Joseph Gilmer Walker.
98. Ruth Scott,³ m. Samuel Makimson.
99. Nancy Scott,³ m. Green Fletcher.
100. Jane Scott,³ m. Elijah Mahan.
101. James Scott,³ m. Miss Chriswell.
102. Samuel Scott,³ m. Sallie Duncan.
103. Sarah Ann Scott,³ m. Matthew or Madison Mahan.
104. Mary (Polly) Scott,³ m. Hugh Kelso Walker.
105. William Thornton Scott,³ b. in Woodford County, Ky., Apr. 8, 1812; his father d. when he was but eight years old, but his mother, who lived to be ninety-five,

cared for her large family through all the privations of those early times. He distinctly remembers hearing his mother tell of his father's Revolutionary services.

ELIZABETH Scott³ (93), b. in Woodford County, Ky., Apr. 6, 1788; m. in 1803, Alexander Walker⁵ (37), b. in Woodford County, Ky., Dec. 15, 1779; they soon moved to Adair County, after their marriage where they raised their family.

Elizabeth Scott³ m. Alexander Walker⁵.

Samuel Scott Walker⁶ m. Sarah Ann Allen³.

Elizabeth E. Walker⁷ m. Benjamin B. Siggins⁴.

Emma Siggins⁵ m. John Barber White¹¹.

ALLEN.

MALCOLM (Macum) Allen, the earliest ancestor of Sarah Ann (Allen) Scott, lived in Botetourt County, Va., with wife Mary. In 1757 he was a member of Capt. John Maxwell's company. In 1758 he served in the French and Indian Wars in Capt. Nervill's Company from Albermarle Co. Va. He also served in the 8th Virginia Regiment during the Revolution. His name appears as a witness of the will of Col. George Poage of Botetourt County, in 1786, but in the State Census of 1790, his name is not in that state; he had probably moved with his children to Adair county, Ky., which was then a Territory, being admitted to the Union in 1792. Children:

106. James Allen,² b. —; m. Sallie Stipp lived and died in Adair County.
- 107 John Allen,² b. —; m. Nancy Pyle.
- 108 Williall Allen,² +
109. Moses Allen,² b. —; lived in Christian County, Ky.
110. Hugh Allen,² b. —; m., had two sons, who lived in Gallaway County, Mo.
111. Rebecca Allen,² b. —; m. Nov. 22, 1804, Joseph A. Morrison.

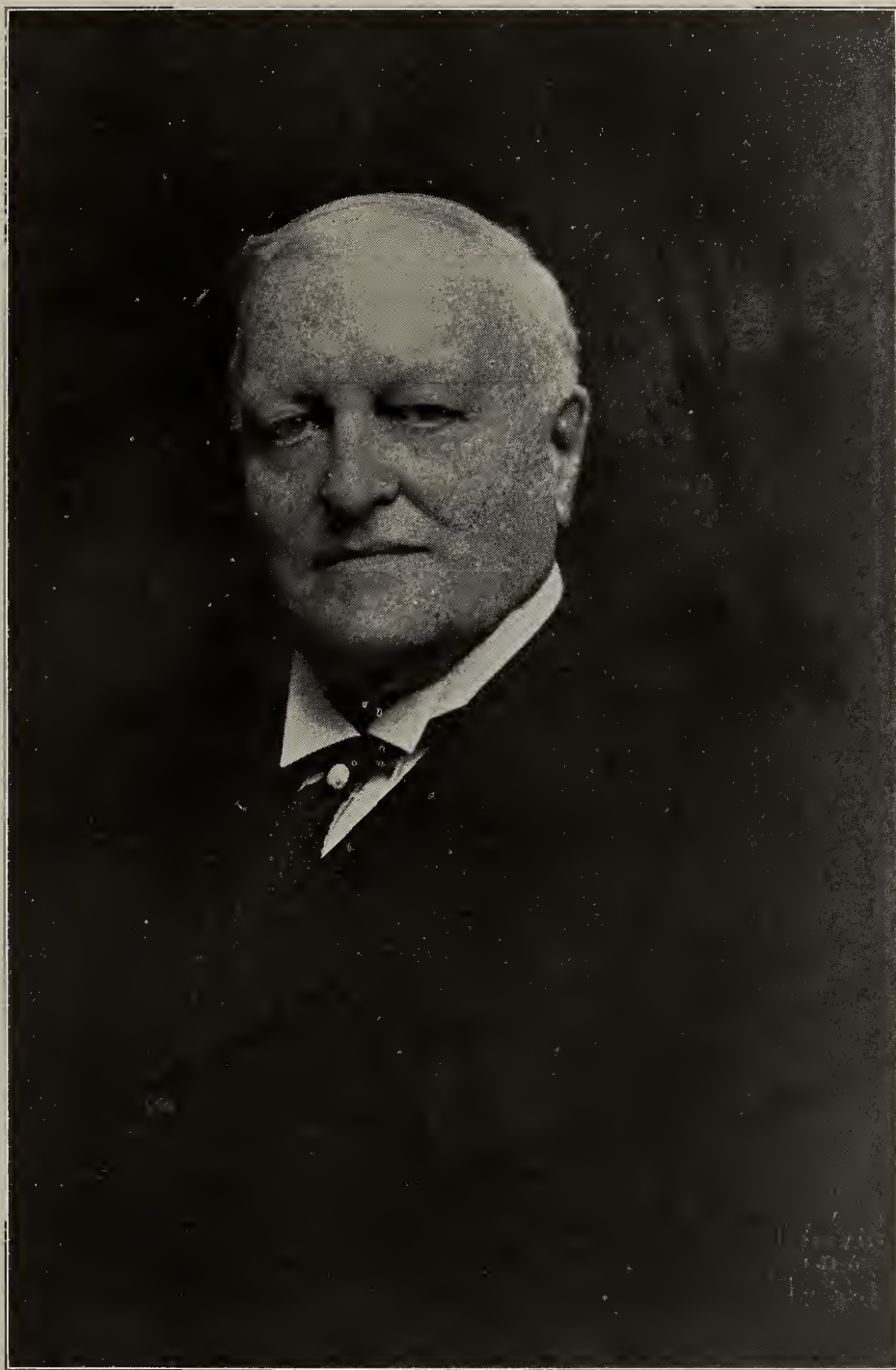
112. Elizabeth Allen,² b. —; m. Joseph Miller; they lived in Adair Co., Ky.
113. Martha Allen.² b. —; m. John Pyle. They had a son Oscar Pyle, b. in 1821; now (1898) living in Columbia, Adair Co., Ky. The above record of the Allen family was furnished by him.

WILLIAM Allen² (108), b. probably in Botetourt Co., Va.; m. Elizabeth Tilford. They lived in Adair Co. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, and d. of yellow fever in the South. She m. (2) James Gilmer, who d. before 1834, when Elizabeth d. a widow at the home of her son in Fairfield, Iowa, aged 70. Children:

114. A son³, d. young.
115. Sarah Ann Allen,³ +
116. Tilford Gilmer,³ b. —; m. Ann Scott; sister of James L. Scott. They lived in Fairfield, Iowa.
117. Benjamin Gilmer,³ b. —; d. young.
118. Jane Gilmer,³ b. —; m. Sullivan Ross.
119. Mary Ann Gilmer,³ b. —; m. James L. Scott.

SARAH A. Allen³ (115), b. in Adair Co., Ky., m. Jan. 24, 1832, Samuel Scott Walker⁶ (48), b. in Adair County, Jan. 30, 1807. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church, and a very strict temperance woman. She d. in Nov., 1882, in Cowley County, Kans. He d. in Florida, Jan. 22, 1892.

Sarah A. Allen³ m. Samuel S. Walker⁶.
 Elizabeth E. Walker⁷ m. Benjamin B. Siggins⁴.
 Emma Siggins⁵ m. John Barber White¹¹.



John Barber White



Emma (Siggins) White

JOHN BARBER WHITE AND HIS DESCENDANTS

JOHN Barber White¹¹ (85), born in Ellery Township, (near Jamestown) Chautauqua County, New York, Dec. 8, 1847; he was educated in the public schools and Jamestown Academy. Began teaching school at the age of nineteen, taught three winters, working on the farm in summer. In 1868, in company with two Jenner brothers, purchased 200 acres of pine timber land, near Youngsville, Pa. The young men boarded themselves in the woods, cut the logs and had them sawed at a neighboring mill. In 1870, he bought out the interest of the Jenner brothers and soon with R. A. Kennear, formed the firm of White & Kennear at Youngsville and East Brady, Pa., and successfully continued until 1874; when he removed to Tidioute, Pa., and bought the Arcade mill and also opened a lumber yard in Scrubgrass, Pa. While there he became owner and proprietor of the "Warren County News," which he had helped to establish; he edited the paper in addition to managing his lumber business, much of the work being done at night. In 1878 he returned to Youngsville, still continuing in lumber manufacturing. He also served six years as President of the Board of Education. In 1878 and 1879 was elected to the Pennsylvania House of Representatives, where he served on several important committees.

In 1880, with E. B. and J. L. Grandin, Capt. H. H. Cummings and J. L. and L. L. Hunter, all of Tidioute, organized the Missouri Lumber and Mining Company. He was General Manager of the Company from its formation and later President. Their offices and mills were at Grandin, Carter County, Mo., for more than twenty years, the town itself being the product of the Lumber Company's business. He was Postmaster of Grandin 1887 to 1892.

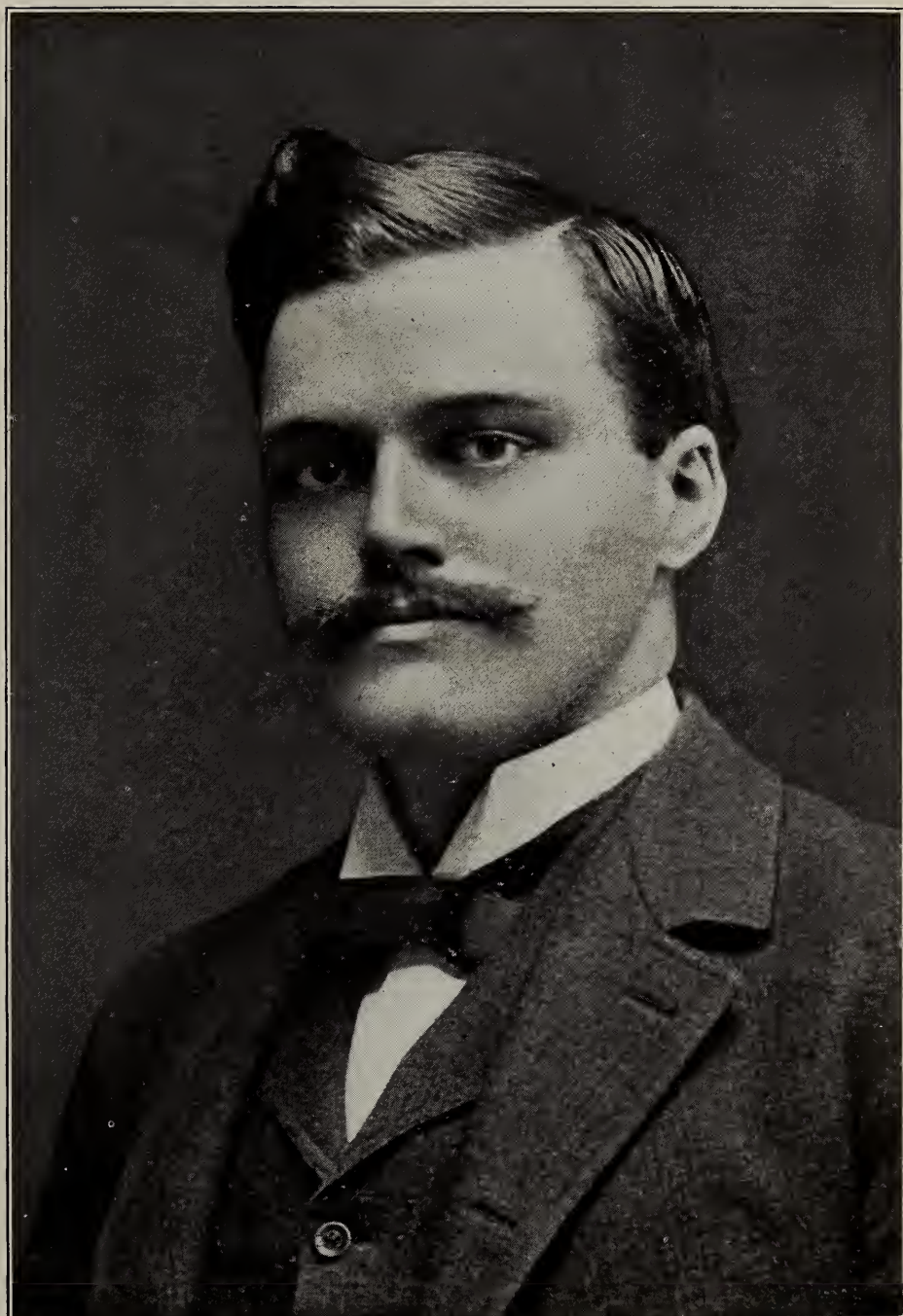
Mr. White organized the first Lumber Manufacturers' Association in the Southern States, known as the Missouri & Arkansas

Lumber Association. He is a member of the Board of Governors of the National Lumber Manufacturers' Association of the United States; President of the Louisiana Central Lumber Company; Forest Lumber Company of Kansas City, Mo., Reynolds Land Company; Salem Winona and Southern Railroad Company; Vice President of the Grandin Coast Lumber Company of Kansas City and Seattle, Wash., Director and Secretary of the Louisiana Long Leaf Lumber Company; Secretary-Treasurer and General Manager of the Missouri Lumber and Land Exchange Company of Kansas City. Also a Director in the New England National Bank of Kansas City. Was President of the Bank of Poplar Bluff, from 1886 to 1907.

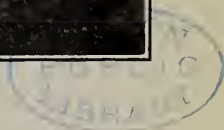
In 1907 he was appointed by President Roosevelt to investigate the affairs of the Cass Lake, Minnesota, Indian Reservation, and his recommendations were favorably acted upon. Mr. White was further honored by President Roosevelt as a member of the Forestry Department in the Commission on the Conservation of National Resources and has become one of the most learned and enthusiastic members on the subject of Conservation in the country devoting much of his time to that very important movement, which is an all-absorbing one at the present day. He was appointed by the Governor of Missouri in 1909 a member of the State Board of Forestry, and a delegate to the National Conservation Congress at Seattle in 1909 and was President of the Fourth National Conservation Congress, held at Indianapolis in October, 1912.

He is also Vice President of the Fisher Flouring Mills Company Seattle, Vice President of Fisher-White-Henry Building Company of Seattle, Vice President of the White-Dulany Grain Company of Seattle.

Mr. White takes great interest in fine blooded cattle and is life member of the Holstein Friesian Association. He is a member of and Deputy Governor General of the Missouri Society of Colonial Wars, and Fourth Vice President of the Missouri Society Sons of the Revolution, a member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science, and of the National Geographical Society.



Dr. John Franklin White





Emma Ruth White

BOSTON
PUBLIC
LIBRARY

Mr. White is interested and a student of genealogy and family history. Has been a life member of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society, Boston, Mass., since 1905. Life Member and Vice President Heath, Massachusetts Historical Society. Member of the "Old Northwest"; Virginia Historical Society; Missouri Historical Society; Worcester Society of Antiquity; and Harleian Historical Society of London, England. He has spent much in research in England, and been very successful in finding the home of his ancestors, John and Joan (West) White; also facts in regard to the Prescott family. He assisted financially in the publication of the "Descendants of John White of Wenham and Lancaster, Mass.," by Almira L. White, making the publishing of the third and fourth volumes possible. In 1909 he published the Descendants of Thomas Gleason, Watertown, Mass., 1607-1909; also the Barber Genealogy, Descendants of Thomas Barber of Windsor, Conn., (1614-1909) and John Barber of Worcester, Mass., (1714-1909). He was elected president of the Kansas City Historical Society October 1, 1912. He is Trustee of Kidder Institute, Kidder, Missouri; also Trustee of Drury College, Springfield, Missouri. He is also a member of the National Municipal League; American Political Science Association, Academy of Political Science of New York; American Civic Association; National Civic Federation; and American Society of International Law. He is a Thirty-second degree Mason; Member of Mt. Moriah Lodge, Jamestown, N. Y. and of Ararat Temple, Kansas City, Mo. He and his family are members of the Westminster Congregational church of Kansas City. He is also a member of the following clubs of Kansas City: City Club, Commercial Club, Mid-Day Club, Civil Service League, Knife and Fork Club and Fine Arts Institute.

He m. (1) in Cleveland, Ohio, July 22, 1874, Arabell Bowen¹¹ (43) b. in Harmony Township, Chautauqua County, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1848; d. in White's Mills, Carter County, Mo., Nov. 16, 1881. He. m. (2) in Youngsville, Warren County, Pa., Dec. 6, 1882, Emma Siggins⁵ (5), b. in Chariton, Iowa, Feb. 6, 1857; she graduated from the Youngsville High School and also from the Pioneer class of the Chautauqua Literary and Scientific Circle in 1882. She taught school for ten years in Warren Co., Pa.; she also belonged to the Good Templars Lodge of Youngsville. The Athen-

aeum Literary Club of Kansas City, Missouri; the "History Class of 82;" of Kansas City. She belongs to the C. L. S. C. Alumni Association; was one of the organizers of the Kansas City Chapter of the D. A. R., its historian for seven years; and is at present chairman of the Patriotic Education Committee of this Organization which has accomplished the important work of placing framed copies of the Ten Commandments in the hallways of the eighty public school buildings of Kansas City; she is a life member of the Kansas City Historical Society; and is a deaconess in the Westminister Congregational Church which they attend; director of the Juvenile Improvement Club, and served as chairman of their furnishing committee for the new Boys' Hotel, erected in 1911; also chairman of their Women's Auxiliary. She is a member of the Advisory Board of the Fine Arts Institute of Kansas City. She is author of the "Walker Genealogy;" and is at present compiling histories of the Siggins and Kinnear families. January 1913, Mrs. White was elected Vic Regent of the D. A. R. Chapter of Kansas City. Children:

1. John Franklin White,¹² +
2. Fanny Arabell White,¹² +
3. Emma Ruth White,¹², b. in Youngsville, Pa., Oct. 30, 1884; graduated from Wellesley College, Wellesley, Mass. in 1907; has since spent two years in the University of Wisconsin studying Economics and Sociology and is now, 1913, studying German in Berlin. The Kansas City Star, July 16, 1911, says of Miss Ruth White's work under the Board of Public Welfare:—"Visiting among the women workers in the laundries of Kansas City often in a temperature of 124 degrees, is not an occupation one would choose for the summer months. Yet that has been the work of Miss Ruth White in her investigations for the Board of Public Welfare. Miss White has talked with every woman operative in Kansas City since she began obtaining her information in February. There are more than a thousand of them. June was reserved for her investi-



Jay Barber Walker White



Raymond Baird White

gations in the laundries for the most trying conditions under which laundresses work prevail in the summer months.

“The result of the investigations into the labor conditions in Kansas City by the Board of Public Welfare has been compiled by Miss Ruth White and is now being published. A social survey of this nature, containing detailed information as to the wage, home life, recreations, etc., of each operative, is expected to yield data on which remedial legislation can be founded.” “LIFE AND LABOR,” A Monthly Magazine, published by the National Women’s Trade Union League in Chicago, in the January, 1912 issue, commends the Kansas City Child Welfare Exhibit, held in November, 1911. It points to the fact that the booth telling the girls’ wages could not fail to impress the visitor with the need for a living wage. This exhibit was under municipal auspices—the Board of Public Welfare—who vouched for the statement in great red letters: NINE DOLLARS A WEEK IS A LIVING WAGE IN KANSAS CITY. “Life and Labor” says, “To Miss Ruth White is due the credit for the masterly presentation of facts regarding the wages of working girls. Her untiring efforts have made possible, in Kansas City, at least, a better understanding of the dangers of a six-dollar a week wage and the justice of the growing demand for a minimum wage.”

6. Jay Barber White,¹² b. Oct. 2, 1886; d. Aug. 2, 1887.
7. Raymond Baird White,¹² b. in Grandin, Carter County, Mo., Mar. 18, 1889; graduated from the Kansas City Westport High School in 1909; and entered the University of Wisconsin in the fall of the same year in Madison.

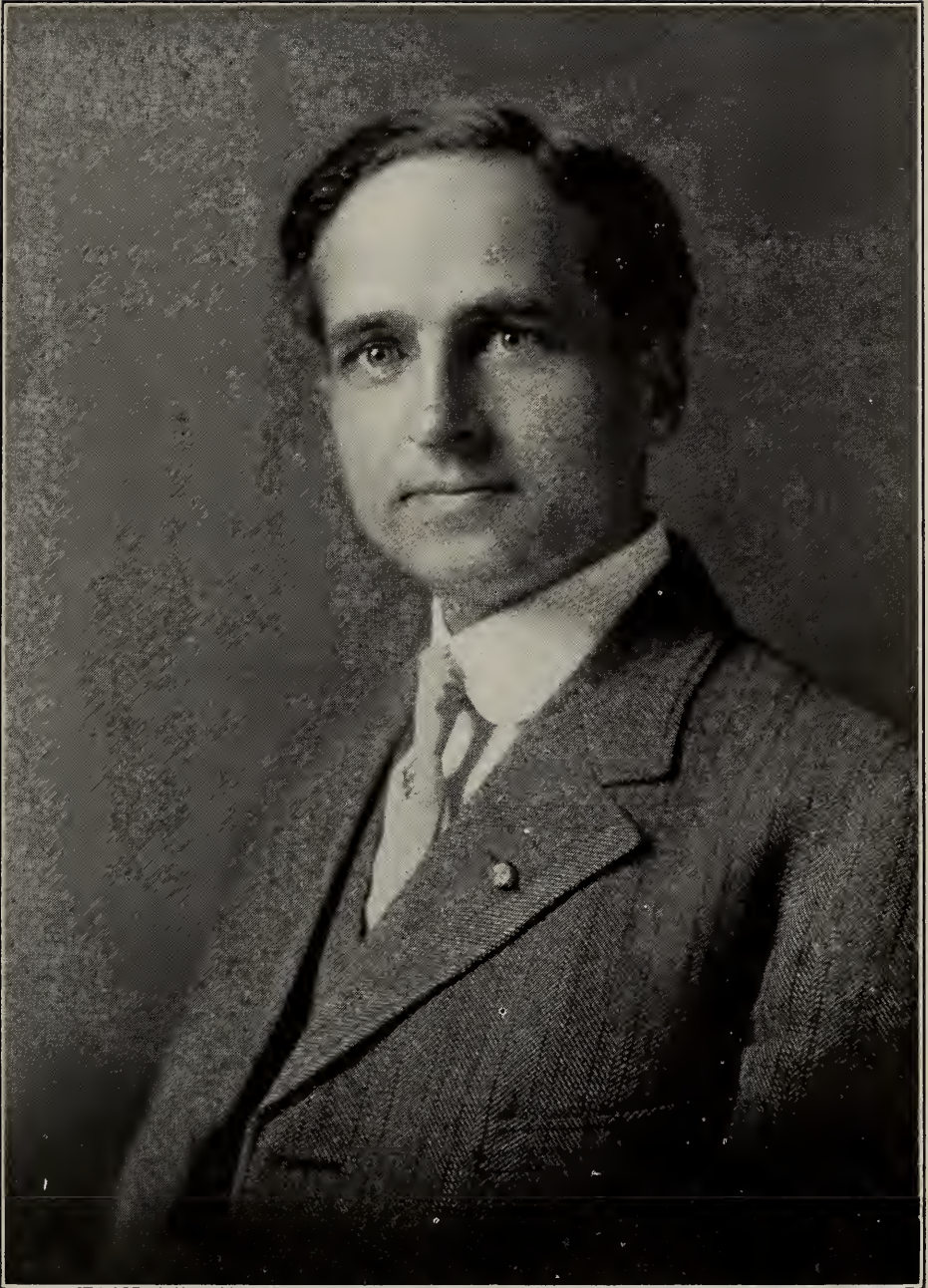
JOHN Franklin White,¹² (1), b. in Tidioute, Pa., Nov. 9, 1875; graduated from the Kansas City High School in the Class of 1894, taught school one year in Box, Butte County, Nebraska. In the fall of 1895 he entered the University Medical College of

Kansas City, where he did two year's work, after which he entered the Missouri Medical College at St. Louis, (now the Medical Department of Washington University), from which he graduated in 1898. The following summer he spent in Philadelphia, making a special study of the eye. In the fall of 1898 he was employed as a member of the medical staff of the Hospital Department connected with the Missouri Lumber & Mining Company, in Grandin, Mo.

In the fall of 1899, he assumed charge of the Dispensary and Hospital Department, connected with the Louisiana Long Leaf Lumber Company in Fisher, La., and was also local surgeon for the Kansas City Southern Railroad. While there, on May 9, 1900, he received an accidental gunshot wound, from the effects of which he died in Kansas City on June 11, following. He was buried beside his mother in the family lot in Youngsville, Pa. and here his father has erected to his memory a finely equipped, High School Building. In the building is a memorial window, the design being an arch supported by four columns, "Honesty, Purity, Courage and Love," a design peculiarly appropriate for a memorial to such a life and character as Dr. White's. Of him it was justly said:—"As child, man and physician, Dr. White was loved and respected by all who knew him. His character was moulded by deeds of purity, honesty, courage and love. Possessed of rare judgment and a stern, unswerving loyalty to truth and right, he yet had an unfailing tenderness and sympathy for suffering and weakness. Particularly was this trait exhibited toward the little children of the families, among whom, for the most part, it was his duty to labor, and it won for him such measure of affection as falls to the lot of few men in his profession, even during long years of practice.

On the day of his burial this feeling was most touchingly exhibited in the communities in which "Dr. Frank" had lived and labored and particularly in one of them which had been most closely associated with his boyhood days and with his professional career, and where the usual expressions of mourning were of more than ordinary significance.

But more eloquent than the closed places of business, the draped door ways, the silent mills or the flag at half-mast, were the closed



Alfred Tyler Hemingway



Mrs. F. Arabell (White) Hemingway
Jane Hemingway

and silent homes, and the absolutely deserted streets, where not even a child played. No one had suggested it; perhaps no one thought of it. It was the spontaneous and voluntary tribute of love to the brave, clean, cheery young life which had gone out from among them. Like Drumtochty when Geordie Howe was stricken, there was but one heart in the little valley of the Ozarks that day, and "it was sair."

F. ARABELL White¹² (2), b. in Youngsville, Pa., Nov. 19, 1876; graduated from the Kansas City High School in 1896, and Oberlin College 1902. She m. in Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 8, 1903, Alfred Tyler,¹ son of Anson Tyler⁸ and Adelaide (Edmunds) Hemingway, b. in Oak Park, Ill., Dec. 4, 1877. He is a descendant of Ralph Hemingway¹, Roxbury, Mass., 1633, the line of descent being Samuel,² Abraham,³ Abraham,⁴ Jacob,⁵ Jacob Street⁶ Allen,⁷ Anson Tyler Hemingway⁸ b. in Plymouth, Conn., Aug. 26, 1844; moved with his parents to Chicago, Ill., in 1854; m. in 1867, Adelaide, dau. of John Wesley and Margaret (Millor) Edmunds, b. in Nashua, Ogle County, Ill. Mr. Hemingway graduated from Oberlin College in 1902, lived for a time in Alliance, Neb., now in Kansas City, Mo., where he is Secretary and general manager of the Forest Lumber Company. He is Companion in the Missouri Commandery of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion. Also belongs to the following clubs in Kansas City: City Club; Knife and Fork Club; University Club; Lumberman's Club and Member of the Board of Directors of the Thomas H. Swope Settlement.

Mrs. Hemingway is Treasurer of the Kansas City Branch of the Association of Collegiate Alumni; Member of the Women's Auxiliary of the Thomas H. Swope Settlement; and also Member of the Kansas City Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Children:

8. Franklin White Hemingway,¹³ b. in Alliance, Nebraska, Mar. 4, 1904.
9. Jane Hemingway,¹³ b. in Kansas City, Mo., Apr. 29, 1908.



Franklin White Hemingway

INDEX

ABBOTT.		ALLEIN.		ALLING.	
Deborah	270	Richard		Phebe	217
Robert	270	307, 310, 311		ALSPAUGH.	
ABBY.		Theodoshia		Sarah	290
John	26	307, 309, 311		ALVORD.	
ACRES.		Timothy	307	Alexander	
Emily	300	Tobie	306		220, 243
William	300, 301	William	311	Benjamin	344
ADAMS.		ALLEN.		Bennedict	
George	35	Benjamin	54		243, 244
John	54	Edward	282	Elizabeth	
Luke	250	Elizabeth	314		230, 244
Mary	89	Gideon	280	Jane	242, 244
Thomas	14, 211	Hugh	313	Jeremiah	244, 246
AINSWORTH.		James	313	Joane	243, 244
Martha	130	Jeremiah	40	Job	244
AKERS.		John	313	John	244
Priscilla	172	Lucy	46	Jonathan	244
Thomas	172	Malcolm	313	Josiah	244
ALDITHLEGH		Martha	314	Newton	244
Adam	201	Moses	313	AMES.	
ALLEIN.		Rebecca	313	Elizabeth	79
Edward	306	Sarah A.		AMONDE.	
Elizabeth	307	299, 313, 314		Robert	124
Francis	307	William	313, 314	ANDREWS.	
Isabella		ALLGAR.		Abigail	271
303, 305, 310		Bridget	239, 240	Caleb	271
Israel	307	Elizabeth	240	Daniel	271
Joseph		John	239, 240	Esther	271
303, 306, 307, 308		Mary	239	Gideon	701, 275
309, 310, 311		William	239	Henry	15
Lettice	307	ALLING.		Jane	270
Mary	307	Elisabeth	264	Jedediah	271

ANDREWS.		ATWATER.		BALDWIN.	
Jedediah	271	Sarah	268	Samuel	188, 189
Jerusha	271	BACON.		Sarah	189
Lydia	271	John	166	Zillah	190
Nathan		BACHELDER.		BALL.	
	270, 271, 273	Abel	278	Ebenezer	167
Phebe	271	Mark	26, 33	Eleazer	167, 168
Samuel	270, 271	BAILEY.		Elizabeth	168
Sarah		JOHN	308, 309	Frances	268
	261, 271, 272	Nathaniel	280	Hannah	168
Seth	271	BALCH.		James	39
Timothy	271	John	24	Jeremiah	168
William		Lawrence	15	John	167, 168
	270, 273, 281	BALCOM.		Mary	168
APPLEDORE.		Elizabeth	54	Nathaniel	
John	17	BALDWIN.			167, 168
ARDEN.		Abigail	189	Patience	39
Alexander		Daniel	189	Priscilla	166, 168
	201, 202	Deborah	189, 207	Rebecca	269
ARDERNE.		Elizabeth		Sarah	269
John	202	184, 188, 189, 271		BALLARD.	
Peter	201	George		Benjamin	81
ARWIN.		184, 189, 207		Ruth	77
Jane	45	Hannah	189	BANCROFT.	
ASH.		Israel		Hannah	222
Margery	66	184, 189, 207		BANNISTER.	
Thomas	66	John	188, 204	Christopher	165
ASHTON.		Joseph	188	BARBER.	
Margaret	200	Josiah	188	AARON	138
Thomas	122, 200	Martha	189, 190	Abigail	
ATHERTON.		Mary	189		135, 137, 227
Hannah	37, 80	Nathaniel		Asahel	242
James	38, 80	188, 189		Benjamin	
Margaret	182	Noah	190		223, 224, 226
ATWATER.		Obadiah	189	Daniel	
David	261	Phebe	189		227, 228, 243
Jonathan	261	Rebekah	190	David	
Mary	264	Richard	189		223, 225, 242

BARBER.	BARBER.	BARTLETT.	
Ebenezer	Naomi	Abiel	158
136, 137	227, 228, 242	Daniel	89
Elizabeth	Noah	Hannah	212
139, 185, 186, 224	Patience	BARSTOW.	
225, 227, 228, 229	Rebekah	Deborah	179
Fannie L.	48, 137, 139, 162	BATEMAN.	
Gideon	Reubin	Nancy	296
Hannah	Ruth	Thomas	167
Isaac	135, 223, 224, 225	BATES.	
James	228, 243	Mary	206
Jane	Samuel	Thomas	130
Jerijah	221, 222, 223, 224	BASCOM.	
Jerusha	225, 226	Hepzibah	277
Joel	Sarah	BASSETT.	
Joel L.	137, 225, 226	Joseph	261
John	Silas	Lydia	261
131, 132, 133, 135	135, 137, 138, 139	Samuel	261, 264
136, 137, 138, 142	Solomon G.	Sarah	274
162, 221, 222, 223	Thomas	BAYLY.	
224, 225, 242, 245	132, 133, 219, 220	Roger	20
317	221, 222, 225	Thomas	174
Jonah	Timothy	BEACH.	
242	138, 139	Timothy	277
Joseph	William	BEACHER.	
133, 223, 224, 225	225, 223	Hannah	210
226, 228, 234	BARNARD.	Henry W.	210
Josiah	Frances	208	
221, 222, 224, 233	BARNES.	BEALE.	
Lurilla	Desire	William	385
139	184	BREAMAN.	
Lydia	BARNETT.	Gamaliel	39
136	Hannah	John	39
Martha	216	Phineas	39
Mary	BARRETT.	Thomas	43
132, 137, 221, 222	John	BECK.	
224, 225, 227, 228	Mary	John	11
243	BARRON.	BECKETT.	
Mindwell	Elias	Elizabeth	248
224, 226, 227	90		
Moses	BARTHOLOMEW.		
48, 133, 187, 188	Benjamin		
	189		
	Henry		
	154		

BEDINGFIELD.		BISSELL.		BOND	
Agnes	173	John	230	Sarah	177
BEERS.		Mary	230	William	182
Anthony	169	Nathaniel	241	BOONE.	
Mary	169	Thomas	241	Daniel	312
BELKNAP.		BISHOP.		BOOTH.	
Druzilla E.	290	Anne	211, 212	George	200
BENHAM.		Bethiah	212	Joan	200
Hannah	278	Caleb	212	Robert	200
BENJAMIN.		Daniel	212	Sybil	243
Daniel	176	Ebenezer	212	William	200
BENSON.		Hannah	212	BOSWORTH.	
Anna	138	James	212	Benjamin	69
Jonathan	138	John	211, 212	Zacheus	260
BENT.		Josiah	212	BOTSFORD.	
Agnes	53	Mary	212	Elizabeth	188
BERBEAN.		Mehitable	212	Elnathan	188
Mary	39	Samuel	275	Henry	188
BEROW.		Stephen	212	Ruth	188
Elizabeth	292	Tabitha	211, 212	BOUTELL	
BETT.		BLACHLEY.		James	235
Ralph	237, 239	Aaron	208, 211	Sarah	235
BICKLEY.		BLACKBURN.		BOWEN.	
William	17	Mary	82	Alice	247
BIGELOW.		BLACKWELL.		Almina	252
Ebenezer	178	Alice	123	Arabell	
James	178	Thomas	123	49, 140, 147, 192	
BIGNALL.		BLAKE.		317	
Martha	168	Humphrey	309	Barzilla	249
BILTON.		BLAKESLEE.		Betty	249
Sarah	166	Aaron	271	Bezaleel	
BINGHAM.		John	261	249, 250, 262	
Lucretia	77	BLANCHARD.		Charles A.	251
BIRD.		Jane	44	Consider	249
John	209	BLISS.		Daniel	250
BIRGE.		John	266	Daniel W.	251
Elizabeth	245	BOND.		Elizabeth	249
Richard	245	Jonas	177	Esther	
		Nathaniel	182	248, 249, 250	

BOWEN.		BOYNTON.		BRADLEY.	
George T.	251	Elizabeth	216	William	260, 263
Hannah	249, 250	Hepzibah	217	Zuer	261
Hattie	252	Jane	217	BRADFIELD.	
Hester	248	John	215	Martha	279
Ira	250	John F.		BRADSHAW.	
Irvine J.	252		213, 216, 117	William	125
James	247	Jonathan	217	BRADSTREET.	
John		Joshua	216	Hannah	285
	248, 249, 256	Mary	209, 216	Humphrey	284
Margaret	84	Robert	217	John	285
Mary		Sarah	217	Martha	285
	248, 249, 250, 262	William		Mary	282, 285
Mary L.	252		213, 214, 216, 217	Moses	285
Mathias	247	Zachariah	216	Rebecca	285
Mollie	250	BRADLEY.		Sarah	285
Obadiah	248	Abel	262	BRIDGE.	
Peter	249	Abigail	261	Elizabeth	176
Richard	247, 248	Abraham	260	BRIGHAM.	
Ruth	248	Benjamin	261	John	55
Sarah	248, 249	Daniel	274	Mercy	53
Shubael	249, 250	Demas	261	Thomas	53
Thomas		Esther	261	BRIGHT	
	248, 249, 250	James	261, 268	Abigail	178
William	248	Joel	261, 262	BRISCOE.	
BOWLES.		Joseph	260	Sarah	182
Ann	66	Lydia	261	BROCKETT.	
John	83	Martha	260	Enos	261
BOYDEN.		Mary		John	260
Daniel	135, 137		250, 261, 262	Samuel	261
BOYLSTON.		Miriam	261	Silence	260
Rebecca	182	Moses		BROME.	
Thomas	84		261, 262, 272	John	17
BOYNTON.		Nathaniel		BRONSON.	
Ann	217		261, 264	Hannah	209
Caleb		Obed	261	Mary	210
	216, 217, 218	Ruth	261	Thankful	209
Daniel	184	Sarah	261, 262	BROOKS.	
David	217	Timothy	262	Joshua	86

BROUGHTON.		BROWN.		BURDSALL.	
Edward	81	53, 91, 170, 176		Henry	276
Martha	81	177, 225, 242		Judith	276
BROWN		Patience		BURNHAM.	
Abraham		54, 170, 176, 177		Thomas	227
175, 176, 177, 178		178		William	233
181		Peter	225, 246	BURR.	
Agnes	173, 174	Rebecca	255	Ebenezer	243
Ambrose	175	Richard	174, 175	Henry	45
Anne	174	Robert	174	Titus	243
Benjamin	176	Ruth	127	BUTTON.	
Christopher		Samuel		Robert	153
173, 174		176, 177, 178, 269		BUXTON.	
Deliverance	91	Sarah	175	Anthony	276
Dorcas	136	Thomas	174, 175	Elizabeth	276
Ebenezer	176	William	177	BUTLER.	
Edward	173	BRUEN.		Abijah	88
Edmund	174	Hannah	188	Annah	88, 184
Elizabeth		John		Asaph	88, 187
173, 174, 176		190, 191, 202, 203		Benjamin	
Esther	225	Mary	188, 204		185, 187
Francis	173	Nicholas	191	Beulah	187
George	174	Obadiah		David	185
Grace	178	188, 203, 204		Deborah	187
Hannah		Roger	192	Dinah	184, 187
176, 178, 242		BUCK.		Ebenezer	184
Isabell	246	Joanna	44	Eleanor	87
Joan	174	Marietta	123	Elizabeth	
John		Thomas	44	89, 172, 183, 185	
173, 174, 178		BUCKLEY.		228	
Jonathan		Rebecca	127	Eunice	
176, 177, 179, 234		BUDSON.		46, 88, 89	
242		Emmett	17	Grace	88
Joseph	92	BULLARD.		Hannah	88, 183
Katherine	174	John	264	Isaiah	
Lydia		Jonathan		184, 185, 186, 190	
175, 176, 178		135, 137		210, 228, 229	
Margaret	174	Samuel	135, 137	Isaiah Z.	186, 187
Mary				James	87, 88, 89

BUTLER.		BUTLER.		CHASE.	
John		Tryphene	184	Eugene	252
87, 88, 89, 183		Tryphosa	185	CHAUNCEY.	
184		CADWELL.		Mary	232
Jonah	184	Edward	183	CHICKE.	
Jonas	183	Thomas	183	John	12, 18
Jonathan		CADY.		CHICKERING.	
183, 184, 185		Nicholas	172	Esther	258
Joseph	88	CALLENDER.		Francis	258
Keziah	187	Elisha	142	CHIDSEY.	
Levi	187	CAMBEAR.		Caleb	264
Lucilda	187	John	72	CHILD.	
Lydia	184	CAMP.		David	178
Martha		Mary	188	CHILTON.	
87, 88, 89, 185		CAMPBELL.		Mary	248
Mary	81, 87, 89	John	294	CHITTENDON.	
Miriam	88	CARPENTER.		Joseph	217
Nathan	88, 184	William	16	Sarah	217
Nathaniel	88	CARTER.		CHRISTMAS.	
Patience	88	Elias	42	John	238
Phebe	187	Dorothy	91	CHUBB.	
Phineas	187	Josiah	43	William	23
Prudence	89	Martha	66	CHURCH.	
Rebekah		Nancy	88	Lydia	170
48, 138, 183, 185		Nathaniel	42	Samuel	179
186, 189		Samuel	91	CLAPP.	
Richard	183	Tabitha	43	Desire	146
Ruth	184, 209	CASTLE.		Elizabeth	
Samuel	184	Elizabeth	178	144, 146, 147	
Sarah		CECIL.		Experience	146
184, 187, 218, 221		David	174	Ezra	82
222, 224		Joan	174	Hopestill	146
Seth	187	CHADWICK.		Preserved	146
Simeon	88	Eunice	159	Roger	
Simon	88, 92	CHAMBERLAIN.		140, 144, 145, 148	
Solomon	185	Deborah	166	Samuel	146
Stephen	184	Rebecca	179	Supply	146
Susannah	88	CHAPPLE.		Thanks	146
Thankful	88	George	219	Thomas	146

CLAPP.		COLLINS.		COOLIDGE.	
Unite	146	Abigail	280	Grace	177
Wait	140, 146	John	10	COOPER.	
William	146	Sarah	280	Abigail	274
CLARK or CLARKE.		Thomas	23	Elizabeth	259, 260
Carew	150	COMBS.		Hannah	266
John	148	Margaret	296	John	265, 266
Mary	242	COOK.		Mary	264, 266
Mercy	286	Aaron	208	Obedience	271
Rebecca	253	Abel	278	Sarah	266
Samuel	269	David	277	Thomas	219, 247, 259
Thomas	272	Ebenezer	278	COPE.	
CLEVALL.		Elizabeth	226, 277	Elizabeth	155
Willmott	16	Hannah	277	COURTNAY.	
CLOSSON.		Henry	276, 277, 278	Peter	9, 10
Hannah	45	Isaac	276, 277	COX.	
COATE.		Jane	277	Keziah	297
Catherine	52	Jedidiah	277	Rogero	52
Christopher	51	Jesse	278	CRAIG.	
Marmaduke	51	John	277	Joseph M.	299
CEO.		Jonathan	277, 278, 281	CROMWELL.	
Sarah	272	Judith	277	Oliver	214
CODDINGTON.		Lucretia	250, 278, 279	CROSS.	
Nathaniel	154	Martha	277	Hannah	65
COBHAM.		Nathaniel	226	CROWE.	
Elizabeth	141	Ozias	273	John	238
COGGIN.		Rachel	277	CUDWORTH.	
Bathsheba	221	Ruth	278	James	57
Mary	222	Samuel	276	Mary	57
COLE.		Sarah	278	CUMMINGS.	
John	153, 229	Sylvanus	278	H. H.	315
Margaret	281	Titus	278, 284	CUNNINGHAM.	
COLES.		William	173	Nellie	290
Alice	16	COOKELEY.		CUSHING.	
Robert	290, 301	Samuel	72	James	61
COLLIER.				John	145
John	242	CUSHMAN.		Pollic	187
Mary	242				

CUTLER.		DANE.		DIX.	
Dorcas	37	Francis	286	Edward	176
James	55	Hannah	286	Mary	176
Philip	141	DANFORTH.		DOANE.	
Sarah	138	Thomas	33	Chauncey	48
CUTTER.		DAVENPORT.		DOBSON.	
Mary	176	John	262	Isabella	130
CUTTING.		DAVIS.		DODGE.	
George	177	Hannah	263	David B.	47
John	64, 177, 204	Jonathan	43	Elijah	136
Jonas	170	Larkin	312	John	47
CURTIS.		Samuel	263	Jonathan	47
Benjamin		DAWSON.		Lyman	47
61, 73, 75		John	280	Oliver	47
David	73	DAY.		Tristram	47
Deborah	73	Ralph	90	William B.	135
Ebenezer	73	DEANS.		DOOCH.	
Isaac	208	Ebenezer	280	Osment	24
John	73	DEE.		DORCHESTER.	
Joseph	73	George	16	Capt.	261
Lydia		DEMING.		DOVER.	
39, 61, 73		Elizabeth	207	Mary	222
Mary	73	John	207	Dow.	
Mehitable	73	DICKERMAN.		Henry	281
Miriam	73	Abigail	264	DOWNE.	
Peleg	73	Abraham		Hugh	72
Richard	72, 208	264, 265, 266		DRAKE.	
Samuel	73	Ellen	263	Eda	243
Sarah	73	Hannah	264	Elizabeth	231
Stephen	73	Isaac	264	Enoch	
Susanna	73	John	208, 264	222, 230, 233, 243	
William	72, 73	Mary	264, 265	Hannah	230
CUYLER.		Rebecca	208, 264	Jacob	230
Theodore L.	304	Ruth	261, 264	Job	224, 230, 244
DAGGET.		Sarah	264	John	
Gardner	47	Thomas	263, 264	229, 230, 240	
DALLIBAR.		DIVOLL.		Joseph	231
Samuel	25	John	170	Lydia	231
Tristram	24, 25			Mary	231, 243

DRAKE.		DYER.		ELLMES.	
Mindwell	231	Elizabeth	150	Rhodolphus	57
Robert	230	Henry	150	ELLSWORTH.	
Ruth	222	John	12	Elizabeth	233
Sarah	222	Lydia		Josiah	233
Simon	231	141, 150, 151		Mary	225
William	230	Mahershalalhash-		ELWELL.	
DRAPER.		bas	149	Anna	278
Mary	128	Mary		Ebenezer	280
DRURY.		148, 149, 151		ELYWELL.	
Hugh	53	Nathaniel	150	John	129
DRYDEN.		Samuel		ENO.	
Bridget	155	149, 150, 154		Mary	226
John	155	William		Sarah	244
DUDLEY.		148, 149, 151		ENSIGN.	
Polly	139	EASTMAN.		Thomas	79
DUMMER.		John	216	ESTABROOK.	
Edward	271	Roger	216	Joseph	86
DUNBAR.		EDMENTS.		ESTY.	
M.	185	Richard	72	Benjamin	286
DUNCAN.		EDMUNDS.		Isaac	283
Sallie	312	Adelaide	321	EVANS.	
DUNNEL.		John W.	321	Peter	41
David	139	EDWARDS.		EVARTS.	
Samuel	139	Elizabeth	205	Lydia	212
DUPEE.		Henry	52	EYRE.	
Naomi	91	James	297	Simon	67
DUTCH.		Joseph	286	FAIRBANK.	
Robert	282	Richard	269	Abigail	92
DUTTON.		EGGLESTON.		Annah	88, 92
Hugh	200	Hester	158	Beulah	88
John	200	James	158	Elizabeth	91
Thomas	195, 196	EGLONDE.		George	89
DYER.		Johane	14	Grace	90, 92
Ann	150, 151	ELDER.		Hasadiah	90
Barrett	150	Daniel	144	Jabez	80, 91
Charles	150	ELIOT.		Jenet	30
Edward	150	John	142, 143	John	43, 89
Elisha	150			Jonas	90, 128

FAIRBANK.		FLETCHER.		FORD.	
Jonathan		Green	312	Joanna	
57, 89, 92		Lewis	297	140, 147, 148	
Joshua	90, 92	Mary	137	Thomas	147
Mary	37, 57, 90	Samuel	168	FOSTER.	
Thomas	91	FLOWERS.		Edward	257
FARNSWORTH.		Henry	297	Prudence	44
Hannah	253	FOOTE.		FOWLER.	
Joseph	253	Aaron	210	John	273
FARWELL.		Abigail	209	Joseph	282
Hannah	38	Daniel	209	Philip	282
Joseph	38, 91	David	209	FOX.	
FAULKNER.		Dorcas	209	Anne	203
Fidelia	252	Dorothy	210	Hannah	232
FIELD.		Ebenezer	210	FRACHER.	
Mary	166	Elizabeth		William	280
Thomas	129	207, 208, 209		FRANCHEYNEY.	
FIFE.		Frances	208	Richard	229
James	88	Isaac	208, 264	FRENCH.	
FILLEY.		Joseph	208	Mary	123
Amos	243	Lydia	209, 210	Silence	61
Lorana	243	Mary	207, 210	FRISBIE.	
FIRMIN.		Moses		Hannah	206
Giles	286	184, 209, 218		Rebecca	206
FISKE.		Nathaniel		Sarah	208
John		190, 207, 208, 212		FROST.	
28, 86, 189, 286		Obed	210	John	277
Mary	86, 161	Rebecca		Mary	277
Phinehas	26, 34	185, 209, 210		Samuel	277
Remember	286	Robert	208, 211	Stephen	297
Sarah	34, 89	Ruth	209	William	297, 312
Thomas	34	Sarah	190, 208	FRYE.	
FLAGG.		Stephen	208	George	298
Benjamin	161	FORD.		FULLER.	
Hannah	178	Abigail	147	Bethia	182
Nathaniel	161	Ann	147	Elizabeth	180, 182
FLETCHER.		Experience	73	Isaac	182
Elizabeth	188	Hepzibah	147	Jeremiah	182

FULLER.		GAWKROGER.		GIBBARD.	
John	181, 182	Anna	130	William	
Jonathan	182	Edmund	130		270, 272, 273
Joseph	182	Elizabeth	130	GIBBS.	
Joshua	182	Esther	131	Joanna	234
Robert	248	George	130	GIBBONS.	
FUSSELL.		Grace	130	Hannah	271
Hannah	209	Isaac	130, 131	GIBSON.	
Joseph	209	James	130, 131	Edward	157
FYLER.		Joan	130	GIDDINGS.	
Walter	221	John		Thomas	286
FYSHER.			128, 129, 130	GILBERT.	
Peter	125	Judith	130	Elizabeth	282
GALE.		Lydia	131	Sarah	274
Mary	171	Martha	131	GILCREASE.	
GANNETT.		Mary	131	Allen	163
Deborah	61	Richard	128, 129	GILES.	
GARDNER.		Samuel	130, 131	Joseph	162
Abigail		Sarah	130, 131	Lydia	162
	80, 81, 84	GAWLER.		GILL	
Andrew		Roger	20	Mary	246
	80, 83, 84, 86	GAYLORD.		GILLETT.	
Benjamin	223	Elizabeth	245	Ann	226, 242
Caleb	84	Jesse	250	Daniel	226
Fidelia A.	128	GENYS.		John	222
Joanna	84	John	15	Jonathan	220
Joshua	84	GIBBARD.		Mary	225, 246
Lucy	38, 80, 84	Abigail	273	Mercy	222
Peter	83, 84	Esther	272	GILMER.	
Samuel	138	Hannah	272	Benjamin	314
Thomas		John	272	James	314
	83, 84, 85	Mary	272	Jane	314
GARFIELD.		Phebe		Mary A.	314
Abigail	158		270, 272, 273	Tilford	314
Anna	177	Rebecca	272	GLAZIER.	
Benjamin	177	Samuel	272	Experience	88
GAWKROGER.		Sarah	272	Zachariah	88
Abram	130, 131	Timothy	272		
Agnes	130				

GLEASON.		GOLDSMITH.		GOOKIN.	
Abigail	160	Richard	26	Daniel	31
Ann	158	GOODENOW.		GOTT.	
Azubah	161	Abigail	165	Mary	282
Bezaleel	161	Elizabeth	165	GOULD.	
Daniel	160	Hannah	169	William	20
Daniel A.	160	Jane	165	GRAFTON.	
Eunice	171	John	169	Joseph	286
Isaac		Mary	164, 165	GRANDIN.	
158, 159, 161, 171		Mercy	178	F. B.	315
James	158	Sarah	165	J. L.	315
John	158, 164	Susanna	165	GRAVES.	
Jonathan	161	Thomas	165	John	208
Joseph	158, 159	GOODHUE.		GRAY.	
Lydia	161	Benjamin	286	David	297
Martha	159	Ebenezer	286	Margaret	297
Mary	158	Elizabeth	286	GREENE.	
Nathaniel	158	Hannah	286	Ralph	194
Patience		John	286	GREENHALGH.	
158, 159, 161, 162		Joseph	286, 287	Henry	123
Philip	158	Margery	286	GREENWOOD.	
Phineas	159	Mary	286	John	249, 256
Priscilla	160	Samuel	287	GRIFFITH.	
Reubin	161	Sarah		John	247
Solomon			283, 286, 287	Margaret	247
159, 161, 162		Susan	283, 286	Thomas	247
Susanna	159	William	285, 286	William	247
Thomas		GOODRICH.		GRISWOLD.	
157, 158, 159, 160		Elizabeth	205	Mary	225
161, 166, 317		John	89, 205	Nancy	187
William	158	William	209	GROUT.	
GLYDE.		GOODWIN.		Susanna	170
Elizabeth	14, 15	Elizabeth		GRUFFY.	
Richard	15		236, 237, 238	Mary	294
GLOVER.		Thomas	153	HADLEGH.	
Elizabeth	264	William	236, 238	John	9, 10
GOFFE.		GOODYEAR.		HAFFIELD.	
Edwin	241	John	273	Martha	34
Hannah	241			Richard	34

HAFFIELD.		HAMMOND.		HARVORD.	
Ruth	34	William		Thomas	18, 20
HALL.		60, 62, 63, 64		HASKINS.	
David	276	HANFORD.		Anthony	245, 246
Jane	137	Eglin H.	257	Grace	246
John		Lettice	257	Isabell	246
247, 275, 277		Margaret	257	Jane	244, 246
Jonathan	276	HANSON.		John	245, 246
Lucy	48	John	269	Jonathan	47
Mary	276, 277	HAMMER.		Mary	242
Nathaniel	275	Jane	295	Rebecca	245, 246
Robert		HARDEN.		Robert	246
19, 21, 50		James	299	Samuel	47
Samuel	275	HARDWARE.		Thomas	245, 246
Sarah		Elizabeth	202	HASTINGS.	
247, 274, 276		HARMON.		Joseph	178
Thomas	276	Abraham	297	HATHERLY.	
Timothy	222	Adam	296	Eglin	257
HAMBY.		Mary M.	296	Timothy	257
Catherine	153	HARRIMAN.		HAWKINS.	
HAMILTON.		Carolone	213	Hannah	154
Euphemia	303	HARRINGTON.		Timothy	65
James	308	Alice	122	HAWES.	
HAMMOND.		Eusebia	47	Elizabeth	211
Agnes	63	James	122	HAWS.	
Anne	65	Samuel	176	Robert	26
Elizabeth		Susanna	177	HAYNES.	
60, 63, 64, 65, 86		William	119	Mary	127
Joanna	63, 64	HARRIS.		HAYWARD.	
John	62, 63, 86	Abigail	47	Joseph	90
Margaret	63, 64	Deborah	87	Mary	90
Marie	64	HARRISON.		Sarah	127
Martha	64	Ellen	260	HAYWOOD.	
Rose	64	George	17	John	40
Sarah	65	HARTWELL.		HAZELTINE.	
Susanna	64	Edward	80	Anna	282
Thomas		HARVORD.		Mercy	282
62, 63, 64		John	21	Robert	282
		Katherine	20, 21		

HEATON.		HINDS		HOOD.	
Nathaniel	141	Mary	87	Samuel	289
HEDDEN.		HITCHCOCK.		Sarah	289
Esther	48	Abigail	274	HOOPER.	
HELLESBY.		HIX.		Henry	23
Lucy	199	Lora	229	HOPKIN.	
HEMINGWAY.		HOAR.		John	14
Abraham	321	Elizabeth	127	HORTON.	
Alfred T.	321	HODGE.		Jeremiah	272
Allen	321	Anna	280	Samuel	274
Anson T.	321	Mary	271	HOSFORD.	
Arabell	321	HODGES.		Jesse	244
Franklin W.	321	Andrew	175	Obadiah	244
Jacob	321	HOLCROFT.		HOSMER.	
Jacob S.	321	Robert	122	Ann	34
Jane	321	HOLFORD.		Hannah	90
Ralph	321	Dorothy	193	James 34, 53,	169
Samuel 266,	321	Henry	192	Mary	169
HENCHMAN.		Thomas	200	Sabra	249
Elizabeth	75	William	196	Sarah	54
HENRY.		HOLMES.		HOTCHKISS.	
Thomas	312	Elizabeth	144, 145	Abraham	275
HILL.		George	142, 143, 144	Anna	274
Luke	277	Jane	296	Lydia	275
Sarah	232	John	142, 144	Susannah	264
HILLARDE.		Jonathan	145	HOUGHTON.	
Alice	15	Joseph	143, 144, 146, 147	Abigail	83
Isabelle	15	Lydia	144	Cyrus	88
John	15	Nathaniel	144	Edward	29
Margaret	15	Peleg	145	Experance	82
Robert	15	Rely	141, 145	Hannah	83
Thomas	15	Samuel	142	Jacob	57
HILLIYER.		Sarah	144	James	82
Andrew	223	HOLT.		John	37, 82
HINDMAN.		Matilda	123	Jonas	39
Alexander	298	Nicholas	285	Jonathan	36, 37
James R.	299			Joseph	82
HINDS.				Mary	
John	87			39, 80, 82,	83

HOUGHTON.		HOWE.		HUNT.	
Ralph		Deborah	159	Peter	258
31, 33, 82		Ephraim	54	HUNTER.	
Sarah	82, 91	Geordie	321	J. L.	315
Thankful	36	Hannah	208	L. L.	315
Tiras	62	Jeremiah	277	HURD.	
HOUSE.		Josiah	127	Mercy	53
David	61	Nathan	208	HUTCHINSON.	
Deborah		Rebecca	54	Ann	150, 153, 154
40, 61, 62		Sarah	269	Benjamin	154
Elizabeth		Tabitha	43	Bridget	153
60, 61, 62, 64		HUBBARD.		Catherine	
65		Elizabeth	212		153, 154
Hannah	62	George	212	Edward	
James	61	HUDSON.			151, 153, 154
John	60, 61	Hugh	295	Elisha	154
Joseph		Margaret	295	Elizabeth	
39, 61, 73		HUET.			153, 154
Joshua	61	Ephraim	232	Esther	152
Lydia	61	HULL.		Faith	153
Mary	61	Josiah	232	Francis	153
Persis	62	HUMISTON.		Hannah	154
Rachel	62	Abigail	267	John	152
Rebecca	61	Henry	267	Joseph	80
Samuel		James	268	Mary	152, 153
60, 61, 64, 68		John	267, 269	Richard	152, 153
70		Lydia	268	Samuel	151, 153
Sarah		Nathaniel	267	Susanna	
39, 61, 62		Samuel	267		152, 153, 154
HOUSTON.		Sarah	261, 268	William	
Ann	294	Thomas	267		151, 152, 153, 154
HOVEY.		HUNGERFORD.			158
John	286	Tertius	278	Zuriel	153
HOWARD.		HUNTLEY.		HUTTON.	
Nancy	139	Alvin	187	Richard	26, 33
HOWCHYNER.		Clara	187	HUXLEY.	
Thomas	14	Fanny	45	David	191
HOWE.		HUNT.		HYATT.	
Abraham	54	Benjamin	254	George H.	290

HYDE.		JOHNSON.		KELSO.	
Bethia	181	Abraham	274	Katherine	296
Eleazer	181	Ebenezer	275	Margaret	295
Elizabeth	180	Edward	189	KENDALL.	
Hannah	181	Elizabeth	275	Francis	125
Humphrey		Hope	275	KENDRICK	
	219, 220	Isaac	274	Ansel	139
Jacob	181	Jacob	274	Fannie	186
Job	180, 182	John	55, 274	Samuel	139
John	180, 181	Lydia	271, 275	KENT.	
Jonathan		Mary	184, 275	Susanna	249
	132, 180, 181	Prudence	278	KERLEY.	
Joshua	180	Samuel	274	Henry	34
Mary		Sarah	274	William	34, 55
	132, 177, 180, 181	William	274, 276	KEYES.	
Samuel	180			Hepzibah	160
Sarah	180	JONES.		KILBY.	
		Ruth	127	Edward	69
IDE.		JORDAN.		KILLAM.	
Lydia	249	John	206, 212	Austin	36
Mary	249	JOSLIN.		KIMBALL.	
ILLARYE.		Abraham	69	Aaron	283
Johane	15	Dorothy	69	Abel	284
JACKSON.		Elizabeth	69	Abigail	281
Edward	182	Mary	69	Azuba	284
Elizabeth	213	Nathaniel	55, 69	Benjamin	284
Hannah	182	Peter	57	Caleb	282
Lydia	182	Rebecca		David	283
Samuel	257		68, 69, 87	Elizabeth	282
JAMES.		Sarah	89	Hannah	283
Thomas	36	Thomas	68, 87	Henry	281
JACOB.		JUDD.		Isaac	
Elizabeth	144	Elizabeth	233		282, 283, 284
JEROME.		Mary	232	Jacob	284
Zerubabel	278	Thomas	232, 233	Jesse	284
JEWETT.		JURDAYNE.		John	
Jeremiah	283	Johane	15		282, 285, 287
JOHNSON.		John	15	Joseph	283
Abigail		Magery	15	Martha	282
	208, 274, 277				

KIMBALL.		KNAPP.		LEA.	
Mary	282, 283	Nicholas	171	J. Henry	24
Moses	283, 286	William	171, 172	LEADS.	
Nathan	283	KNIBLOE.		Richard	146
Rebecca	283	Ebenezer	228	LEGH.	
Richard	281	KNIGHT.		Isabel	198
Sarah		Elijah	42	Richard	197
	278, 282, 283	Margery	167	LEONARD.	
Sylvia	278, 284	KNOPLEIGH.		Hannah	74
Thankful	284	Ephraim	45	LEVITT.	
Thomas	282	KNOWLTON.		Mary	239
KING.		Thomas	282	William	239
Anne	130	KYRTON.		LEWIS.	
Bridget	55	John	10	Anne	35
Elizabeth	53, 55	LAKIN.		Christopher	35
Hannah	55	Simon	88	Hannah	226
Mary	54, 55, 56	William	176	John	23, 33, 176
Mercy	53	LAMB.		Mary	35
Peter	55, 56	Caleb	249	William	35
Sarah	55, 69	Mary	44	LIGHTFOOT.	
Thomas		Thomas	44	Philip	298
	55, 56, 136	LAMSON.		Susan	298
KINNEAR.		Martha	53	LINDLY.	
Henry	291, 292	LONDON.		Dorcas	274
James	291, 292	Nathan	212	LINDSEY.	
Margaret		LANE.		Nathan	190
	289, 291, 292	Catherine	269	LINES.	
Robert	292	LANGTON.		Joseph	274
R. A.	315	George	263	LINTEN.	
Thomas	291	Hannah	263	Agnes	155
William	291	LANIBER.		Ann	58, 59, 60
KNAPP.		Patience	283	John	155
Anne	172	LANSDALE.		Richard	59
Elizabeth		Sarah A.	289	LITTLEJOHN.	
	171, 172	LATIMER.		Thomas	87
James	172	Ann	212	LIVERMORE.	
John	172	LAUNCELYN.		Hannah	54
Judith	172	Richard	194	LOKER.	
Mary	169, 172			John	128

LOKER.		LUDDINGTON.		McCLUNG.	
Mary	128	Abraham	280	Nancy	295
LONGHORNE.		Dorcas	280	McCROSKY.	
Constance	218	Dorothy	280	Griselda	295
LOOMIS.		Eleanor	280	MACFARLAND.	
Abigail	222, 233	Eliphalet	280	George	299
Daniel	225	Elizabeth	280	McKNIGHT.	
David	233	Ellen	275	Janie	295
Deborah	242	Hannah	279, 280	MACLEOD.	
Ebenezer	234	Henry	279, 280	Walter	302
Elizabeth		John	279, 280	McMAHAN.	
	225, 232, 233	Joseph	280	Andrew	296
Hezekiah	233	Mary	279, 280	Margaret	305
John	232	Mathew	279, 280	McMATH	
Jonathan	233	Mercy	279, 280	Jean	303
Joseph		Naomi	280	McWILLIAMS.	
	231, 236, 237, 239	Ruth		Aseneth	300
Josiah	233		279, 280, 281	MAHAN.	
Mary		Samuel	280	Elijah	312
	209, 226, 232, 234	Thomas	279	Madison	312
	236	William	279, 280	MALLORY.	
Mindwell	234	LUKAS.		Benjamin	280
Moses	234	Richard	72	Hannah	217
Nathaniel		LUKE.		MAKIMSON.	
	232, 233, 241	John	9, 10	Mary	312
Rebecca	234	LULL.		Samuel	312
Samuel	233	Thomas	283	MANN.	
Sarah	232	LUMBARD.		Mehitable	137
Thomas	232, 233	John	263	MANSFIELD.	
LORD.		LUMMUS.		Elizabeth	274
Mary	232	Samuel	35	Joseph	211
LOSTOCK.		LYMAN.		MARBURY.	
Joan	194	Experience	277	Anne	152, 155, 156
LOWDEN.		Richard	147	Anthony	156
Mary	286	Robert	277	Bridget	156
LOWELL.		McCORKLE.		Catherine	
John	74, 75	Joseph	312		155, 156
LOWGH.		Martha	312	Daniel	156
Robert	14				

MARBURY.		MAXWELL.		MINSHULL.	
Edward	155	John	313	Augustin	199
Elizabeth	156	MELVIN.		Mix.	
Emma	156	Sarah	170	John	265
Erasmus	156	MERIAM.		MOLINEUX.	
Francis	155, 156	Comfort	226	Alice	123
Jeremiah	156	Joseph	168	Anne	122
John	156	Sarah	168, 242	Richard	123
Mary	155	William	20	William	122
William	155	MESSENGER.		MONK.	
MARSH.		Stephen	49, 139	George	84
Jerusha	45	MESSERLY.		MONTFORT.	
Lydia	233	James O.	290	Robert	200
Moses	45	Jonas	290	MONTGOMERY.	
MARSHALL.		METCALF.		John	295
Sarah	145	Michael	90	MOORE.	
Thomas	224	MILES.		Abigail	241
MARTIN.		Elizabeth	271	Edmund	217, 218
Simeon	249	MILLER.		Elizabeth	
MASON.		Abraham	166	53, 155, 233, 241	
Daniel	86	Isaac		Hannah	230, 240
Elizabeth	86	160, 166, 168		James	294
Esther	86	James	166	John	
Hannah	86	Jane	166	20, 57, 90, 221	
Hugh	86	Job	166	224, 240, 241	
John	86	Joseph	314	Jonathan	218
Joseph	86	Margaret	321	Joseph	294
Mary	86	Mary	166	Lucretia	161
Ruth	86	Mercy	166	Martha	218
Sarah	84, 86	Peletiah	226	Mary	216, 118
MATHER.		Priscilla	159, 166	Mindwell	241
Cotton	141	Robert	166	Richard	218
MATHEW.		Sarah	166	Sarah	218
Margaret	173	MILLS.		Thomas	240
Robert	173	Elizabeth	246	MORRIS.	
MAWBAY.		MINER.		Thomas	274
John W.	136	Ichobed	163	MORRISON.	
MAY.		Malon	163	Joseph A.	313
James	280				

MORROW.		NICHOLS.		ORMSBEE.	
Samuel	297	Israel	68	Daniel	249
MORSE.		John	166	Mary	249
Jonathan	179	Joseph	70	Ruth	249
Joseph	179	Martha	68	OSBORN.	
MOTT.		Mary	68	Anne	261
Adam	277	Rebecca	60, 168	Jeremiah	272
MOUSALL.		Sarah	68	OSLAND.	
Ralph	167	Thomas	68, 69	Humphrey	180
MUNSHULL.		NIGHTINGALE.		PAGE.	
Joan	199	Elizabeth	123	John	67
Richard	199	NORCROSS.		Nathaniel	190
MUNSON.		Richard	178	Susanna	157
Hannah		NORICE.		William	157
	265, 271, 275	Edward	306	PAIR.	
Samuel	260	NORMAN.		Mariam	297
Thomas	260	John	309	PALMER.	
NASH.		NORTHIE.		Experience	73
John	266, 273	Edward	306	Hannah	73
Sarah	266, 269	Elizabeth	306	Lucy	184
NELSON.		NORTON.		Stephen	226
Elizabeth F.	298	Bonus	286	PARK.	
Joseph O.	298	George	26	Mary	284
Mary	298	NOWELL.		Prudence	284
NEVINS.		Stephen	16	Richard	284
William	49	NOYES.		PARKER.	
NEWBURY.		Mary	54	Edmund	36
Benjamin	146	NURSE.		Edward	204, 276
Sarah	146	Stephen	15	Elizabeth	204
Thomas	147	OLCOTT.		Hope	276
NEWGATE.		OLIN.		Mary	275
Elizabeth	182	Mercy	138	PARKHURST.	
NEWTON.		OLMSTEAD.		George	140, 175
Anthony	248	Nicholas	232	PARROTT.	
George	307	ORIBLE.		Elizabeth	150
Joane	243, 244	Margaret	14	PARSONS.	
John	243	Robert	14	Christian	217
NICHOLS.		Thomas	14	John	217
Ephraim	68	William	14		

PATTERSON.		PECK.		PHELPS.	
Jane	294	Elisha	255	Edward	81
Joseph	178	Elizabeth		John	81
Mary	178	254, 255, 256, 270		Mary	81, 222
PAYNE.		Hannah		Mindwell	244
Agatha	66	248, 253, 254, 255		Ruth	225
Agnes	66	256		Timothy	225
Anna	66	Hezekiah	255	PHIPS.	
Anthony	66, 67	Ichabod	254	William	
Dorothy	67	Israel	253, 255	84, 90, 224, 225	
Edmund	66	Jathinal	254	PHILBRICK.	
Edward	66	John	253, 255	Thomas	
Elizabeth		Jonathan	255	172	
64, 66, 67, 288		Joseph		PHILIPS.	
Frances	66	253, 254, 255, 256		John	
George	68	257		274	
Henry	66	Lydia	255	PHIPPEN.	
John	66, 67, 265	Margaret		Benjamin	
Mercy	277	255, 256		David	
Nicholas	66	Mary	254, 255	Sarah	
Phebe	67	Nathaniel	253	188	
Robert	66	Nicholas		188	
Stephen	247	253, 254, 255		188	
Thomas		Patience	254	PIE.	
65, 66, 67		Rachel	254	John	
William		Rebecca	253, 254	16	
26, 64, 66, 67		Robert	253	PIERCE.	
PEABODY.		Samuel	253, 254	Elizabeth	
Jane	170	Simon	253	167	
PEARCE.		Stephen	255	Joan	
Martha	149	William	270	20	
Richard	149	PENFIELD.		John	
PEASE.		Isaac	280	167	
Hannah	177	PERRY.		Mehitable	
PECK.		John	75	217	
Abiezer	245	William	75	Samuel	
Anna	253	PERSELL.		187	
Benjamin	254	Mary L.	251	PIKE.	
Comfort	256	PINCHBECK.		Eunice	
				138	
				PILL.	
				Johane	
				14	
				PILSBURY.	
				Moses	
				288	
				PINGREE.	
				Grace	
				173	
				John	
				173	
				PINGREE.	
				Abbie	
				27	
				David	
				26	
				Thomas P.	
				26	

PINSON.		POTTER.		PRESCOTT.	
Bathsheba	70	Anthony	288	Jonas	128
Ebenezer	70	Elizabeth	280	Lawrence	123
Elizabeth	70	Frances	210	Lydia	
Hannah	70	Hope	211		90, 127, 128
John	70	John		Martha	91, 127
Joshua	70		204, 286, 283	Mary	126
Mary	70	Joseph	211	Ralph	
Sarah	61, 70	Mary	211		123, 124, 125
Thomas		Nathaniel	211	Richard	123
	69, 70, 71, 72	Phebe	279	Robert	123
Waitstill	70	Rebecca	211	Roger	
PITTERD.		Sarah			122, 123, 134
Margaret	12		208, 211, 230	Sarah	127
PLATTS.		William	210	William	123
Hannah	43	PRATT.		PRICHARD.	
Isaac	131	John	66	Alice	260, 263
Roger	126	PRAERS.		Nathaniel	263
Samuel	131	Richard	191	Roger	263
POAGE.		PRENTICE.		PRIDE.	
George	313	Sarah	181	Sarah	283
POND.		PRESTON.		PRIEST.	
Sarah	146	Joseph	277	John	166
Thankful	212	PRESCOTT.		PRINCE.	
PONDER.		Alice		Richard	26
Martha	225		123, 124, 125	PROUTY.	
POOLE.		Anne	123, 124	Richard	44
Wellington	26	Cecile	124, 125	PRUDDEN.	
William	283	Ellen	123, 125	Elizabeth	285
POPE.		Gefforie	124, 125	PULLIN.	
Richard	15	Hannah	127	Richard	15
PORTER.		Helen	123, 124	PULSIPHER.	
John	222, 238	Isabell	123, 124	David	41
Mary	233	James	123	Elizabeth	41
Sarah	222, 233	Joanna	123	PULTNEY.	
POST.		John		Margaret	65
Hannah	225		44, 90, 91, 123	Thomas	65
Stephen	225		124, 125, 127, 131	PUTNAM.	
		Jonathan	127	Mary	88

PYLE.		RICE.		ROBERTS.	
John	314	Henry	53	Anne	188
Nancy	312	James	54	ROBINSON.	
Oscar	314	Jonas	54, 137	Daniel	211
QUICKE.		Joseph	53, 137	Isaac	257
William	18	Jotham	137	Miriam	261
RANDALL.		Lydia	53	William	149
Abraham	244	Mary	35, 54, 55	ROCKWELL.	
Stephen	179	Mathew	53	Josiah	234
Susanna	179	Nancy	137	Mary	233
RAWLINS.		Nathaniel	54	Sarah	276
Nathaniel	74	Peter	54	ROGERS.	
RAY.		Prudence	137	Abigail	72
Hannah	267	Ruth	53	Elizabeth	230
RAYNER.		Samuel	34, 53, 56	John	26, 72
Elizabeth	000	Sarah	54	Mary	72
REA.		Thamazine	34	Nathaniel	78
Berthia	286	Thomas	53, 54, 56, 137	Rebecca	77, 184
Daniel	286			Richard	255
REYNER.				Susanna	78
Martha	288	RICHARDS.		ROLFE.	
REED.		Agnes	15, 16	Daniel	285
Daniel	254	Amy	209	ROOSEVELT.	
Elijah	46	John	11, 14	Theodore	315, 316
Enos	300	Richard	14	ROOT.	
Ezekiel	249	William	72	Erastus	161
James C.	300	RICHARDSON.		Mary	162
Mary	249	James	62	Timothy	138, 162
RICE.		William	187	ROSE.	
Ann	53	RIGBY.		Daniel	205
Benjamin	53	Edward	124, 125	Deborah	189, 206
Edmund	34, 53	James	125	Dorcas	205
Edward	53	Richard	124	Elizabeth	204, 205, 206
Elisha	54	Roger	123	Ellen	279
Ephraim	54	Thomas	124, 125	HANNAH.	
Fannie	137	RISHWORTH.		Hannah	204, 205, 206
Frances	54	Edward	152		
Gershom	54	Thomas	152		
Grace	54				

ROSE.		RUTHERFORD.		SAVAGE.	
John		Elizabeth	305	Thomas	153
204, 205, 206, 279		Esther	305	SAWYER.	
Jonathan		Katherine	293	Bezaleel	36, 37
204, 205		James	305	Caleb	82, 91
Margaret	204	James H.	305	Elias	39
Martha	206, 279	John		Elisha	39
Mary		302, 303, 305, 310		Hepzibah	91
204, 205, 206		Robert	305	Manasseh	40
Phebe	205	Samuel		Mary	37, 80
Robert	204, 205	302, 303, 304, 305		Nathaniel	39
Samuel		Thomas		Thankful	42, 92
194, 205, 206		302, 303, 305		Thomas	
Sarah	205, 206			35, 37, 39, 54	
Ross.		RYLANDS.		127	
Daniel	164	Magaret	124		
Dorothy	164	Nicholas	124	SAXTON.	
Elizabeth	164	RYDON.		John	223
Hannah	164	John	16	SCAREBOROUGH.	
James	164, 165	SABIN.		John	143
Mary	153, 164	Simon	254	SCOTT.	
Sarah	164	William	247	Ann	314
Sullivan	314	SALTER.		Elizabeth	
Thomas	164	Abigail	86	232, 297, 312	
ROWLANDSON.		SALTONSTALL.		Grizelda	312
Joseph	34	Richard	219	Henry	281
Thomas	34	SALWEYES.		James	312
RUGG.		Johane	15	James L.	314
John	127	SANFORD.		Jane	312
RUSHTON.		Andrew	272	John	
Alice	38	Elizabeth	150	297, 311, 312	
RUSSELL.		John	150	Joseph	156, 312
Martha	158	SANDERSON.		Margaret	312
John	240	Abraham	171	Martha	297, 312
RUTHERFORD.		Robert	59	Mary	312
Agnes	303	Samuel	171	Nancy	312
Allen	305	SAUNDERS.		Ruth	312
Andrew	305	Elizabeth	250	Samuel	312
Ann	302	Ruhama	284	Sarah A.	312

SCOTT.		SHERWIN.		SMITH.	
Thomas		Sarah	286	Abraham	46, 171
	232, 281, 312	SHEPARD.		Andrew	85
Ursulia	281	Deborah	90	Ann	90
Walter	302	Edward	90	Christopher	90
William	312	SHIRLEY.		Daniel	258
William T.	312	John W.	299	Dinah	170
SCOVILLE.		Mary A.	298, 300	Elisha	
Ezekiel	227	Warfield	298, 299		170, 171, 178
SCRIVENER.		SHIVERICK.		Eliza	252
Bartholomew	235	Elizabeth	47	Elizabeth	
SEALIS.		SIGGINS.			170, 255, 258, 259
Esther	257	Albert B.	290	Ephraim	169
Hannah		Alexander		Eunice	160, 171
	256, 257, 258		287, 292	Francis	85, 169
Richard	257	Benjamin B.		George	390
SEVERANCE.			289, 290	Grace	88
John	281	Emma		Henry	
SHATTUCK.			49, 289, 290, 317		158, 159, 160
Abigail	179	John	289	Isaac	171
Benjamin	179	Laura	290	James	169
Joanna	179	Lida B.	290	John	
John	179	SYLL.			58, 169, 258, 259
Philip	179	Joseph	158	Jonas	170
Rebecca	179	SIMONDS.		Jonathan	88, 170
Samuel	179	Daniel	170	Joseph	169
Susanna	178, 179	Elizabeth	177	Joshua	171
William	178, 179	John	216	Judith	258, 259
SHARP.		SIMPSON.		Lucy	85
Jane	37	Jane	291	Lydia	280
Samuel	28	SKINNER.		Mary	
SHAW.		John	232		169, 259, 282
Alexander	125	SLOCOCKE.		Patience	170
Helen	123	John	72	Philip	208
SHEDD.		SLOUGH.		Phineas	171
Laura	48	William	263	Polly	46
SHERMAN.		SMITH.		Prudence	
Abigail	274	Abigail			161, 171
Samuel	266		140, 170, 259	Robert	171

SMITH.		STANDISH.		STEVENS.	
Samuel	208	Roger	122	Betsey	48
Sarah	170, 178	Thomas	122	STEVENSON.	
Solomon	252	STANDLAKE.		Abbie	312
Thomas		Jane	70, 71	Marmaduke	149
	169, 259, 282	Lydia	75	STEWART.	
Zachariah	170	Richard	71, 75	Hannah	150
SPARKLYN.		STANLEY.		Robert	64
Tamson	15	Dean	302	STILES.	
Thomas	15	Isabel	201	Francis	219
SPARROW.		Mary	222	STILLWELL.	
Olover	66	William	201	Elizabeth	208
SPATCHURST.		STANTON.		STIMPSON.	
Elizabeth	150	Robert	84	Abigail	141
SPERRY.		STAPLE.		Ann	142
Ebenezer	264	Edmond	51	Benjamin	141
Nathaniel	264	George	51	Deborah	141
SPRING.		John	51	Ebenezer	141
Frances	67	Maudlin	21, 50	Eliza	141
SQUYER.		Phillipa	50	Elizabeth	140
John	14	William	51	Hannah	140
STANDISH.		STARKEY.		Holmes	141
Agnes	122	Geoffrey	192, 196	John	
Alice	122	Richard	191		140, 141, 142, 145
Alexander		STEARNS.		Jonathan	
	122, 124, 125	Alice	40		140, 141, 146
Anné	122	Susannah	170	Joseph	141
Catherine	122	STEADMAN.		Lydia	
Christopher	122	Hannah	180		133, 140, 142
Edward		STEBBINS.		Mary	142
	122, 124, 125	Asahel	41	Nathaniel	141
Elizabeth	123	Elizabeth	183	Rely	141
George	122	STEELE.		Sarah	140
Grace	122	James	212	Susanna	141
Jane	122	STEGGE.		STIPP.	
John	122	John	15	Sallie	313
Lawrence	122	STETSON.		STOODLY.	
Oliver	122	Benjamin	75	John	24
Ralph	122, 123				

STONE.		SWOPE.		THAXTER.	
Daniel	54	Thomas H.	321	John	144
Mary	54	SYLVESTER.		Sarah	144
Patience	54	Amos	75	THOMAS.	
Sarah	54, 168	Anna	75	Hannah	271
Simon	298	Benjamin	75	Stephen	271
STORTON.		Daniel	74	Samuel	271
William	18, 21	David	75	THOMPSON.	
STOWE.		Elizabeth	74, 75	Ann	260
Jane	82	Hester	75	Elizabeth	
Patience	160	Israel	75		261, 271
STRATTON.		John	74	John	
John	169	Joseph	74, 75		260, 261, 266
STRONG.		Lydia	74	Mary	266
Elizabeth	227	Mary	73, 75	THORNE.	
John	147	Naomi	74, 75	John	12
SUDON.		Peter	74	Joseph	70
Owen	232	Richard	74	TODD.	
SUMNER.		TAINTER.		Mary	210
Mary	68	Joseph	209	Rachel	286
Roger		Michael	209	Samuel	210, 261
	31, 33, 69	TALMAGE.		TOFT.	
SUTTON.		Margery	184	William	192
Esther	248	TAPP.		TOPLIFF.	
John	60	Anna		Clement	144
Sallie	312		270, 272, 273	Patience	144
SWAN.		Edmund	273	Sarah	144
Ebenezer	44	Elizabeth	273	TORREY.	
Henry	44	Jane	273	Naomi	74
Josiah	44	Mary	273	William	74
Thomas	44	TAYLOR.		TOTMAN.	
SWAINE.		Elizabeth	136	Stephen	88
Daniel	205	John	136	TOWNER.	
Jane	217	Lemuel	77	Samuel	277
SWEETMAN.		Mary	289	TREAT.	
Elizabeth	176	Samuel		Robert	273
SWIFT.			77, 78, 296	TRIPPE.	
Susanna	146	THAYER.		Rose	64
		Jonathan	161		

TROTTE.		WADE.		WALKER.	
Henry	14, 15	Lucy	75	Joseph G.	312
TROWBRIDGE.		WAIT.		Louis F.	298
James	182	Sarah	283	Louisa A.	300
Mindwell	182	WALCUT.		Margaret	297
TRUMBALL.		Henry	230	Margaret A.	298
Daniel	26	Mary	230	Martha J.	299
TURNER.		WALKER.		Mary	295
John	84	Alexander		Mary A.	299
Sarah	70		293, 294, 313	Nancy	297
TUTTLE.		Ann	296, 298	Peter	154
Anna	268	Catherine	296	Polly	299
Benjamin	269	Cyrus A.	299	Quintilla J.	300
Daniel	269	David	295	Richard	293
David	269	Edmond	298	Rosella M.	300
Elizabeth	269	Elizabeth		Samuel	294
Hannah	189, 269		294, 295, 297	Samuel S.	
John		Elizabeth E.			298, 299, 314
	268, 269, 280		290, 299	Sarah	297
Jonathan	269	Elizabeth M.	299	Thomas	294
Joseph	269	Elzy C.	299	Warfield	300
Mary	269	Esther	295	William	294, 295
Mercy	269	George	300	William L.	298
Nathaniel	269	Gray	297	WALLACE.	
Samuel	269	Greenville	298	William	304
Sarah	267	Hannah	275	WALTON.	
Simon	269	Harrison P.	298	Elizabeth	66
Thomas	268	Hugh K.	312	Robert	66
William	265, 268	Ira C.	300	WARD.	
VENABLES.		Isabella	297	Artemus	161
Gilbert	196	James		Elizabeth	71, 182
Margaret	197		294, 296, 297, 298	Hannah	54
William	200		300	John	182
VERMAIES.		James F.	300	WARE.	
Abigail	153	Jane E.	297	Mary	244
VERNON.		Joanna	267	WARREN.	
Agatha	200	John		Elizabeth	172
Daniel	150, 154		267, 293, 294, 305	John	172, 176
William	199	Joseph	295, 296	Lawrence	198

WARREN.		WEST.		WHITCOMB.	
William	173	Elizabeth		Abigail	
WATERS.			19, 50, 52		37, 57, 58
Adam	59	Joan		Catherine	57
Daniel	59	25, 50, 51, 317		Damaris	57
Ephraim	59	John	49, 50	David	57
Jacob	59	Magdalin	51	Deborah	58
Joanna	59	Nicholas	49, 50	Elizabeth	91
Joseph	59	Phillipa	51	Eunice	58
Lawrence	58	Richard		Hannah	91
Mary	59	19, 34, 50, 52		Hezekiah	57
Rachel	59	WESTON.		Jemima	234
Rebecca	57, 59	William	67	Johanna	57
Samuel	59	WHEADEN.		Job	57, 234
Sarah	58	John	277	John	43, 56, 57
Stephen	58, 59	WHEATON.		Jonathan	
WATSON.					57, 91
Grace	276	Jerusha	75	Josiah	57, 59
Joseph	285	Robert	247	Mary	57
Margaret	285	WHEELER.		Rebecca	57
WEATHERHEAD.		Elizabeth	54	Robert	57
Rhoda	138	Martha	81	Submit	92
WEAVER.		Rebecca	127	William	11
Forest E.	252	Richard	127	WHITE.	
WEBB.		Thankful	91	Abel	45
Jehial	42	Zipporah	81	Abigail	38, 77
Mary	286	WHEELRIGHT.		Abijah	44
WELD.		John	151, 152	Agnes	
John	84	WHIPPLE.			11, 14, 71
Mary	84	Elizabeth	288	Alice	12, 13, 72
WELLINGTON.		John	287	Almira L.	317
Benjamin	170	Mary	288	Andrew	13
WELLS.		Mathew	287	Ann	16
Lidia	283	Sarah		Anna	236, 238
Samuel	53	286, 287, 288		Anstice	12
WENTWORTH.		Susanna	288	Asa	40, 45
Christopher	155	William	249	Asaph	77
WESLEY.		WHISTON.		Asenath	48
John	289	Sarah	68	Ashley	165

WHITE.		WHITE.		WHITE.	
Benjamin	43	23, 24, 25, 27, 28		Relief	46
Betsey	47	29, 30, 31, 33		Resolved	91
Bridget		35, 36, 37, 40		Richard	
	236, 237, 238	43, 48, 49, 50		11, 12, 13, 14	
Daniel	237, 238	52, 139, 162, 219		15, 16, 17,	
David		236, 237, 238, 239		Roswell	48
46, 48, 77, 78		317		Robert	
89		John B.		12, 13, 16, 17	
Deborah	42	9, 49, 140, 251		18, 19, 20, 22	
Edward	12, 17	252, 290, 315, 316		23, 25, 234, 235	
Elisha	40	317		240	
Eliza	320	John F.		Ruth 30, 39, 45	
Elizabeth		318, 319, 320		Samuel	43
30, 34, 44, 70		Jonathan		Samuel F.	29
72, 238		37, 38, 44, 46		Sarah	
Emmet	12	76, 77, 78, 81		30, 34, 37, 53	
Esther	77, 78	Joseph 38, 72		70, 72, 238	
Eunice		Josiah		Silence	39
46, 47, 78		13, 19, 30, 33		Susan	47
E. Ruth	318, 319	34, 35, 36, 37		Susannah	44
F. Arabell		39, 40, 41, 42		Tabitha	41
318, 321		43, 53, 54, 58		Thankful	37
George	11	62		Thomas	
Gowan	71	Jotham 39, 62		9, 11, 12, 13	
Grace	12	Judith 37		14, 15, 19, 30	
Hannah		Keziah 36, 37		34	
29, 30, 32, 35		Luke		Timothy	72
38		41, 45, 46, 48		William	
Henry	12, 18	Martha 38, 39		9, 10, 12, 16	
Horace	48	Mary		17, 20, 41, 45	
James	77, 78	30, 34, 38, 44		WHITEHEAD.	
Jane	13	231, 238, 239		John 212, 279	
Jay B.	319	Nathaniel		Mercy 279	
Joane		236, 238		Samuel 266	
27, 28, 29, 30		Orson 47		WHITING.	
34, 39, 52, 71		Paul 46		Lydia 159	
John		Phineas 41, 45		WHITNEY.	
11, 13, 18, 22		Raymond B. 318		Eleaser 164	

WHITNEY.		WILDER.		WINTHROP.	
Mary	40	Tilley	62	John	157
Moses	40	William	79	WISE.	
Ruth	179	WILFORD.		John	84
WHITTLESEY.		Anne	184	WISWELL.	
Lydia	159	WILKINSON.		Sarah	144
WILCOX.		Tabitha	212	Thomas	144
Noah	299	Jane	176	WITHER.	
WILDER.		WILL.		Alexander	72
Abel	88	John	16	WITHERBY.	
Abigail	44, 81	WILLARD.		John	36
Agnes	79	Abijah	43	WOOD.	
Alice	79	Henry	37, 92	or	
Anna	80	Hezekiah	80	WOODS.	
Asaph	81	Jonathan	37	Anthony	308
David	38, 39	Samuel	141, 145	Joane	16
Dorothy	91	Simon	37	Joseph	38
Ebenezer	39	WILLIAMS.		Joshua	43
Edward	79	Elizabeth	181	Priscilla	168
Elizabeth		Ephraim	177	Samuel	38
	79, 80, 81	Hannah	181	WOODTHROPE.	
Esther	81	Hester	153	Elizabeth	152
Eunice	37, 92	Isaac	181	WOODBURY.	
Gardner	81	Mercy	47	John	26
James	80, 81, 84	Roger	148	William	24
John	36, 37, 78	WILSON.		WOOLLEY.	
Joseph		Eunice	161, 162	Aaron B.	163
	38, 80, 84, 159	Hannah	87	Augustus	163
Lucy	80	Rebecca	277	Elias	163
Martha	79	WINCHESTER.		WOOLEN.	
Mary		John	256, 258	Jane	275
	38, 79, 80, 91	Jonathan	257	WOOLMINGTON.	
Nathaniel		Josiah	257	John	20
	35, 37, 57, 80	Mary		WOOLSON.	
Nicholas	78, 79		255, 256, 257	Thomas	180
Ruth	81	WINSLEY.		WORTH.	
Sarah	36, 80	Mary	282	Lionel	288
Thomas	38, 44,	WINSLOW.		WRIGHT.	
	79, 80 83	Edward	154	Susanna	149

WYATT.		YALE.		YOUNG.	
Mary	282	Thomas	272	George	70
WEYTH.		YEOMANS.		J. B.	299
Sarah	86	Edward	69	Leah A.	299
WYLAND.		Rebecca	47	Patsy	298
Evelyn	300	YOWENS.		Sarah	172
WYNNARDE.		John	16	William	136
Alexander	124	Robert	16		
Edward	123				

